

Annual Report of the Massachusetts Trial Court 1987



State Library of Massachusetts
File House Boston 02133

Front Cover

The Superior Courthouse, Bristol County, Taunton, was built in 1890. This Victorian-style building is listed in the National Historic Register. The dome stands 180 feet high.

**The
Ninth
Annual Report
of the
Massachusetts
Trial Court
1987**



Arthur M. Mason

Chief Administrative Justice

MR
401M3
A615
1987
C.2

The
Ninth
Annual Report
of the
Massachusetts
Trial Court
1987



TRIAL COURT OF THE COMMONWEALTH
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02108

March 1, 1988

ARTHUR M. MASON
CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUSTICE

Honorable Edward F. Hennessey
Chief Justice
Supreme Judicial Court
1300 New Court House
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Chief Justice Hennessey:

In accordance with M.G.L. c. 211B, s. 9, I submit to you and the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court the Ninth Annual Report of the Massachusetts Trial Court.

The progress of the Trial Court as reported in this edition of the Annual Report reflects the spirit of cooperation that has evolved between the three constitutional branches of government. The Governor, the Senate and House of Representatives have collectively exercised their legislative prerogatives to promote the well being of the Judiciary. These efforts have manifested themselves in landmark initiatives contained within the General Appropriations Act of 1987 which have become commonly identified and referred to as Agenda '90, Modernizing the Judiciary.

Encouraged by the legislative initiatives and spurred by the prospect of additional support for the modernization of operational systems, Trial Court officials met regularly to discuss the future of the Court System. On December 1, 1987, we were pleased to publish Planning for the 1990's: Automation Systems, Personnel Systems, Case Flow Management, an extensive document detailing planning initiatives for the next three years.

The Annual Report represents a collective and collegial effort of administrators and staffers from the seven Trial Court Departments, the Office of the Commissioner of Probation, the Office of the Jury Commissioner, and the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice.

The submission of this volume allows me to thank and acknowledge the efforts of Henry L. Barr, Esquire, Administrator of Courts, and to express my appreciation to the Administrative Justices, Associate Justices, the staff of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice and the 5,700 employees of the Trial Court for their dedication in the pursuit of judicial excellence.

To you, Chief Justice, and to the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, I extend my personal appreciation for your continuing interest and support in our efforts to improve the orderly administration of justice in the Commonwealth.

Sincerely,



Arthur M. Mason
Chief Administrative Justice

AMM:SEH

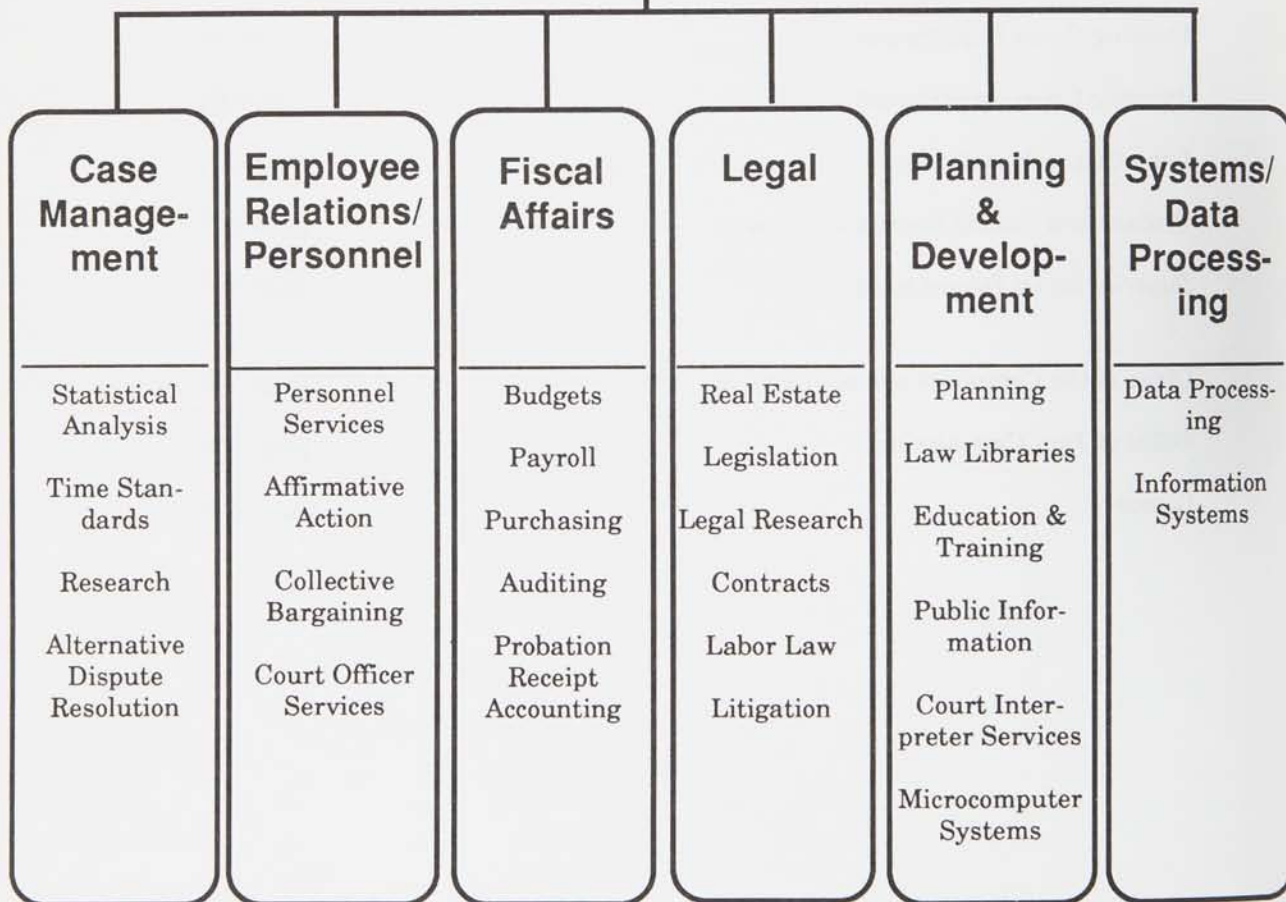
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Office of the Chief Administrative Justice	page 1
The Trial Court	page 14
Statistical Appendix	page 31
Boston Municipal Court Department	page 35
District Court Department	page 57
Housing Court Department	page 85
Juvenile Court Department	page 91
Land Court Department	page 101
Probate and Family Court Department	page 107
Superior Court Department	page 127
Office of the Commissioner of Probation	page 153
Office of Jury Commissioner	page 259
Glossary	page 280

Office of the Chief Administrative Justice

Chief Administrative Justice

Administrator of Courts



Office of the Chief Administrative Justice

Introduction. The Office of the Chief Administrative Justice (OCAJ) is the central administrative agency for the six Trial Court Departments and the Office of the Commissioner of Probation. In the Trial Court there are 5,700 employees working at 110 courthouses throughout the 14 counties of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Located at the Suffolk County Courthouse in Boston, OCAJ is divided into six departments: Case Management Systems, Employee Relations/Personnel, Financial, Legal, Planning and Development and Systems/Data Processing. The Case Management Systems Department is a new OCAJ department. It was formed in late 1987.

The Ninth Annual Report of the Massachusetts Trial Court is printed in compliance with M.G.L., c. 211B, s.9. This report details the past year's administrative highlights and the statistical reports for the seven Trial Court Departments, the Office of the



Administrator of
Courts Henry L.
Barr

Commissioner of Probation, the Office of the Jury Commissioner, and OCAJ.

Agenda '90. This year's report is written in the spirit of *Agenda '90, Modernizing the Judiciary*, a 54-page report compiled and written by the Massachusetts State Senate Ways and Means Committee, chaired by Senator Patricia McGovern. The many court management initiatives recommended in *Agenda 90* were funded through the joint support of the House of Representatives and Senate Ways and Means Committees. With this funding OCAJ plans to implement these initiatives within the next three years.

From the report's Preface: "Hopefully, the Committee has provided a blueprint for ensuring that the Massachusetts Judiciary continues in its historic tradition of excellence."

Agenda '90 traced the evolution of the court system since the creation of the Governor's Select Committee on Judicial Needs (also called the "Cox Committee" after chairman Archibald Cox) in 1976

to the Court Reorganization Act of 1978 to the Trial Court in 1987. Many of the Cox Committee's recommendations were used in the Court Reorganization Act of 1978, which created today's consolidated court system. Before 1978 there was a maze of 417 separate budgets from municipal, county and state sources, now there is only one. Today the funding of the Trial Court is borne by the Commonwealth.

In *Agenda '90* changes were recommended in judicial accountability, courthouse repair and renovation, Trial Court administration, and judicial education and training.

The goal of this year's report is to serve as a management tool for court managers.

Using *Agenda '90* as a springboard, on December 1, 1987, OCAJ published *Planning for the 1990's: Automation Systems, Personnel Systems, Case Flow Management*. This planning document contains a three-year plan for the Trial Court. Planning initiatives for OCAJ and the Trial Court arose from meetings with OCAJ staff, representatives from the seven Trial Court Departments, the Office of the Commissioner of Probation, and the Jury Commissioner.

Planning for the 1990's discusses proposed projects in automation, personnel management, and case management.

The report states: "This document should be considered as part of an ongoing effort in an evolutionary process of planning for the future. It is our expectation that there will be modifications to this document with the passage of time."

Among the automation projects are the continuation of the efforts to automate the Probation Central File, enhancements to the Superior Court Civil and Criminal Case Information Systems, computer linkups with outside state agencies, such as the Registry of Motor Vehicles for driver offender information, the Department of Revenue for child support databases, and the state Comptroller's Office; and expansion of the Trial Court computer network.

Case management initiatives will study the compilation of Superior Court civil case statistics, a state-wide automated docketing system, and a standardized manual system for Superior Court Clerk-Magistrate's Offices.

Court management plans comprise the evaluation of the reporting of statistics for the *Annual Report*, a study of personnel resources allocation, and the review of the Personnel Department's Point Factor Analysis System, organization of the Trial Court's Data Processing, automation of fiscal management, an update of the *Fiscal Systems's Manual and Audit*

Review Manual, and creation of a court facilities management component.

1987 in Review. In OCAJ, the Fiscal Affairs Department continued implementing the Massachusetts Management and Accounting Reporting System (MMARS) within the Trial Court, expanded the Probation Receipt Accounting (PRA) network to 38 courts with plans to expand to 45 courts within two years.

The Legal Department negotiated for the Trial Court use of 87 leases for county buildings, 13 city and town buildings, and the 11 private buildings.

In the Employee Relations/Personnel Department the Equal Employment Opportunity/Affirmative Action officer reported that the number of minorities within the Trial Court rose to 11 percent, an increase from 10 percent in 1986.

The Planning and Development Department reported there was an 80 percent increase in calls in the Judicial Response System, expansion of the clerical training workshops, the automation of Law Libraries, the development of competency testing for court interpreters, a new computer-aided transcription program for court reporters in two counties of the Superior Court Department, and public information officer entered the world of desktop publishing with a new computer and software publishing programs.

The Systems/Data Processing Department, worked to expand the capacity of databases for the Criminal Offender Record Information (CORI) at the Office of the Commissioner of Probation, PRA, and the Case Management Systems.

Employee Relations/ Personnel Department

Collective Bargaining. On April 16, 1987, a collective bargaining agreement was executed with the Office and Professional Employees International Union, Local 6, Professional Unit. This three-year agreement covers the period from July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1989 and affects about 50 employees consisting of court reporters and Land Court Department engineers.

On September 15, 1987, a collective bargaining agreement was executed with the Service Employees International Union, Local 254. This agreement covers the three-year period commencing July 1, 1987 and expiring June 30, 1990. This is a unit of about 1,500 employees consisting of probation officers and the majority of court officers within the Trial Court.

This agreement provides the Chief Administrative Justice with the authority to transfer probation officers on a temporary or a permanent basis. Probation officers may be transferred from one court to another and from one department to another within

the Trial Court.

Personnel Administration. The director of Employee Relations attended a seminar at the Supreme Court of Illinois and spoke on labor relations and collective bargaining. The Illinois Courts are faced with possible unionization of certain employees, and the seminar was sponsored by the Administrative Office of the Illinois Courts and the National Center for State Courts.

The Equal Employment Opportunity/Affirmative Action officer and the director of Employee Relations attended several regional meetings of clerk-magistrates, District Court Department. At the meetings personnel issues, affirmative action, and collective bargaining were discussed.

The "Application for Employment," used by individuals in applying for positions within the Trial Court, was amended early in the year. The major change was the addition of a statement regarding the statutory prohibition to require or administer a lie detector test as a condition of employment or continued employment.

The Trial Court's *Personnel Policies and Procedures Manual* was amended to include a procedure for verifying a potential employee's eligibility to work in the United States. This procedure is the result of requirements imposed on certain employers set forth in the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 to verify employment eligibility for all persons hired after November 6, 1986.

The personnel coordinator conducted a series of meetings with seniors in several high schools throughout the state. The meetings were arranged with the assistance of guidance counselors to inform students of the career opportunities that exist within the Trial Court.

During the year the personnel coordinator attended meetings held by the Superior Court Clerks' Association, and the Superior Court Probation Services. The purpose was to address these groups on the matters of personnel issues and benefits within the Trial Court.

The Personnel Department added the Metropolitan Credit Union to the list of credit unions which are available to employees of the Trial Court through payroll deduction.

The Personnel Department has processed 1,525 requests for new hires and the promotion of employees within the Trial Court, 185 employee requests for unpaid leaves of absence, and 147 employee requests for sick leave buy-back and vacation in lieu of time off for employees retiring under the provisions of G.L., c. 32 (Retirement Systems and Pensions).

Personnel processed about 2,200 requests for salary step increases. These requests covered both union and nonunion employees, pursuant to a collective bargaining agreement or the *Personnel Policies*

and Procedures Manual.

During 1987 the Personnel Office received and processed 672 requests from employees for remission of tuition for attendance at a state institution of higher education (excluding the University of Massachusetts Medical Center). Eligible employees receive remission of full tuition for enrollment in a degree program, or remission of one-half tuition for enrollment in a continuing education program.

The personnel coordinator met with staff members of the Division of Employment Security to establish a better procedure to process claims filed by former employees of the court system for unemployment compensation. Personnel received and processed 192 industrial accident claims filed by employees, of which 84 (44 percent) resulted in each employee (claimant) losing five or more days from work.

Personnel Classification and Compensation Plan. Pursuant to the provisions of the Trial Court's Personnel and Compensation Plan, Personnel received and processed 131 requests for review of position classifications. Of this total, 75 positions were reclassified and 56 were disapproved.

According to chapters 519 and 520 of the Acts of 1986, several managerial positions were adopted into the Plan. The Trial Court commissioned a study of job responsibilities for certain managerial positions. Based on the study's recommendations, the positions of clerk-magistrate and assistant clerk-magistrate of the Boston Municipal Court, District Court, Housing Court, and Juvenile Court Departments, recorder of the Land Court Department, register of probate and assistant register of probate, Probate and Family Court Department; and chief probation officer in all court departments were incorporated into the Personnel Compensation and Classification Plan.

The Personnel Policies and Procedures Manual was amended to include these management positions.

Dental and Optical Health Plan. Effective July 1, 1987, Local 6 members and nonunion employees were given a choice of a dental plan. These employees could choose either an insurance plan by Delta Dental or by Dental Benefits Providers. This program was amended to increase dental benefits for spouses and dependents of union members.

Eligible employees, about 4,000, were the four groups affiliated with Local 6 (Professional Unit, Clerical Unit, Middlesex County Superior Court Officers Association, and the Suffolk County County Officers) and nonunion employees. Also, a vision care plan was implemented for the Local 6 members.

On June 1, 1987, the provisions of the "Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act" (COBRA), a federal law passed in 1986, became applicable to all employees participating in the dental

plan developed with the Local 6 organization. Under the provisions of COBRA, this dental plan must offer benefits to employees and their dependents in specified circumstances when benefit coverage would automatically terminate. For example, when an employee dies, benefit coverage can be continued for the surviving spouse and children for a specified period of time. This "continued benefit" coverage is optional to the participating employee at a cost of 102 percent of the cost of providing the same benefit coverage to others. In 1988, the provisions of the COBRA will be offered to the members of the Local 254 (most court officers and probation officers) dental plan.

Local 254 members are covered for dental and optical insurance by Blue Cross, Blue Shield.

Agenda '90 Projects. Two significant projects were commenced during the year. The first involves a study and analysis of the weighted factors and methodology used in classifying positions within the *Personnel Classification and Compensation Plan* for the Trial Court. This review and the resulting modifications will ensure that the "state-of-art" is maintained in using meaningful and objective criteria in relating pay to position responsibilities and requirements. The second project proposes that a program be instituted to establish a realistic system to determine staffing needs of the Trial Court departments based on workload and resources.

Equal Employment Opportunity/Affirmative Action. The December 1987 quarterly report showed that minorities comprised 11.2 percent of the Trial Court work force, an increase from the May 1987 report when minorities constituted 10.9 percent of all court personnel.

After last year's effort of encouraging the employment of handicapped and Vietnam veterans within the Trial Court, there has been an increase in the hiring in those categories.

Giving special attention and technical assistance to those remaining courts that lack minorities and women in higher level positions has continued.

In 1987, the EEO/AA officer attended the 13th Annual Conference of the American Association for Affirmative Action in Chicago, Illinois in April. This conference was designed to bring EEO/Affirmative Action professionals from the private and public sectors to discuss the latest EEO/AA developments. He attended the 1987 National Urban League Conference in July in Houston, Texas, and the theme of the conference focused on sexual harassment.

To develop a resume and applicant job bank, the EEO/AA officer and the personnel coordinator met with a number of guidance counselors at several high schools around the state to inform them of the employment opportunities existing in the Trial Court. These meetings resulted in a number of qualified

high school seniors applying for employment and several were hired.

The EEO/AA officer continued to serve on management's collective bargaining committee, assisting in the negotiation of new agreements with several unions within the Trial Court.

The EEO/AA officer was appointed a member of the Gender Bias Study Committee. This committee will be conducting public hearings beginning in 1988.

This officer received and resolved a number of discrimination complaints from Trial Court personnel, and worked closely with MCAD (Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination) in getting and dispensing information on hiring and interviewing procedures consistent with state and federal laws as to proper questions that employers may ask of job applicants.

The EEO/AA officer reviews all applications for Trial Court employment to oversee compliance with EEO/Affirmative Action guidelines, and to see that all individuals have equal access to Trial Court positions.

The Trial Court continues to maintain one of the highest percentages in hiring minorities and women within the state government.

Fiscal Affairs Department

The Fiscal Affairs Department operates as the financial center for the seven Trial Court departments, OCAJ, and the Office of the Commissioner of Probation. It is responsible for payroll, the annual preparation of the Trial Court budget, purchasing and maintenance of equipment, and the auditing of all 110 court divisions.

Trial Court Budget. Fiscal Year 1987 appropriations and expenses of the Trial Court totaled \$227,306,069, including funding and payments for Chapters 519 and 520 of the Acts of 1986 retroactive salary adjustments due certain Trial Court personnel in positions where salaries had been set by statute and also supplemental funding for Trial Court office and administrative expenses and payroll deficiencies.

Centralization of accounts was continued for judicial salaries, clerical assistance, new personnel, travel, printing, law libraries, jury and witness expenses, equipment purchases, facility rentals, and court-ordered services for masters, court reporters, interpreters, investigators, psychiatrists, guardians, consultants, and use of social service agencies.



Kevin Costello and Mark Strahan, Auditing

FY'87 Expenditures

\$ 96,492,623—Administrative Accounts
\$ 130,813,446—Court Division Accounts
 \$ 227,306,069

FY '87 Court Division Account

\$119,296,037—salaries
\$ 11,517,409—office and administrative costs
 \$130,813,446

Total Trial Court salary expenditures totaled \$154,104,280, 68 percent, of all Trial Court expenses, representing, as of June 30, 1987, 5,413 full-time positions and 222 vacancies.

As of December 1987 total funding available for Trial Court operations and facility repair and renovations for FY88 amounted to \$251,659,321 and represented funding as appropriated in Chapter 199 of the Acts of the 1987 (the General Appropriation Act), Chapter 303 of the Acts of 1987 (FY'87 final Supplementary Budget), Capital Outlay funds and certain FY'87 balances authorized to be brought forward and used in FY'88.

Chart of Available Funds FY'88

Chapter 199	\$241,646,205
Chapter 303	\$3,146,459
Capital Outlay Accounts	1,419,938
Balance Forward	<u>5,446,719</u>
	251,659,321

The FY'88 appropriation provides an Administrative Reserve of \$2,100,000 for new OCAJ planning initiatives and maintains the restructuring of the Trial Court Budget by centralizing funding for warranty and rental costs of the Trial Court and consolidating funding of the Probate and Family Court, the Juvenile Court, and the Housing Court Departments in a single department line item each.

Chapter 303 funding of \$3,146,459 represents \$2,194,459 for FY'87 salary adjustments authorized by Chapter 519, and \$952,000 entails the the auto-



Budget Analyst
Paul Flanagan

mation of OCP's CORI system.

The Capital Outlay funding of \$1,419,938 enables limited emergency repairs and renovations to be made to some courthouse facilities. The balance of \$5,446,719 brought forward in Central Accounts provides funds for certain collective bargaining adjustments and necessary supplements to Chapter 199 funding for facilities, printing, and equipment accounts.

FY'88 Personnel Funding. Personnel appropriations included the moving of positions approved in FY'87 New Position Reserve to the individual Court Division and Department Accounts and the addition of 23 new positions in various Court Division accounts.

The new Administrative Reserve provides 100 new positions designated for implementation of management initiatives in all departments of the Trial Court and provides funding for the the development of management program.

These 123 new positions bring the total number of authorized positions for the Trial Court from 5,635 positions in FY'87 to 5,758 in FY'88. (This does not include 90-day appointments or the 59 positions pending scheduling approval for the implementation of the CORI.)

Salary funding for FY'88 totaled to \$168,479,432 or 67 percent of the Trial Court budget. Trial Court Spending Plans projected a sum of \$172,923,286 needed to cover FY'88 cost for the 5,413 positions (as of July 1, 1987) and for the filling of the 345 vacancies (including new positions) for 11 months or less. The projection fell short by \$4,443,854, so 280 to 300 positions must remain vacant during FY'88.

Management Initiatives. During 1987 the Accounting and Purchasing section continued to incorporate the Comptroller's MMARS (Massachusetts Management Accounting and Reporting System) into its financial operations. For example, the staff of the Accounting section underwent computer training to correct errors to financial documents on line. Now the Accounting section is able to correct the errors and process the documents electronically. As a result, Trial Court expenses are paid in a more

timely fashion.

The Fiscal Affairs Department continued to assist Trial Court Divisions in the area of telecommunications. In 1987 Fiscal Affairs directed the procurement of about 10 new telephone systems for Trial Court Divisions and Offices. Fiscal Affairs also assisted various Trial Court Departments who desired additional telephone service for special sessions or programs. The Fiscal Affairs Department acts as a telecommunications resource for any telecommunications resource problem or issue confronting a Trial Court division or office.

The Fiscal Affairs Department has developed and implemented an inventory control system, which allows for tracking and aging of all Trial Court equipment. Accounting, budgeting, and purchasing for all Trial Court central accounts are now automated.

In early 1988 the initial Trial Court internal audit work plan will be completed. The fiscal systems of each Trial Court Division will have been examined and a report on their financial status will have been issued. These reports allow each division to improve their ability to better manage their financial responsibilities within the framework of the standard accounting system.

PRA System Expansion. The automated Probation Receipt Accounting system (PRA) which runs on the Trial Court's mainframe computer is now online in 38 court divisions via the Trial Court Data Communications Network. One Superior Court Department Division (Suffolk), 27 District Court Divisions, and 11 divisions of the Probate and Family Court Department are currently connected. PRA provides an automated receipt and disbursement system including on-site printing of checks for probation offices. Current plans provide for the addition of 45 court divisions to the PRA network within 24 months.

Financial management. The major initiative to automate the financial management system of the Trial Court and to revise and update all financial audit and accounting procedures has started and will be completed in time for the budget allocation schedules for FY'89.

Major Procurements. There are also projects to provide typing/text facilities for judicial secretaries and blanket typing station maintenance. The department is also issuing request for proposals for the expansion of the courtroom testimony recordation system and to make the most space-efficient new filing systems available through the Trial Courts.

Legal Department



Labor Counsel Ilene Robinson

The Legal Department is responsible for the oversight of legal matters within the Trial Court of the Commonwealth and confers regularly with persons within the executive and legislative branches of state government concerning legal and administrative matters.

Legislation. The Legal Department prepares, reviews, and files legislation on behalf of the judicial branch and monitors the legislative process daily. Reports and research material on legislation are also provided to the Massachusetts Judicial Conference at its regularly scheduled meetings. The department responds to inquiries from legislative committees, the Governor's Legislative Office, and interested citizen groups on proposed legislation.

Legislative initiatives which will be pursued in the 1988 legislative session include bills to improve conditions in courthouse facilities, address the need for additional Justices in the court system, the transfer of nonjudicial personnel, provide for representation and indemnification in suits brought against judicial employees acting within the scope of their employment, and many other bills relating to the court system.

Contracts. The Legal Department reviews and approves of all contracts entered into by the Trial Court including contracts to purchase or lease equipment, furnishings, or services. Any necessary amendments to contracts are negotiated and drafted by the department. The department reviewed, negotiated, and, where appropriate, drafted amendments to more than 500 contracts during 1987.

Labor. The department is responsible for the conduct of litigation of labor issues before state and, on occasion, federal courts, the state Labor Relations Commission, the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination, the Civil Service Commission, the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, the Department of Employment Security, and for research, preparation of briefs and development of information necessary for litigation, negotiations,

grievances, and other related matters. Grievance arbitration is conducted when necessary before arbitrators, and advice is provided on labor issues, negotiations, labor contracts, and personnel and employment law to the Chief Administrative Justice, the Administrator of Courts, department heads, and the director of Employee Relations.

Real Property. The Trial Court leases courthouse facilities from the counties, cities, and towns and private landlords. The department drafts and negotiates leases for 87 county-owned buildings, 13 city and town-owned buildings and 11 privately-owned buildings. It is anticipated that the total rental monies that will be paid under these lease agreements for FY '88 will be approximately \$36 million. The department reviews and approves the schedule of costs to maintain and repair courthouse facilities submitted by the counties.

The department oversees new construction and renovation of courthouse facilities and is presently participating in projects involving (1) renovations to the Suffolk County Courthouse and the Third District Courthouse in New Bedford, (2) new construction of courthouses for the Amesbury, Newburyport, and Palmer Divisions, (3) renovation of new space for the Natick and Dorchester Divisions, and (4) studies for the renovation of the Superior Courthouse in Lawrence and Durfee High School in Fall River which was purchased by the Commonwealth for use by the Trial Court.

A capital outlay budget for the judicial branch is developed annually by the department after consultation with the Judicial Facilities Committee. The capital outlay recommendations for FY '89 include 19 project requests at a cost of \$100.7 million.

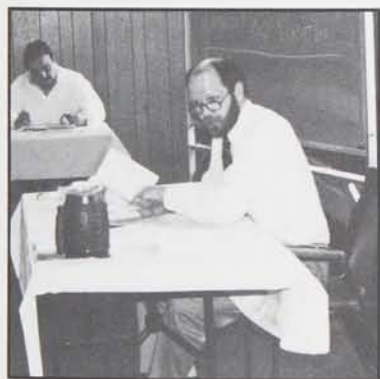
Litigation. Justices, clerk-magistrates, registers of probate, chief probation officers, and other personnel in the Trial Court are sometimes parties to litigation before a court or administrative agency. Many of these cases have broad implications for the entire court system and often require representation of multiple-party defendants on identical issues. The department determines whether the matter should be handled in-house or referred to the Office of the Attorney General for representation. Forty-seven actions, exclusive of labor cases, were commenced against personnel within the Trial Court in 1987.

On August 10, 1987, the Supreme Judicial Court decided *Kinan v. Trial Court and others* and concluded that the Chief Administrative Justice was the proper party to present a claim against the Trial Court under the Massachusetts Tort Claims Act. The department investigates these claims, assesses liability, negotiates settlements for the payment of valid claims and proposes corrective measures designed to reduce the number of future valid claims.

General. The department, in its principal func-

tion to provide research assistance to the Chief Administrative Justice and the Administrator of Courts, prepares memoranda in response to inquiries from the legislative and executive branches of government and responds to questions of a legal nature from within the judicial system and the general public on a variety of subjects. The department drafts and submits to the Chief Administrative Justice proposed administrative directives, orders, correspondence, memoranda, and informational bulletins. It also assists the Chief Administrative Justice with his responsibility to review all proposed rules, rules amendments, and standing orders of the various departments of the Trial Court and provides support to Trial Court committees working in these areas. The Legal Department also provides support assistance in personnel matters, in the development of standards, personnel policies and procedures, and has participated in the continuing effort to develop and standardize forms and procedures throughout the departments of the Trial Court. It also coordinated 196 interdepartmental assignments of Justices pursuant to M.G.L. c. 211B, s. 9 for the Chief Administrative Justice and confirmed nine interdepartmental and 180 intradepartmental assignments of nonjudicial personnel during 1987.

Planning and Development Department



Court Planner Jon Randall

Planning. As the Trial Court looks to 1990, it is apparent that a coordination of efforts is essential to insure that the limited resources available to the courts are maximized. The Office of the Chief Administrative Justice has started an extensive planning process. As we near the end of the 20th century OCAJ recognizes that the complexities of administering justice cannot be supported by 19th century business methods and management systems hampered by limited funds and personnel resources. While pri-

marily based on *Agenda '90, Modernizing the Judiciary* initiatives, the planning process seeks to examine all aspects of Trial Court administration and to produce a thorough and comprehensive planning document to serve as a blueprint for the succeeding decade.

The Chief Administrative Justice, the Administrator of Courts and staff, the Chief Justices and their management staffs, the Commissioner of Probation, and the Jury Commissioner have met regularly to identify needs, to establish priorities, and to determine the availability of resources to achieve defined goals and objectives.

An outgrowth of these meetings was the production of a three-part document, *Planning for the 1990's: Automation Systems, Personnel Systems, Case Flow Management*, which discusses proposed projects, the need for integration of certain projects, particularly in the automation area, and projects estimates for budget planning and deadlines to accomplish each project. Planning is an evolutionary process, and it is our expectation that this document will be modified with the passage of time and the accomplishing of certain preliminary tasks in the areas of systems design and personnel allocation. To support the planning effort, a court planner has been hired whose responsibility is to monitor projects to determine the effectiveness of such projects.

Records Management. The Trial Court operates a Records Storage Facility on the grounds of Worcester State Hospital. The facility provides permanent storage for court records required to be kept by statute, court rule or retention schedule. Completing its fourth year of operation in 1987, the facility has reached 68 percent of its capacity, storing more than 12,330 cartons of records from 35 different court divisions. The center has proven invaluable as a site for storage of permanently retained records, alleviating crowded conditions at courthouses.

In January 1987, the Judicial Archives were opened at the State Archives and Record Center at Columbia Point in Dorchester. The judicial archives are maintained as a separate section in the archives building with 12,000 square feet of space. The state archives' staff searches the judicial records for researchers and the public audience. The archives contain irreplaceable court records which date from 1630 to 1860. In a two and a half centuries of court documents, these records provide an unparalleled historical perspective. The evidentiary material submitted with the cases touches on all aspects of social life and the traits of the early documents—handwritten or handmade paper with unique watermarks, seals, and engravings—make many of them historical artifacts. Records are conserved under the auspices of the Supreme Judicial Court's Records Preservation Project. In 1987, 3,666 linear feet of



Many historic court records are stored here at the State Archives in Dorchester.

records have been moved to the Judicial Archives. It is estimated that this collection fills 65 percent of the available space at the Judicial Archives. The opening of these records for public use for the first time will lead to new ways of understanding the past.

Judicial Response System. The Judicial Response System completed its third year of operation in July 1987. This statewide system is designed to allow judicial hearings to be conducted anywhere within Massachusetts 24 hours per day; the program operates when the courts are closed.

In the three years of operation, the system has responded to 2,260 calls, with 1,235 received in the third year alone. The third-year total represents an increase in calls of 80 percent over the second year. Trial Court Justices voluntarily served 212 terms of service in the third year, with a term of service being two weeks on call, and two weeks backup. The average number of calls per judge during the third year was six, compared to three in the second year; 19 percent of the participating justices received 11 or more calls.

The largest increase for any single case type came from requests for relief under c.209A (spousal abuse). During the second year, a total of 466 calls were reported as "209A's." In year three, that number more than doubled to 997, representing 81 percent of all requests handled by the system. Emergency requests under the various sections of c. 123 (mental health) comprised seven percent of the calls, while emergency medical requests comprised 4 percent of the calls.

Child Support Guidelines. Pursuant to the Child Support Act, G.L. c.211B, s.15, the Chief Administrative Justice promulgated Child Support Guidelines on an interim basis on May 1, 1987. Such guidelines are in effect until December 31, 1987. At that time, final guidelines will be promulgated.

The development of the interim Guidelines was a rigorous process. A 15-member Advisory Committee on Child Support Guidelines met on seven different occasions and reviewed thousands of pages of literature on child support and the guidelines development process. Written commentary was requested

and received from the committee members, the bar, and the general public.

In January, draft Child Support Guidelines were circulated for the purpose of soliciting comments. Copies of the Guidelines were forwarded to the Administrative Justices of the Trial Court, the executive and legislative branches of government, and bar associations. *Lawyers Weekly* published the proposed Guidelines. As a result, 45 written communications were received, offering suggestions in several important areas. Every effort was made to consider the commentary to determine if and where improvement might be made. The most poignant comments provided insight regarding definition of income, the consequences to the non-custodial and custodial parents where discretion was lacking in the denomination of alimony or separate maintenance, personal exemptions, shared custody, and health insurance.

The application of interim guidelines in the variety of circumstances in which they are employed has been watched closely. An extensive data survey of both court records and of practitioners (attorneys, judges, probation officers, and child support workers) using the guidelines was completed in November. The results of that data survey, plus the written communications received from interested parties, have been considered in the development of the final Guidelines which become effective on January 1, 1988.

Court Interpreting Services. Under Chapter 627 of the Acts of 1986, the Office of Court Interpreting Services (O.C.I.S.) began operating in December 1986. The first initiative established a pilot project to service interpretation needs of the courts in Essex County. Following the assessment of interpretation needs, O.C.I.S. revised and upgraded the job description for language interpreters, as well as the educational requirements and salary level for the position. Prospective court interpreters must now have a college degree, pass a test that measures interpretation and translation skills, and a one-year minimum experience in interpretation. Under the new title of language interpreter, the salary level was upgraded 71 percent to \$23,302. A total of three positions was created under the new title. For the two courts with the largest Hispanic populations, one Spanish interpreter was assigned to the Roxbury Division, District Court Department, and an additional Spanish interpreter was hired for the Lawrence Division, District Court Department. The third interpreter acts as the assistant to the coordinator in the design and facilitation of the court interpreter training program.

The development and adoption of a *Code of Professional Conduct for Court Interpreters of the Trial Court* was one of the major efforts during 1987. These



Coordinator of Court
Interpreter Services
Maribel Pintado-
Espiet

standards were the subject of five public hearings at a statewide level. The *Code* defines and governs the practice of court interpretation in the Trial Court; thus, a uniform highest quality professional service is expected.

The curriculum for the training of court interpreters was developed after an analysis of comparable programs in the U.S.A. and Canada. The 150-hour program will develop trainees' competency in such areas as interpretation and translation, legal systems, court proceedings, sociology, and criminology. The program will be offered in early 1988 for the first time to a multilingual group. Successful trainees will be eligible to take certification examination and, upon passing the exam, will become part of the register of freelance certified interpreters of the Trial Court.

The certification examination for the Spanish language was developed and administered in the late fall of 1987. Other languages for which certification examinations are currently being developed include Chinese, French, Italian, Portuguese, and Vietnamese. Further language examinations will be developed as the need for such language interpreters is identified.

As part of the structuralization of the system, attorneys for non-English speaking parties and/or witnesses must comply with a "48-hour Notice Administrative Directive" issued by the Chief Administrative Justice and applicable to Essex County courts requesting the appointment of qualified or certified interpreters.

Education and Training. In 1987 education and training efforts shifted from individual or short-term training needs to strategies to affect many employees throughout the state.

One of the most ambitious projects undertaken was the selection of a management training system for the Trial Court. Working with key administrators from the District Court Department Administrative Office, the education and training unit released a request for proposal for the purchase of a management training system.

The selected system was developed by Zenger-

Miller Company of California, a leader in training systems design and development. The package is a multilevel training program which permits flexible selection of materials appropriate to the particular group being trained. Some units are only used for top managers in developing leadership skills, while other units are appropriate for development of supervisory skills in line supervisors.

A pilot project was conducted in the fall for the Chief Justice of the District Court Department and his administrative staff. Systematic implementation throughout the District Court Department will begin in February of 1988. Each department is expected to design an implementation strategy appropriate to their respective needs for FY '89.

The strategic implementation of this program will insure that a comprehensive and cohesive management philosophy is developed and encouraged throughout the Trial Court.

A needs assessment of court officer training requirements was continued and resulted in the design of a proposed curriculum and on-the-job training plan. Court officers also were picked to train new court officers. These trainer court officers participated in a two-day workshop designed to assist them in developing presentation skills and lesson plans.

The most dramatic example of systemwide impact was the addition of two programs to the core curriculum for the 3,000 clerical and support staff. The curriculum, based upon a needs assessment of all job



For the second consecutive year clerical training workshops were offered. The curriculum was expanded, and 840 clerical personnel attended the workshops across the state.



titles within the clerical and support staff job groupings, consists of five workshops. The workshops cover interpersonal communication skills, dealing with the public, conducting on-the-job training, stress management and time management skills.

To expand the systemwide impact of these programs a computerized registered system using bar code technologies was designed by OCAJ microcomputer experts. This system permitted the direct marketing of the programs through a course catalogue to all appropriate employees. This marketing effort generated 1200 requests for the 840 available participant spaces. Twenty-eight programs were conducted from September through December at training sites located across the state with attendees from all departments of the Trial Court.

The education unit continues to manage the central account for education and training which funds the programs conducted by the seven Trial Court Departments and the Office of the Commissioner of Probation.

Goldberg Trust Fund. In 1984, a trust fund entitled the John and Ethel Goldberg Fund was established; the general intent of the fund, administered by the Boston Foundation, gives priority to the continuing professional education of Massachusetts Judges in subjects pertinent to their judicial and administrative duties.

The fund pays the tuition for Trial Court Justices to attend out-of-state educational programs, primarily programs sponsored by the National Judicial College in Reno, Nevada. In 1987, 26 Trial Court Justices from five Trial Court departments were funded by the Goldberg Trust at educational programs. The fund paid \$14,245 in tuition.

Law Libraries. During 1987 microcomputers were installed in the Trial Court Law Libraries. The microcomputers are used for several purposes: (1) access to computer-assisted legal research (CALR), including Lexis, Veralex, and Westlaw, (2) building of a union catalogue of holdings using the Online Computer Library Center (OCLC), (3) word processing, and (4) communicating via an electronic bulletin board. Although it has taken time to learn the search strategies and to enter the library holdings into the OCLC database, the results are gratifying as much more information is available to all patrons at each library.

Library services have improved in various libraries for different reasons. Some libraries have increased shelving in order to hold larger collections. Some libraries were painted and/or carpeted to enhance the work environment. Some librarians have put together brochures outlining the library services including location, hours, staff, circulation policy, interlibrary loan policy, microfiche collection,



Worcester Law Librarian Mary Terpo celebrated 40 years of service in 1987.

duplicating facilities, and CALR usage.

As services, collections, facilities, and outreach improve, the number of patrons who use libraries has risen. As publicly-funded libraries, the library staff helps a variety of patrons including Judges, law clerks, attorneys, court officers, court reporters, probation officers, district attorneys, law faculty, law students, paralegals, paralegal students, legal secretaries, public officials, public defenders, police officers, students, litigants, inmates and librarians from public, academic, school and special libraries. The diversity of patrons provides a challenge to the staff's ability to provide adequate reference to all, to allocate resources which meet the various informational needs and to allow time to get the daily and long term administrative tasks accomplished.

The 18 Trial Court Law Libraries have changed so much in the last few years due to cooperative committee work and projects, introduction of automation, and the increase of users that the library staff will study how our patron needs will be met from 1990-1995. During 1988 and 1989, the staff will use the planning process developed by the American Library Association to develop a five-year plan including goals, objectives and activities which will be the basis for charting our future.

Departmental Collections. The expansion of bulk purchasing of legal materials for multiple court collections allowed cost savings systemwide and reduced fiscal work.

The lending collections program for travelling District Court Justices continued with success and increased participation.

A new Superior Court Library Committee began work with the departmental librarian to create and implement an improved plan for providing and maintaining adequate resources in all judges lobbies.

Computer-Assisted Legal Research (CALR). As the list of access points grows in number, CALR is now available to Judges, law clerks, and Trial Court administrative attorneys throughout the state. The law libraries and an increasing number of courts have terminals which can access CALR. Judges with

compatible equipment are now given the opportunity to access CALR at home.

Public Information. The public information officer worked in conjunction with the law-related education coordinator of the District Court Department on the National Bicentennial Writing Competition. These two employees assisted in the coordination of this Bicentennial event with Chief Justice Edward F. Hennessey of the Supreme Judicial Court, who is also chairman of the Massachusetts Advisory Committee to Honor the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution.

A total of 302 essays from students across the Commonwealth was read and scored twice from a pool of evaluators from the professions of law, the judiciary, education, and journalism. The top essayist won \$1500 and a trip to Washington D.C. to meet the President and other federal leaders.

On November 17, 1987, an Awards Ceremony was staged to honor the top 15 secondary and three elementary students from a similar writing competition. Chief Justice Hennessey and Harold Reynolds, Commissioner of Education, were the keynote speakers.

The public information officer edits the *Bay State Briefs*, the official monthly publication of the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice. It is distributed to 5,700 employees at 110 courthouses in the state's 14 counties. He writes most of the stories and shoots most of the photographs.

He also edits *The Annual Report of the Massachusetts Trial Court*, an exhaustive yearly study of the state's courts. The 1986 volume was the largest ever with 292 pages, 60 graphs, and 65 photographs.

Late in 1987 OCAJ enhanced its capability to produce publications in house through the purchase of a Macintosh SE Computer, a Laser Writer Plus, and several software packages. The "Mac" boasts a desktop publishing program which eliminates the use of a light table and the cutting and pasting of publication layouts. Desktop publishing provides a more professional look to publications, cuts down on secretarial support, eliminates typesetting costs, and offers many diverse editing options. Several issues of the court newsletter were laid out on the computer using desktop publishing, and the 1987 *Annual Report* was edited on the Mac.

This officer also is serving on committee to create a brochure for the Massachusetts Probation Service. The Office of the Commissioner of Probation is trying to write and print a new brochure describing the goals of probation and the duties of a probation officer. Publication is expected sometime in 1988.

The public information officer operates as the media liaison for the Chief Administrative Justice and the Administrator of Courts. The media seeks information on a multitude of court subjects, and this

officer acts as a source of data for journalists, researchers, students, and the public.

He tackles special projects, such as the procurement of judicial identification cards for new judges. This officer works with the Registry of Motor Vehicles in obtaining the I.D. cards for judges.



Manager of Case Management Systems Mark Greeley



Research Analyst John Reardon Case Management



Statistician Susan Keohane, Case Management, and Administrative Assistant Andrea Zullo, Education and Training

Systems/Data Processing Department



L-R, Programmer/Analyst Kirk Obillo, Manager of Systems/Data Processing Richard Duggan, and Associate Executive Secretary Gregory Baler, Superior Ct. Dept.

The Systems/Data Processing Department supports the specification, acquisition or development, and implementation and support of automated information systems for the Trial Court. The department will add new staff authorized by the FY '88 budget.

During the past year the department has continued to support a number of applications running on desktop computers and central computer systems. One of its major efforts was to enlarge and improve its existing computer center and put into productive use at the center a computer system providing increased capacity over previous systems. It also has worked to support expansion of both the Criminal Offender Record database maintained by the Office of the Commissioner of Probation and the Probation Receipt Accounting System managed by OCAJ's Fiscal Affairs Department. With the guidance of the coordinator of Case Management Systems within OCAJ, the department has worked during 1987 to increase the usefulness of the case management systems used in the Superior Court Department.

1988 promises to be a busy year for the department as it seeks to fulfill its charter to deliver information systems to the Trial Court. The department will invest its efforts into the specification, development, and implementation of information systems supporting automated docketing, case management, fiscal and other administrative systems. In delivering such services to Superior Court, District Court, and Probate and Family Court Departments, S&D will work closely with key users from these departments and from the Office of the Commissioner of Probation to:

—define functional requirements, particularly those which can be used to form a common core of

functions required across departments,

—define functional requirements connecting the docketing function to record keeping requirements,

—evaluate available software meeting or approaching the functional requirements developed, including evaluation of key issues like statewide cost of such software and source code ownership of the software

— and provide the staff to direct the projects which will create or customize such software and deliver it to the various court divisions.

To implement the automation plans set by OCAJ for the Trial Court, Systems/Data Processing will be undertaking the specific projects mentioned below during 1988. Systems/Data Processing will implement existing system and pilot projects on downsized mainframe computer systems distributed at a small number of locations initially. Systems/Data Processing hopes to establish network nodes at Brockton and Dorchester Divisions of the District Court Department, and Boston Municipal Court by the end of this fiscal year. Before actual deployment of these nodes in the Trial Court network, S&D will develop criteria to rate the success or failure of this effort so that it can report on the viability of this approach to the Administrator of Courts during the last quarter of Calendar Year 1988.

Another series of projects that the S&D is intended to build the infrastructure required to support Trial Court automation needs. S&D will issue a request for proposal to review its existing network, to examine its likely and potential networking needs, and to design a statewide network meeting those needs in a cost-effective fashion. These results obtained from the performance of the winning plan will be incorporated into revisions of the OCAJ's automation plan and its equipment and personnel budgets. These results will also affect decisions about how we distribute computing power to the court divisions, how we provide access to central systems, like the Probation Central File and the Fiscal systems to be implemented, and how we provide access to services like Lexis. One of the goals of this project will be to provide authorized access through a single workstation to whatever information system, internal or external to the Trial Court, a Trial Court employee needs. In line with this goal, this department is undertaking a project to implement an electronic mail service available to all users with any kind of workstation, whether a dumb terminal or a desktop computer. Systems/Data Processing is also looking into "virtual disk" products which will allow desktop computer users to extend their disk storage by providing access to the disk storage available on central systems. To provide authorized access to any internal Trial Court system and to any appropriate external systems which will provide an

eventual gateway from Trial Court systems to systems at the Registry of Motor Vehicles and the Comptroller's MMARS system. This will allow Trial Court departments to transmit motor vehicle offenses from the courts to the Registry. Another goal of this project will add the Juvenile Court Department and the Appeals Court systems into the Trial Court network.

Implementation of new automated systems or improvements to existing systems always raises concerns about the capacity of existing systems to support the additional workload. The department is studying a capacity planning project to meet such concerns. Part of this project will examine existing systems and their capacity to sustain additional work without adversely affecting user response time and ability to complete required work. Another part of this project will project for us, through the use of a computerized mathematical model of our current computer systems, the effect on workload caused by adding hardware resources to existing systems, and spreading workload over multiple small additional systems such as those proposed for use at Brockton Division, District Court Department, and other locations. The fruits of this project will revise our automation plan to reflect proposed spending for the most effective deployment of automated systems.

For the routine needs of Trial Court departments, S&D intends to expand the use of desktop computers in the Trial Court. An initial project in this area will provide every secretary and any interested judge with an OCAJ-specified desktop system, built around standard hardware and software. The Superior Court Department has already begun discussion in this area. The systems will provide word-processing software, personal productivity software, and the hardware access central services like "virtual disk" and electronic mail. Users of this plan will be trained.

During the course of FY '89, S&D will begin a project of major importance to ongoing automation efforts—developing a disaster recovery plan providing fallback for every automated system. By the time that this project begins, S&D will assess the viability of its use of nodes of down sized mainframes in its network and their effectiveness as backup sites for one another. This project will take this assessment into account and provide fallbacks for either a network disaster or a system disaster. This project will require a great deal of time and effort on department's part and, as importantly, on the Trial Court's users' part.



Programmer/
Analyst James
Godfrey, Systems/
Data Processing



S & D supports the
PRA network. P.O.
Jeffrey Wordell,
Attleboro Div.



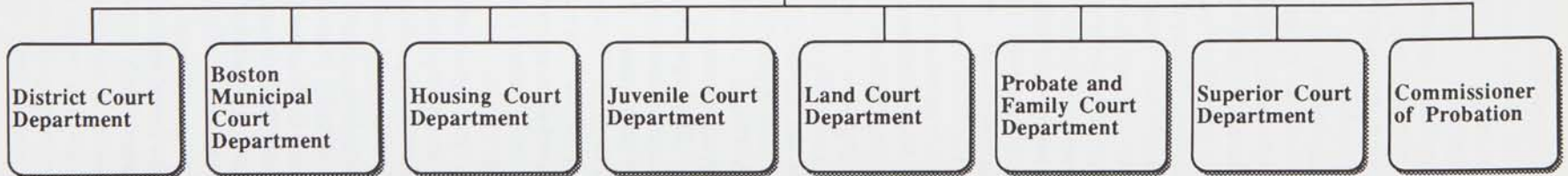
At the Waltham
Div., P.O. Rick
Curtin and Book-
keeper Dorothy
Bellis

Massachusetts
Judicial
System

Supreme
Judicial Court

Appeals Court

Massachusetts
Trial Court



The Massachusetts Trial Court

Introduction. The Massachusetts Trial Court was created in 1978. It consists of seven court departments with 110 divisions throughout the 14 counties of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Each court department is supervised by an Administrative Justice. They are Chief Justice Joseph F. Feeney, Boston Municipal Court Department; Chief Justice Samuel E. Zoll, District Court Department; Chief Justice E. George Daher, Housing Court Department; Chief Justice Francis G. Poitras, Juvenile Court Department; Chief Justice Marilyn M. Sullivan, Land Court Department; Chief Justice Alfred L. Podolski, Probate and Family Court Department, and Chief Justice Thomas G. Morse Jr., Superior Court Department.

By statute there are 281 Trial Court Justices. The governor appoints Judges subject to the approval of the Executive Council.

During 1987 nine new Justices were appointed to wear the black robes. New Justices fill in vacancies caused by retirement, resignation, and death.

In the Superior Court Department Catherine White and John C. Cratsley joined as new Judges. New District Court Justices included Thomas F. Brownell, William W. Teahan Jr., Paul F. Healy Jr., W. James O'Neill, and Joseph I. Dever. And in the Juvenile Court Department new judicial members were James Cronin and Luis G. Perez.

Trial Court Justices by Court Department

153—District Court Department

61—Superior Court Department

3—Housing Court Department

3—Land Court Department

37—Probate and Family Court Department

11—Boston Municipal Court Department

10—Juvenile Court Department

281—Total

Time Standards. On April 7, 1986, the Supreme Judicial Court issued an order applicable to civil cases entered on or after July 1, 1988 that requires the disposition of civil cases within 24 months from the date of entry in the Superior, District, and Boston Municipal Court Departments. Family law contested matters are to be disposed of within three months of request for trial by either party, and uncontested matters are required to be disposed of within one month from the date of request of hearing. Due to their special nature, juvenile matters are subject to accelerated procedures. The Special Advisory Committee on Time Standards was established by the Chief Administrative Justice to: (1) advise the

Chief Administrative Justice as to the implementation of civil time standards throughout the Trial Court and (2) to assist the Chief Administrative Justice in evaluation of various dispute resolution programs. This advisory committee, which meets monthly, is comprised of Justices, court staff, practitioners, and other interested persons. Besides the Advisory Committee, augmented by subcommittees on Case Management, Rules, Court Resources, and Alternative Dispute Resolution, each affected department has established a departmental case management committee to plan for implementation of time standards. The Advisory Committee has been a valuable resource to the several departmental case management committees in the drafting of their implementation plans. Each department affected by the Time Standards Order is required to submit a proposed written implementation plan to the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice for review and comment by the Time Standards Advisory Committee.

1987 Highlights. In the Boston Municipal Court Department civil activity increased by 15.3 percent; the number of DUIL cases dropped by 7 percent.

The elimination of trial de novo—where a defendant may appeal the verdict of a bench trial for a jury trial or he may skip the bench trial for a first instance jury trial—in Hampden and Essex Counties is the big news in the District Court Department. This is a pilot program which lasts through June 30, 1989. Upon evaluation either this project will be expanded or these two counties will revert to the de novo system.

The Worcester Division of the Housing Court Department completed its first full fiscal year of operation. New legislation (Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1987) added to the department's jurisdiction when real property affects the health and safety of residents and occupants.

In the Juvenile Court Department a mediation program was established at the Springfield Division for resolving certain juvenile delinquency complaints, and the court plans to automate its Information and Access Systems in all four divisions within the next two fiscal years.

A jurisdictional change occurred within the Land Court Department. A 1987 statute expanded the court's jurisdiction for all matters relating to the title of registered land.

In the Probate and Family Court Department new legislation gave the department concurrent jurisdiction with the District Court Department over pater-

nity actions and civil child support complaints.

In the Superior Court Department a pilot mediation program started in the fall of 1987 at the Suffolk Division. It is a voluntary, fee-paid mediation program.

And a case-tracking order, tested at the Plymouth and Worcester Divisions, will be enacted throughout the department. This order affects the tracking of civil cases.

Boston Municipal Court Department

Jurisdiction. The Boston Municipal Court exercises general criminal and civil jurisdiction for cases originating within the downtown Boston area. The Court hears jury-of-six appeals for the eight Suffolk County Divisions of the District Court Department in criminal and small claims cases, and operates an Appellate Division which publishes opinions relating to questions of civil law.

The Court has final jurisdiction over most criminal offenses where a state prison sentence is not sought. Probable cause hearings are conducted for all other criminal offenses committed within the Court's geographical jurisdiction, including such offenses as murder, rape and arson. The BMC also has jurisdiction over Suffolk County inquests and reviews of petitions for compensation from victims of violent crimes.

Hearings are conducted in both jury and jury-waived civil sessions, and the Court determines such specialized matters as civil commitment of the mentally ill, commitment of criminal defendants for observation, and authorization of psychoactive medications for committed persons. A growing number of requests for restraining orders in domestic violence cases is also heard, as are eviction proceedings, hearings to compel payment of civil judgments, denials of unemployment compensation and firearms license applications, and certain decisions by the Civil Service Commission, local zoning boards, and other administrative agencies.

The Court's 11 Justices are supported by 185 employees, including 30 BMC probation officers, 2 clerk/magistrates, 24 assistant clerk/magistrates, and 17 court officers. Despite increased operating demands—including the creation of new civil and criminal jury sessions, increased remand and small claims limits, large numbers of probable cause hearings (which frequently take more time than trials)—the Court has received no additional employees since the start of Court Reorganization.

Several employees in the Court's four major offices have been reclassified to reflect the changing nature of BMC work. While further changes will be required as the Court's workload evolves, employee morale

has improved because of Trial Court recognition of their efforts.

Ten sessions operate daily in the Suffolk County Courthouse, two additional "Remand" sessions operate at the Third District Courthouse in Cambridge. Remand cases are heard by two retired recall BMC Judges for the purpose, and are staffed by Civil Clerk-Magistrate's Office employees assigned to Cambridge on a full-time basis.

Administrative Office and Judges' Lobby. The Administrative Office maintains court financial records, serves as liaison between the BMC and other agencies, and represents the interests of the Court as a whole in interdepartmental planning. The BMC has received planning money to begin the process of automation, and by the end of FY 88 expects to complete the automation planning document.

A new clerical rating has been created and filled to handle records associated with payroll processing and group insurance, freeing scarce Lobby resources for direct support of the Judges.

The two employees responsible for maintaining tapes and publications have been reclassified to reflect their new responsibilities, and have received additional training in their specialties. Current planning calls for automating library operations during the next two Fiscal Years.

Personal computers in the Judges' Library, Lobby clerical area and Administrative Office now provide access to Lexis, Westlaw, and the Law Librarians' computer network.

Authorization has been received from the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice and the Legislature to hire a law clerk to assist the justices with their legal work.

Civil Clerk's Office. M.G.L. c. 218, s. 54 gives the BMC jurisdiction over all civil actions for money damages where a defendant lives or has a usual place of business in Suffolk County.

During FY87, the BMC's Civil Division experienced increased caseload in areas of new jurisdiction as well as increased activity in most of the Court's traditional areas.

Civil activity increased 15.3% over the previous year. New areas of jurisdiction include small claims appeals from the BMC and the eight Suffolk County primary courts and decriminalized paternity, domestic and reciprocal support (URESA) matters. A weekly paternity and support session designed to resolve such cases is now operating on a regular basis.

The number of cases remanded from Superior Court grew; it increased 50.8% in FY87. The Cambridge remand session caseload requires that two assistant clerk/magistrates be assigned permanently to the Cambridge courthouse, and that an

additional clerical employee shuttle case documents between Boston and Cambridge several times each week.

Small claims entries have increased 26.3%, and Small Claims Supplementary Process entries have risen by 39%. At the direction of the Chief Justice, Assistant Clerk/Magistrates now conduct pre-trial hearings at the commencement of each business day; mediation is now offered for Small Claims jury appeals in order to increase the number pre-trial settlements as much as possible.

Abuse Prevention Petitions under M.G.L. c. 209A have more than doubled in the last year, and the Civil Clerk's office has worked closely with the Boston Police Department to speed processing of "209A Petitions;" transmittal forms have been jointly designed and approved, and all assistant clerk-magistrates and several deputies have been appointed to hear such matters when they are brought to Court.

Activity in two other areas of civil business has increased during the last Fiscal Year. Civil commitment (mental health) cases are 177% above FY 1986 levels, and cases to compensate victims of violent crimes have increased by 41.7%.

To meet changing demands, the Civil Clerk's Office has been restructured. Employees have been transferred from the Judgment and Recording areas to support Remand and Small Claims staffs, where new responsibilities have been added and hearings in traditional areas have increased substantially. Individual workloads in the Judgment and Recording areas have increased, both because of more of cases, and of reduced staffing.

Criminal Clerk's Office-Primary Court Operations. An apparent drop of 17.4 % in criminal entries at the BMC Primary Court is more an artifact of the record-keeping system than an actual decline in the Court's workload. Two thirds of the reduction in criminal entries (a drop of 2,990 complaints) results from the decriminalization of minor motor vehicle offenses. While criminal motor vehicle complaints dropped by 2,010 in this period, decriminalized motor vehicle citations increased by 1,870. The general criminal caseload - exclusive of motor vehicle cases - has actually dropped only 5.7%.

The rate of citation dispositions has increased to 85%; this is due to the improved coordination between Court and Registry under the new scheme for enforcement of minor motor vehicle laws.

Finally, the Court processed 1,930 requests for clerk/magistrate hearings on motor vehicle infractions (up 48.3% from the 1,302 requests processed in FY 86).

The ratio of general criminal complaints to criminal motor vehicle complaints has shifted from last year's 73%-27% to this year's 82%-18%. In general, motor vehicle entries have remained at about the

same level between the two Fiscal Years, but the mix of dispositions has changed considerably, reflecting more decriminalized infractions, fewer criminal complaints, and increased clerk-magistrate hearings and record keeping burdens.

The Court recorded a 7% drop in Operating Under the Influence complaints since last year; the significance of this change will become clearer over time, as underlying trends in this area are revealed.

The Court now operates three Primary Court sessions every day, with overflow sessions as required.

Jury Session. The Jury Session began FY'87 with 925 jury cases pending, and by the end of FY 87, this number had been reduced to 917. Since Fiscal Year 1982, the number of cases pending at the end of the Fiscal Year has increased by 547, and the current figure is approximately 2 1/2 times the 1982 number.

A related phenomenon is the reversed proportion of cases received in the First Instance as opposed to de novo appeals. When the Jury Session commenced operations, only 1/3 of all cases were received at the BMC without a primary court trial. In the last two Fiscal Years, the number of First Instance requests has been twice the number of de novo appeals. In effect, criminal cases have now been transferred from the caseload of the primary courts to the more resource-intensive setting of the BMC jury session.

Total dispositions for FY 1987 totalled 3150 defendants. Of these, 156 (5 percent) were withdrawn appeals; the bulk of actual dispositions were made after jury-waived hearings before a BMC judge.

Probation Department. The Probation Department, using two microcomputers and six trained clerical employees, has automated the production of Probation Central File data. This project has been successful in reducing the Court's backlog and keeping it abreast of current reporting needs. Because of the situation, the Office of the Commissioner of Probation has expedited implementation of its centrally automated Management Information System in the BMC. Most BMC Probation contact with the OCP will be fully automated by mid-1988, and one of the microcomputers borrowed from the BMC Administrative Office will be returned for use by another department.

Probation officers now have the ability to refer selected offenders to community agencies so that judicial orders for community service can be carried out. The number of agencies willing to accept such referrals is being increased as the judges continue to increase the number of referrals.

Additional requests for pre-sentence investigations have been encouraged by BMC probation staff, and the number of such investigations has doubled.

District Court Department



L-R, Asst. Executive Secretary Dennis Casey, Chief Justice Samuel E. Zoll, and Registrar of Motor Vehicles Robert Hutchinson appeared at a series of workshops to review a new manual on Registry abstract processing.

Jurisdiction. The District Court Department handles civil matters, small claims (maximum of \$1,800), summary process, consumer rights concurrent with the Superior Court Department, death inquests, civil commitments to hospitals, and compensation claims for victims of violent crimes. The department also has concurrent jurisdiction with the Juvenile Court Department in juvenile matters and with the Housing Court Department in housing cases.

In criminal matters, all misdemeanors and felonies with a maximum sentence of two and one-half years at a House of Correction or at MCI Concord and Framingham are heard in the District Court.

The Boston Municipal Court Department has the same jurisdiction as the District Court except its territorial jurisdiction entails downtown Boston. It does not hear juvenile matters.

1987 saw important initiatives begun and completed in the District Court.

Elimination of trial de novo. A historic event was the elimination of trial de novo in criminal cases in two counties—Essex and Hampden—and its replacement with a one-trial system. This change was recommended following an exhaustive study of the issue by a committee of District Court Judges, and the filing of legislation by Chief Justice Samuel E. Zoll of the District Court Department. It represents a major change in District Court procedure that had been sought by judicial reformers for many years. The program is experimental and will be reassessed by June 30, 1989. At that time it will either be expanded to other counties, or the experimental counties will revert to the traditional double trial system. The experiment appears to be working successfully.

Local court management. In 1987 the Administrative Office of the District Court Department moved to address in the District Court a problem that exists in virtually all departments of the Trial Court, the ambiguity in the management responsibilities and relationships of the key local court personnel (in the District Court, the presiding justice, clerk-magistrate and chief probation officer). According to Administrative Regulation No. 1-87, the management responsibilities of these individuals were detailed. The emphasis was placed on the necessity that the court function as an administrative unit, with the presiding justice, clerk-magistrate, and chief probation officer each taking the initiative for the proper operation of their respective offices, all under the leadership of the presiding justice. Monthly management meetings within the court are required. The regulation is part of a policy to heighten accountability for proper administration at the local level.

Court administrators. Another major step taken to improve local court accountability was the filing of legislation to establish the position of court administrator in most district courts. Under the legislation, which was filed by the Chief Justice, the court administrator would be appointed by the presiding judge of the court from a list of candidates drawn up by the Chief Justice. The court administrator would perform the administrative duties now performed by the clerk, but would also serve as the chief operating officer for the entire court. The magisterial role of the clerk would be expanded. Incumbent clerk-magistrates would continue in a magisterial capacity but with an expanded role that would permit them to act in a judicial or quasi-judicial capacity in many areas, building upon a major strength of the District Court clerk-magistrates. The chief probation officer would be freed of many administrative responsibilities to concentrate on the professional side of probation.

The legislation is an innovative approach to strengthening local court management and at the same time providing the limited number of District Court judges with relief from constantly escalating caseload.

Regionalization. Another area where District Court administration is being strengthened is at the regional level. The District Court consists of 69 divisions, divided into five regions. Until recently the regional office consisted of a Regional Administrative Judge and a regional coordinator. Thanks to new positions included in the FY '88 budget, each regional office will also now have the services of two law clerks to serve the judges of the region, as well as two performance analysts. The law clerks, who will assist Judges with legal research, represent a new resource in the District Court, which has never had a law clerk

program. It is a recognition of the increasing complexity of District Court business. The performance analysts, also a new concept, will provide the administrative office with the ability to identify administrative strengths and weaknesses in the local courts.

Civil time standards. In 1987 the District Court also a standing order to implement time standards in civil cases that have been promulgated by the Supreme Judicial Court standing order. All case preparation will have to be completed by counsel within one year, and a request for trial must be filed in the eleventh or twelfth month after filing. Failure to file the request will lead to automatic dismissal. Other provisions of the order include a tight continuance policy, liberal assessment of cost for delays caused by counsel, and the requirement that motions for continuance be sent to the client. The order is based on the reality that most civil cases are disposed of without the necessity of trial. It seeks to move such cases out of the litigation stream as quickly as possible and with as minimum court involvement. After one year the court takes firm control over court scheduling.

Registry abstracts. The District Court continued its commitment of resources to the improvement of the Registry of Motor Vehicles (RMV) abstract transmission process. These abstracts are extremely important because they are the critical link in informing the RMV of District Court action in motor vehicle license or registration. Proper abstract submission procedures are a necessity for public safety.

In 1987 the District Court Administrative Office issued a comprehensive manual for the coordinator, and a series of five training sessions were then held to review proper abstract processing procedures. The training included a visit to the RMV and an explanation of the Registry abstract process. This has led to closer liaison between the local courts and the Registry, and much improved abstract processing. Training certificates were presented to court personnel who attended the sessions.

The supplemental abstract form was also redesigned in 1987 and will soon be ready for promulgation. The new form will facilitate the prompt transmission of data to the Registry.

Pursuant to statute, the District Court has also explored the possible use of computers to link the Registry and the District Court electronically, and to that end has completed a study of this idea. Such a link has great potential for facilitating the prompt exchange of information, and may also be the method by which to provide the local district courts with a computer capability for use in other areas of court business. This project will continue in 1988 with the likely establishment of three pilot sites.

Continuing education. Several major continuing education initiatives were commenced in 1987.

The administrative office and the District Court Committee on Continuing Education presented a second annual conference for judges at Williams College in Williamstown. This three-day presentation concentrated on sentencing and other dispositions in criminal cases and new laws and procedures in driving under the influence cases.

The District Court maintained its library of educational videotapes for judges. These tapes concentrate on subjects of interest to judges, and are available on loan for in-court or home viewing by judges. In addition, the District Court has taken steps to equip all of its courts with videotape players in 1988 in anticipation of a major concentration on presenting educational material to the local courts by videotape.

During 1987 the administrative office joined with the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice to plan a major management training effort for the District Courts. Zenger-Miller Inc., a training house of international reputation, was selected to present a series of five-day management training sessions for District Court presiding justices, clerk-magistrates, and chief probation officers. The District Court Chief Justice, Regional Administrative Judges, and senior staff have already participated in the training, and the first programs for the local courts will be presented in February 1988.

A New Judges Committee was established. All new Judges are automatically members of the committee during the year of their appointment and for four years thereafter. It is hoped that the committee will more closely examine the needs of new judges, particularly from the standpoint of continuing education.

Judicial practice aids. A major "continuing education" function of the administrative office is to provide the courts with materials that will assist them in applying the law and in making the application of the law as uniform as possible throughout the District Court. Several such publications were issued in 1987, and new initiatives were undertaken. *The District Court Jury Trial Manual* was revised and reissued. Work continued on a rewrite of the *District Court Model Jury Instructions*. These instructions will be reissued in their expanded, revised format in 1988. They are the work product of the District Court Committee on Juries of Six and administrative office staff.

Another major practice aid issued in 1987 was the *District Court Penalty Book*. Prepared by the District Court Committee on Uniform Complaint Language and administrative office staff, this book contains a listing of District Court offenses and indicates the statutory penalty applicable to each. The book will be updated as necessary, and is being expanded to include many additional offenses. The book is a prelude to including the penalty on the criminal

complaint itself as part of the automated SYSTEM-ATIC-I criminal case processing system now in use in all District Court Divisions.

Two committee projects will yield two additional practice aids soon. The Committee on Care and Protection and CHINS proceedings has completed the revision of the standards of judicial practice in the area of care and protection proceedings. The standards are expanded, and will be issued in 1988. The Committee on Mental Health has been reconstituted and its jurisdiction expanded to include the field of mental retardation. The committee has begun a major revision and expansion of the District Court civil commitment standards and related forms.

Support enforcement. Reversing the trend of declining annual percentage increases that had been evident over the past few years, nonsupport collections rose approximately 18 percent over 1986, 30 percent over 1985. Total collections were a record \$42 million. This is attributable in part to increased filings and speedier dispositions under the new civil support system. Speedy dispositions are also consistent with Special District Court Rule 209, which established a goal of six weeks from the date of filing to entry of an initial order, and with Administrative Regulation 4-86 which established a uniform docketing and tracking system to prevent undue delays in child support cases.

The promulgation in May 1987 by Chief Administrative Justice Arthur M. Mason of the interim Child Support Guidelines set higher support orders. According to a comparison of orders set before and after the guidelines, the average AFDC (Aid to Families with Dependent Children) order jumped 76 percent, and non-AFDC orders increased approximately 67 percent.

Two support enforcement bulletins were published by the District Court Administrative Office in 1987. One highlighted the details of the new support statute, and the other explained the nature of the new "interstate income withholding" cases, which are exclusively within the jurisdiction of the District Court. Special District Court Rule 210 was promulgated in July 1987 to establish procedures for these interstate actions.

Law-related Education. During the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution LRE programs flourished. Through two federally funded programs and other initiatives in the district courts, LRE moved toward institutionalization in the courts and the schools.

With the District Court/Community LRE Partnership Program, the District Court reached 750 court and school professionals, and thousands of students. Leadership training, local in-service training for court and school personnel, the first statewide student LRE conference, and the first LRE partnership



LRE Coordinator
Robert Clayman

conference made 1987 an exceptional year.

Other accomplishments of the LRE Partnership Program included the creation of local LRE libraries; the creation of a LRE diversion program in Brighton and the LRE Leadership Academy, the creation of the Western Massachusetts LRE Collaborative, the establishment of a model LRE partnership program in Hingham, and advanced LRE training for Massachusetts LRE leaders. The District Court LRE program cosponsored the National Bicentennial Competition on the Constitution and the Bill of Rights. This cooperative effort involves more than 170 educators, thousands of students, the Massachusetts Congressional delegation, and the John F. Kennedy Library.

Mediation. During 1987 the District Court Mediation Project undertook several initiatives—both legislative and fiscal—to institutionalize community mediation within the District Court.

Chief Justice Zoll filed legislation to establish a community mediation advisory board to assist the Mediation Project in developing appropriate guidelines for services and expenditures. The legislation also provided for a full-time staff member to coordinate mediation activities. The legislation was passed by the Legislature at the end of its session and signed by the Governor in January 1988.

To create a stable funding base for community mediation, contracts for service between local divisions and mediation programs were developed in five courts—the Greenfield, Springfield, Westfield, Dudley, and Framingham Divisions. An appropriation of \$150,000 was included in the Trial Court budget to support a variety of mediation-related activities in the District Court, including technical assistance to programs, planning grants, pilot programs, public education, and research.

The District Court believes that the training of volunteer mediators is key to the quality of mediation services. The administrative office sponsored a three-day institute for experienced mediation trainers, "A Fresh Look at Training." This event brought together 30 individuals from Massachusetts and seven other states to examine all aspects of training, selecting trainees, setting goals, designing agendas,

conducting role plays, conveying concepts through various activities, and evaluation.

More than 1,000 community members volunteer their services to local mediation programs. Chief Justice Zoll thanked them personally when he delivered the keynote address to the third annual conference of community mediators cosponsored by the Massachusetts Association of Mediation Programs and the District Court.

The Mediation Project also assisted the Fitchburg District Court in establishing a new mediation program to serve its community, and facilitated the extension of mediation services to the Dudley, Westfield, Roxbury, and Brookline Divisions.

Recordation. The District Court also took several steps as part of its continuing effort to improve the quality of electronic courtroom recording in the District Court Courts. Recording quality coordinators were designated for each division, and three all-day training sessions were held for the coordinators in the Baird-equipped courts. Certificates were presented to those participating. Training for the Lanier-equipped courts will take place in early 1988.

In addition, signs have been placed on counsel tables throughout the District Court, reminding counsel of their responsibility to effectively utilize the recording equipment that is available.

Rule 114, the District Court rule covering electronic recording, was revised in 1987, and the procedures for public access to courtroom recordings of public proceedings in the District Court were relaxed.

Other activities. Many other projects and activities were undertaken in 1987. Among the significant:

- A monograph was issued identifying the most prevalent problems in District Court fiscal processing, and how to correct them.

- The Chief Justice filed legislation to improve the handling of outstanding arrest warrants and also relieve the pressure on local police lockups caused by arrests of defaulters.

- An operations review of the Plymouth Division was performed, and a review of the Charlestown Division was begun. A review of the Roxbury Division is also planned.

- Several computer-related initiatives were undertaken, including the further expansion of the SYSTEMATIC-II case processing system to another experimental court, and the development of a pilot system for the computerized processing of minor motor vehicle citations in the courts.

- A form was designed, tested and promulgated for use in facilitating proper reporting under the Safe Roads Act. These reports identify locations where defendants were drinking prior to arrest on drunken driving charges.



Procedures Clerk Violet Trainor, Dedham Division.



Probation Officer Veronica Johnson, Westboro Division



Judge Lawrence Feloney and Head Procedures Clerk Tracy Hoey, Cambridge Division



Procedures Clerk Barbara Souther, Orleans Div.

Housing Court Department



Clerk-Magistrate Robert Lewis, Boston Division, and OCAJ's Personnel Coordinator Andrea Gregory

Jurisdiction. The Housing Court Department, established in 1972, handles landlord-tenant disputes, small claims, and violations of housing and sanitary codes. There are three divisions, Boston, Worcester, and Hampden County.

When the Housing Court was created, jurisdiction was generally limited to issues revolving around landlord-tenant disputes. In 1979 the jurisdictional grant was expanded to enable the court to hear all housing cases, but limited to problems arising out of landlord-tenant disputes. This past year the Legislature determined that the Housing Court Department should have the power to address the environmental issues that affect the general public. Chapter 245 of the Acts of 1987 has transformed the department into an environmental court. The Court now has jurisdiction of "the use of any real property and activities conducted thereon as such affects the health, welfare and safety of any resident, occupant, user or member of the general public and which is subject to regulation of local cities and towns under the state building code, state specialized codes, state sanitary code and other applicable statutes and ordinances." The Legislature recognized that it was difficult to separate the issue of housing from other problems affecting the general environment of the cities and towns.

Boston Division. This interaction of the environment with housing was the causation of a new program in the Boston Division for the noncriminal disposition of: ordinance, bylaw, municipal rule and regulation violations intended to improve living conditions. Pursuant to M.G.L., c. 40, s. 21D, the City of Boston exercised the option of issuing a written notice to offenders of certain ordinances to appear before the clerk-magistrate of the Housing Court. While this program has caused additional strain on the resources of the Boston Division, it will improve the quality of life in the city. The court undertook this additional burden in the belief that Boston could

never be a first class city until the problem of trash disposal and illegal dumping, which contribute to unhealthy living conditions, to say nothing of appearance, be eradicated. Although the program was only activated in the spring of 1987, the volume potential has proven to be enormous and growing. It was because of this anticipated growth, that the court required the city to undergo a probation period to resolve and address as many problems as possible before being activated. The program itself could not have been implemented without the help and cooperation of the Suffolk County Courthouse Commission and Chief Administrative Justice Arthur M. Mason.

Within the brief period of time that the program has been in existence, 13,213 notices were given. A total of 2,077 hearings were requested, and the court was able to hear 1,322 before the end of the fiscal year. The court has received numerous inquiries from throughout the Commonwealth, and in the next fiscal year, the program will be put into effect in other cities and towns.

In the last fiscal year the Boston Division was confronted with a staggering increase in criminal cases and where last year the court had 4,965 criminal cases, this year, the number is 7,282. The division has managed to keep its caseload current because of the innovative management techniques that the court has developed.

Worcester Division. FY '87 was the first full fiscal year of operation for the Worcester Division. The Worcester Division has jurisdiction over disputes arising out of property located in the four cities and 56 towns of Worcester County (an area 44 percent larger than Rhode Island) and the Town of Bellingham in Norfolk County.

Of Worcester's 10 weekly sessions, six are held at the Worcester County Courthouse, two in Fitchburg and one each at Uxbridge and Dudley. During FY87 the Worcester Division responded to many requests for training/orientation sessions by tenants, landlords, attorneys, and inspectors. The task of acquainting people with the geographical and subject matter jurisdiction of the court will continue for several years. But the court has proven to be so successful in the short time that it has been in operation that on its first anniversary, Governor Michael S. Dukakis joined with the court and municipal officials in celebrating the court's accomplishments.

Hampden County. The events of 1987 were highlighted by the appointment of the Honorable William H. Abrashkin as the third Presiding Justice of the Hampden County Division, succeeding retiring Justice Edward C. Peck Jr. The number of cases filed in the Hampden County Division rose again by 5 percent to almost 8,000. More than 3,500 of these were

summary process cases, which each year become more complicated because of societal, legal, and legislative changes.

As in the past, both the Judge and the clerk-magistrate appeared through the county at public meetings consisting of owners, tenants, public groups, lawyers, sheriffs, and inspectors to increase public awareness of the Housing Court, and how best they can be utilized.



Asst. Clerk-Magistrate Paul Groesebeck, Worcester Division

Juvenile Court Department

Jurisdiction. The Juvenile Court Department consists of four divisions in Boston, Bristol County, Springfield, and Worcester. Within their respective jurisdiction, the divisions deal with all cases of delinquency, CHINS (Children in Need of Services), and Care and Protection petitions. In those areas without juvenile courts, similar jurisdiction is exercised through the juvenile sessions of the District Court Department. The divisions of the Juvenile Court Department also exercise jurisdiction over all de novo appeals within their respective counties.

The department has always encouraged the development of client support programs and the extension of successful pilot programs to other division jurisdiction where similar needs prevail and implementation mechanisms are available. The Boston Division's Citizenship Training Group (C.T.G.), in its 51st year, the Springfield Division's Youth Development and the Worcester Division's Y.O.U. Inc. continue to provide intensive supervision and a variety of rehabilitative services to selected court-involved youth. To establish healthy work habits and a sense of accountability, as well as to provide for court-directed monetary assessments, alternative sentencing to community service work assignments and some income producing work projects have been developed in all divisions.

Divisions of the Juvenile Court Department have also implemented somewhat differing types of programs where first offenders guilty of minor infractions are allowed the opportunity of diversion from

the formal criminal justice system while still receiving some recommended services. Selections are made on an individual basis, and all parties must agree to the case plan. The Worcester Division has an ongoing truancy screening committee, which includes representatives from the school, the Department of Social Services, parents, and attorneys, if desired. Chaired by an assistant chief probation officer, this committee attempts resolution of individual truancy problems on an informal basis. In Boston, every effort is made after the initial interview assessment and during the subsequent, continuous monitoring of behavior, to secure support services in appropriate CHINS cases while diverting individual children from the formal judicial process.

In the Boston Division, with the cooperation of the Boston Public Schools, a probation officer is assigned to each school who besides his or hers normal case supervisory duties, acts as a resource advisory person for school personnel. Early identification of those children displaying attendance, discipline, and family problems, coupled with the provision of appropriate services, can help prevent many of these children from entering the juvenile justice system. The Springfield Division has established a mediation program for resolving certain delinquency complaints that lend themselves to agreement of the parties, and Worcester has expanded its two-year-old CHINS mediation program.

Consistent with its commitment to help educate the public in the area of children's needs and the role of the court in addressing these needs, court staff from all divisions continue to appear, upon request, before various medical, legal, social, and other community and child advocacy groups. The Springfield Division continues its involvement with the local school systems via its "Law-Related Education" program, and staff continues to serve on the advisory committees of two area colleges. In Bristol County, the New Bedford office continues its orientation and education programs for secondary school students which includes the opportunity to visit the courts and discuss court personnel roles and responsibilities. Staff participated in department in-service and outside training sessions, both as faculty and students, and served on various judicial and legislative committees.

The Boston and Worcester Divisions' CASA Programs (Court Appointed Special Advocates) continue to recruit and train qualified volunteers from diverse backgrounds, who act as guardians ad litem in care and protection proceedings. Their goals are to advocate for a child's best interest and to help insure that child abuse and neglect victims who have been removed from their own homes do not languish in temporary foster homes. A comparable program is

being established in the Springfield Division. The Worcester Division recruited, trained, and matched college student volunteers with court-connected youth in their own version of a Big Brother/Big Sister program.

The Court Clinic program provided psychiatric and psychological services through both direct and purchase of service methods. Adolescent therapeutic groups are used to assess the members' needs and to buttress the efforts of clinic and probation staff toward further delinquency prevention. Group treatment includes the development of socialization and interpersonal skills and the dissemination of information on such topics as community, school and family relationships, and drug and alcohol abuse.

Often the problems presented in the cases that come before the court are complex, and the services of more than one agency are required for their resolution. To assist the court in obtaining these services and to insure their coordinated delivery, the Executive Office of Human Services continues to assign a staff person to serve as liaison between its agencies and the Boston Division. This liaison has expedited the provision of appropriate services to the mutual clients of the court and the agencies.

During FY 1988 and 1989, the Juvenile Court Department plans to complete the development and implementation of its automated Information and Records Access Systems in all four of its divisions. This includes the installation of equipment as well as standard and custom software, hardware, record conversion, and training of personnel in equipment and software manipulation.

While not resolving the inadequate physical facilities in the Boston and Worcester Divisions, the system will improve the delivery of services necessary to fulfill the obligations of the Court to its clients and to the community. Automation will provide for better scheduling of court sessions, more efficient allocation of personnel and services, and improved fiscal and caseload management.

Land Court Department

Jurisdiction. The Land Court Department, established in 1898, has jurisdiction over most real property matters and disputes. Founded to implement and supervise an alternative method of maintaining land records throughout the state, the Toren system, the Court's jurisdiction continued to expand. The Court has exclusive jurisdiction over the registration and confirmation of land titles, real estate tax lien foreclosure cases, and a variety of actions involving title to unregistered land under M.G.L. Chapters 237 and 240. With other court departments, it shares jurisdiction over subdivision



Assistant to the
Recorder Barbara
Lewiton

and zoning matters and mortgage foreclosure cases. Every month the number of such cases (which the Court categorizes under the heading "Equity and Miscellaneous") increases.

The most significant change in the Court's jurisdiction in 1987 was the expansion of its exclusive jurisdiction to include all matters relating to the title of registered land. This expansion of jurisdiction is natural because of the expertise developed by the Court in the area of registered land over the 89 years of the Court's existence.

Automation. The Land Court's automation of its docketing system is nearing completion. OCAJ systems personnel installed software to handle cases involving registered land, called "S" cases, or cases subsequent to registration, as well as the program to handle docketing of registration and confirmation cases. A public access terminal and printer are now available and used by many having business at the Court. As to case docketing proper, all that remains to be done is the automation of the Court's Miscellaneous case docketing function. It is the Court's intention to "network" the various docketing workstations in 1988 and to expand the uses of data collected.

Engineering Division Study. Late in the year, a request for proposal for a study of the Court's Engineering Division was issued, and two responses were received and evaluated. The successful bidder will examine and evaluate Engineering Division procedures, equipment, and work assignment practices. It is expected that useful and practical recommendations will be made to enable the Court to expedite the work of the Engineering Division. In the meantime, the Court has continued to explore internal recommendations to enhance the operation of the division.

Case Management. Due to a steady increase in trials of matters arising in the case category of "miscellaneous," it has been necessary to adopt a new case management plan. The Court will place cases on compulsory calls of the list when an application has been made to assign the case for trial. Unless the Court excuses attendance or authorizes a call date change, the attorneys must appear or be defaulted.

Failure of plaintiffs' attorneys to appear may result in dismissal without prejudice. Dockets will be reviewed periodically and the Court, on its own motion, may assign cases to a call of the list. It is expected that this plan will help keep the Court's calendar moving.

Liaisons with registered land offices. Late in the year the Court began to assess the level of automation at the state's registered land offices which are located in the county operated Registries of Deeds. The purpose of this project is to ensure that the records of registered land are being processed, maintained, and made available to the public in a form and manner consistent with the requirements of M.G.L. c. 185. The Court supports efforts to modernize record keeping at the registries but wishes to ensure that the records over which the Court has jurisdiction are kept adequately, and with some degree of uniformity.

Centralized Form Printing. With the Office of the Chief Administrative Justice and the Probate and Family Court Department, the Land Court embarked upon a centralized forms printing project. It is expected that long range planning for the procurement of forms from a single responsible source, coupled with the redesign of a number of the Court's forms will result in a savings of time and money for the Court and for the public.

Courtroom Taping Systems. Due to the increasing difficulty of securing the services of qualified private court stenographers, the Court has acquired automatic taping systems for its two courtrooms. With the assistance of other departments of the Trial Court with such matters as duplication and transcription of tapes, the Court has resolved to use the taping technology to the advantage of all those who must rely on it whenever it is impossible to obtain the services of stenographers.

Recorder as Clerk-Magistrate Effective Sept. 14, 1987, M.G.L. c. 185, s. 6 was amended by the to provide that Recorders of the Land Court Department shall have the same powers of a clerk-magistrate in the Superior Court Department in civil matters. It is expected that the expansion of the powers of the Recorder to permit the exercise of quasi-judicial functions will lessen to some degree the burden on the Court's three Justices.

Condominiums. The surge in construction of new condominiums and the conversion of existing buildings to condominium status continues unabated throughout the state despite efforts of various cities and towns to slow the process. The Court reexamined its requirements for review of both condominium documents and plans by its legal and engineering staff with a view to expediting these processes. The elimination of some of the requirements is intended to make it easier and quicker to process these com-

plex documents through the Court. This will benefit the purchasers of registered land condominium units and those represent them. The fundamentals of the condominium review, however, were not abandoned in keeping with the Court's position that such reviews protect the condominium unit owner.

Repair of Drafting Tables. For many years the Court's drafting employees have worked on engineering light tables which were in various states of disrepair. In 1987, all 12 light tables were repaired. This will increase the productivity of the men and women who draft Land Court plans and should contribute to the productivity of the Court's Engineering Division.

1988 Management Initiatives

Automation. Computerization of the Land Court functions will continue to be a major priority in 1988. Automation of the Court's docketing system will be ongoing in that the Court hopes to expand and enhance what has been achieved thus far. Workstations will be "networked" so that work can be shared and information made more accessible to more people. Information gathered through computerized docketing will be put to other uses, for example, to compile statistics accurately and prepare management reports and plans.

It is hoped that the Court's Trial Clerk's Office will be automated as well. The computerization of the Court's calendar will enhance case flow and enable Justices of the Court to better manage their time. It is hoped also that an automated calendar can be tied to the computerized docketing system, a step that would enhance case management. This project hinges on the rewiring of part of the Court's premises; the Trial Clerk's Office has direct current only.

The Court's Budget and Payroll Office has alternating current and many of the tasks performed in that office lend themselves well to computerization. The Court plans to investigate seriously the possibility of automating as many of the functions of that office as possible.

Telephone System. It is the intention of the Department to have installed in Fiscal Year 1989 a new telephone system; the present system is inadequate to meet the needs of the public served by the Court.

Sound Systems. The department plans to equip its two courtrooms with new sound systems. Existing acoustical systems are inadequate to meet the needs of the those having business at the Court. Successful completion of this project is contingent also upon rewiring.

Engineering Division Study. The Court intends to improve the operation of its Engineering Division by implementing recommendations of outside experts in the survey engineering field. Such recommendations may include acquisition of addi-

tional computer-aided drafting equipment and word processors and, perhaps, the expansion of the number of surveyors on the Court's staff. Implementation of the recommendation will perhaps require that the Court conduct seminars to educate private surveyors in new methods to be used in presenting plans for filing with the Court.

Registry Liaison. The Land Court Department intends to reaffirm its close ties to the 21 registered land offices over which the Court has authority. The goals of this project include the conduct by the Court of educational seminars for Registers of Deeds (in their capacity as Assistant Recorders of the Court) and their staffs, regular visits of Court personnel to local Registries, and the implementation of uniform practices and procedures at the registered land offices.

Case Storage Project. The Land Court, like many other departments, has run out of space in which to store cases. The Court also requires additional storage areas for the numerous large linen plans filed at the Court. Efforts will be made in 1988 to move as many cases as possible outside Court premises. With cases moved to storage, the Court will be able to move some of its employees to better working areas.

Court Facilities. Most of the Land Court's efforts to improve its facilities have been focused on cosmetic improvements such as carpeting and painting. Even when funds have been made available to improve more serious flaws at the Court, the projects cannot be undertaken because their success is contingent upon completion of major structural repairs and rewiring of the Old Suffolk County Courthouse.

The need for alternating current has become acute. The purchase of new typewriters, the need for fans in the summer and the acquisition of a cash register are matters which, under normal circumstances, should be routine. Under existing conditions each of these matters assumes the characteristics of a major project.

Wiring is just one of the many facilities-related problems that exist at the Court and the Court is aware that it shares these difficult circumstances with other Departments and their Court Divisions. A major management initiative for 1988 will continue to maintain the morale of Court employees who work under these very trying conditions and try to resolve these problems.

Probate and Family Court Department



At left, Judge Robert Yasi addresses a class from Boston English High School. To the right of Judge Yasi is Asst. Chief Probation Officer Richard O'Neil, Suffolk Division. In 1987 the Probate and Family Court Department started a pilot LRE project at the Suffolk and Norfolk Divisions.

Jurisdiction. The Probate and Family Court Department, the third largest department of the Trial Court, has jurisdiction over such family-related matters as divorce, separate support, family abuse (concurrent), custody and adoptions, as well as probate matters such as wills, trusts, guardianships, conservatorships. It also has general equity jurisdiction the basis for new types of cases such as "right to die" actions, medical treatment of incompetents and administration of anti-psychotic medications. Fiscal Year 1987 was the first year of new concurrent jurisdiction with the District Court Department over civil paternity and nonsupport actions. Toward the end of the fiscal year the Court was given jurisdiction over another new cause of action, the disabled person's abuse protection petition.

There are 37 permanent judges and four recall justices assigned to the department's 14 divisions, one for each of the Commonwealth's 14 counties. Each division has an elected Register of Probate and the number of assistant registers and clerical employees varies. Each division, except the two island counties of Dukes and Nantucket, has a Family Service (Probation) Office which provides support enforcement, mediation and investigation services for the Court.

Case Management. Case management, child support enforcement, automation, and uniform forms printing all received substantial attention in the department during the fiscal year.

The department maintained its case management initiatives during the fiscal year. The continued use of full-time satellite sessions in the Concord, Marlboro, Lawrence, and Wrentham Divisions of

the District Court Department, and the Boston University School of Law assisted the court in disposing many complex and long cases. Using the part-time satellite sessions in Fitchburg, Lowell, West-boro, and various state schools and hospitals, the Court conducted regular sessions for cases in which trials at the shire towns would have been inconvenient or difficult.

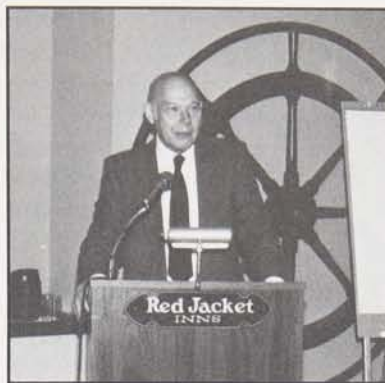
The Case Flow Management Committee visited each division; all divisions have now been visited three times. The committee meets with local Justices, registers, registry and probation staff, and local bar associations. It makes recommendations to the chief Justice and the Chief Administrative Justice on its findings. The implementation of these recommendations have brought the department into compliance with the Supreme Judicial Court's time standards for disposition of cases, which take effect in July 1988, in most of the divisions. The committee will begin a fourth round of visits in FY88 to assure statewide compliance with that deadline.

Child Support. Child support enforcement was an important topic in 1987, as the Court implemented c.310 of the Acts of 1986. This gives the Court concurrent jurisdiction with the District Court Department over paternity actions and civil child support complaints. Mandatory wage withholding increased child support collections by the court's Family Service Officers from the 1986 level of \$63 million to a record \$73 million. The new causes of action brought in more than 2,500 new cases statewide during the year, the single most significant change in the court's business. More than 14,000 implemented and suspended income assignment orders were entered to provide security for payment of support orders.



L-R, Asst. Chief Probation Officer Gerald Murray, Asst. Chief Probation Officer Anne Cremonini, and Probation Officer Steven Rocco comprised the Norfolk Division's LRE team. This team worked with a class of students from Needham High School.

Superior Court Department



Chief Administrative Justice Arthur M. Mason addresses the annual Clerk-Magistrates meeting in May 1987.

Jurisdiction. The Superior Court Department, concurrently with the Supreme Judicial Court, has original jurisdiction of civil actions and matters in which equitable relief is sought, cognizant under the general principles of equity jurisprudence and exclusive original jurisdiction of all actions in which injunctive relief is sought in any matter involving or growing out of a labor dispute. The court has original jurisdiction over the processing of all petitions on motions seeking authorization for an abortion under M.G.L., c. 112, s. 125, as well as exclusive jurisdiction for the convening of medical malpractice tribunals under the provisions of M.G.L. c. 231, s. 60B.

In criminal matters, the Court has original jurisdiction of all crimes and generally exercises jurisdiction over all felony matters except those which other courts, by statute, have original or concurrent jurisdiction.

Administrative Initiatives. The Superior Court Department has undertaken several initiatives to expedite the fair and orderly disposition of cases.

On the civil side, case tracking systems are now in place in Plymouth and Worcester Counties. There are several features of the tracking system worth noting.

First, it accentuates that the role of the judiciary is not only to try cases, but to be actively involved in the overseeing and managing of cases.

Second, recognizing the variety of actions entered in the Superior Court, there are three separate tracks (time schedules) to accommodate the very simple to the very complex case.

Third, there is always a "next scheduled event." This tells counsel what is expected to be accomplished, and when it is to be accomplished. Since counsel must determine whether it is in the best interest of their clients to go forward to the next scheduled event, this encourages early and continual evaluation of their cases which should lead to more informed and earlier decisions on bringing

cases to conclusion.

To meet the civil time standards established by the Supreme Judicial Court which are applicable to civil cases entered on or after July 1, 1988, a unified case tracking system, based on the Plymouth and Worcester model, will be implemented statewide in 1988.

This statewide tracking order, which goes into effect April 1, 1988, is the result of the combined efforts of the judiciary, the clerk-magistrates and their assistants, and the Massachusetts Bar.

Alternative Dispute Resolution (ADR) is compatible and a necessary adjunct to the tracking system. The use of conciliators continues to be an effective tool and the ADR methods such as summary trials are being used more.

A mediation program has been ongoing in Hampden County for the last year. This is a voluntary mediation program run under the aegis of the court in which the parties agree to submit to mediation. Although the report of the mediator is non-binding and has no evidentiary value, there has been a high incidence of success of cases being resolved without the need of a court trial. This mediation program is being expanded to the other western counties.

A pilot mediation program was instituted in Suffolk County in November 1987. This is a voluntary, fee-paid mediation program.

To promote continuity control of cases, and a more effective use of judicial time, wherever possible, Judges will be assigned in 1988 for a minimum of three months in one location.

In Middlesex County, judges will be assigned to a particular session. Once that case is assigned, all aspects of that case (hearing of interlocutory matters, discovery, conferences, trials assignments, and hearing of trial) will be controlled by that Judges. This individual room-list concept goes into effect January 1988.

To help reduce the workload of the clerk's office, a standing order has been implemented which does away with the clerk's office. A similar room-list concept on the criminal side was implemented in 1987 and has proven successful.

These initiatives have been bolstered by the recent increase in the number of law clerks and legal secretaries assigned to the Superior Court.

Two types of computer-aided transcript equipment (CAT) are presently being tested by court reporters in Essex and Plymouth Counties and once evaluated, CAT equipment will be made available to others. This should greatly reduce the time it now takes to procure transcripts and speed up the trial and appellate process.

A Superior Court Committee on Automation is about to make recommendations as to the type of



Clerk-Magistrate Joseph Sollitto, Dukes Division



Asst. Clerk-Magistrate Archie, Suffolk Division, and Asst. Clerk-Magistrate Janice Uggucioni, Norfolk Division



Administrative Assistant Winifred Hasprey and Chief Probation Officer Thomas McGovern, Bristol Division-Taunton. Ms. Hasprey celebrated four decades of service in 1987



L-R, Administrative Asst. Nancy Foley and Procedures Clerk Linda Sweeney, Hampshire Division

hardware and software to be purchased to enable the judicial system to function more efficiently.

Compatibility of equipment throughout the system, capacity for growth and networking, and proper training of personnel will be emphasized.

Lastly, the role of the Regional Administrative Justice is about to be strengthened and defined. To aid the Regional Administrative Justices will be the newly-created positions of regional coordinators who will be hired in 1988.



L-R, 1st Asst. Clerk-Magistrate Marie Mazza, Procedures Clerk Mary Cullinan, and Courtroom Procedures Clerk Ann Methot, Hampden Division



Judge Mel Greenberg



Administrative Assistant Patricia Bonelli, Administrative Office



Asst. Clerk-Magistrate Brian Donagan, Middlesex Division



Clerk-Magistrate Francis Powers and Asst. Clerk-Magistrate Clare Sheehan, Plymouth Division.



L-R, Court Officers Ralph Tavaras, Ed Krol, and Chief Court Officer Peter Cordeiro, Bristol Division



Court Reporter
Diane
Stremlaw

Trial Court

Caseload

Statistical

Appendix

Introduction

The following section of the Annual Report presents detailed data on the various caseload of the Massachusetts Trial Court. Different court departments record and report caseload data at various levels of detail and in categories best suited to explain caseload within their respective legal jurisdiction.

This report presents tables and graphs which, as data permits, includes the following:

- cases pending at the start of the fiscal year
- cases added
- cases disposed of or otherwise terminated
- cases pending at the end of the fiscal year
- age of the caseload pending at the end of the fiscal year.

These five basic data elements are also used to generate a series of indicators of a department's effectiveness in meeting its demands. These indicators include:

- comparison of end pending volume to start pending volume
- throughput or rate of dispositions relative to the rate of cases added
- historic comparisons of cases pending, cases added, or cases disposed
- analyses of the composition of the categories of cases pending or added and of the types of dispositions.

Finally, the report presents a brief narrative overview of the data from each department. The narrative points out and attempts to explain any trends, highlights, and peculiarities of the data which follow.

Please note that the Trial Court statistics are based on Fiscal Year 1987 (July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987). The statistics for the Office of the Commissioner of Probation and the Office of the Jury Commissioner were compiled for Calendar Year 1987.

**Boston
Municipal
Court
Department**

Boston Municipal Court Department

This section contains data tables and graphs displaying information on the movement of cases in five case types through the Boston Municipal Court Department during Fiscal Year 1987.

Criminal

Criminal caseload data is comprised of motor vehicle, domestic relations criminal , and other criminal complaints.

During FY'87 the BMC received 14,230 complaints. This is a decline of 2,990 complaints, or 17.4 percent from FY'86. Domestic relations criminal complaints decreased by 37 entries, or 28.7 percent from the previous fiscal year, while motor vehicle and other criminal complaints decreased by 44.1 percent and 7.5 percent, respectively. This is attributed to a recent law, effective July 1, 1986, that decriminalized several motor vehicle offenses into the category of "Civil Motor Vehicle Infractions" (CMVIs). Under this statute the Registry of Motor Vehicles enforces the CMVIs. Overall, entries have steadily decreased for the past four fiscal years.

Decriminalized Motor Vehicle Violations

Effective January 1, 1979, all motor vehicle violations which do not carry the penalty of imprisonment and for which the maximum penalty does not exceed \$100 for the first offense are classified as decriminalized matters.

In FY'87 the department recorded 18,560 citations returned from area law enforcement agencies. This is an increase of 1,870 citations, or 11.2 percent over FY'86. The citations issued have been climbing since FY'83.

Jury-of-Six Caseload

The department began FY'87 with 960 active jury requests awaiting trial. At the close of FY'87 the pending caseload decreased by 43 defendants to 917 jury trial requests awaiting trial. This marks the first decrease since FY'81.

During FY'87 the department received 3,304 requests for jury trial compared to 3,261 during FY'86. Sixty-two percent, compared to 58 percent the previous fiscal year, of these requests were for a jury trial in the first instance. The remainder of these requests were de novo appeals. All juvenile delinquency jury-of-six cases initiated in Boston are tried at the Boston Division, Juvenile Court Department.

Requests received rose in each of the seven years since the establishment of jury-of-six caseload in the department. The most consistent aspect of this growth has been in the increase of first instance jury requests. First instance requests have tripled in seven years, up 290 percent from FY'81 levels with an increase of 7 percent over FY'86.

There are three ways in which a jury request can be terminated as an active status case: withdrawal of appeal, disposition by the court, and failure to appear by the defendant.

FY'87 withdrawal of appeals have decreased by three cases to 156, the second decrease in five years (FY'86 being the first). The 156 withdrawals equal 12.4 percent of the total de novo appeal requests received.

Dispositions for FY'87 totaled 3,150 defendants, an increase of 623 from FY'86. More than one half, or 54.6 percent, of initial jury requests were disposed of at a non-jury or bench trial.

Jury session dispositions for FY'87 broke down as follows:

- 54.6 percent after bench trial (1719)
- 21.4 percent after guilty plea (676)
- 20.9 percent by other means of disposition (657)
- 3.1 percent after jury trial (98)

The BMC disposed of a much larger proportion of its jury caseload by bench trial and a smaller proportion by guilty pleas compared to the District Court Department jury sessions.

Throughput for FY'87 was 95.3 percent, an increase of 17.8 percent over the previous fiscal year. Throughput is the ratio of cases disposed to the number of cases received.

The cumulative case aging analysis for the end of the last two fiscal years is as follows:

FY'86 (910 defendants) FY'87 (917 defendants)

Age	Percentage	Age	Percentage
0-30	24.6	0-30	30.0
0-60	42.6	0-60	48.1
0-90	59.6	0-90	63.6
0-120	67.7	0-120	74.0
+ 120	24.7	+120	26.1

Civil Caseload

A total of 35,113 non-criminal matters was initiated during the year. This is a decrease of 12,355 cases, or 26 percent less than FY'86.

Civil cases and small claims comprised 72.8 percent of the department's civil filings.

Since FY'82 small claims entries and dispositions have shown a steady increase. Small claims entries increased 27.9 percent from FY'86 while dispositions increased 21.4 percent for the same period.

In FY'87 the department disposed of 51,749 non-criminal matters. This is an increase of 10,583 dispositions, or 25.7 percent from FY'86. The FY'87 disposition volume resulted in a throughput (dispositions per 100 filings) of 147.4.

Remands

At the end of the fiscal year there were 602 pending remands at the BMC. Listed below is the aging breakdown of these cases by the number of months pending:

Age	Pending Remand Cases
1-6	511
7-12	79
13-18	11
19-24	0
25-30	1

Appellate Division.

The BMC Appellate Division is composed of three justices. Panels are composed of not more than three justices; two justices constitute a quorum. The panel is authorized to hear appeals on points of law only from the department's civil session.

Data is included for FY'87 division activity.

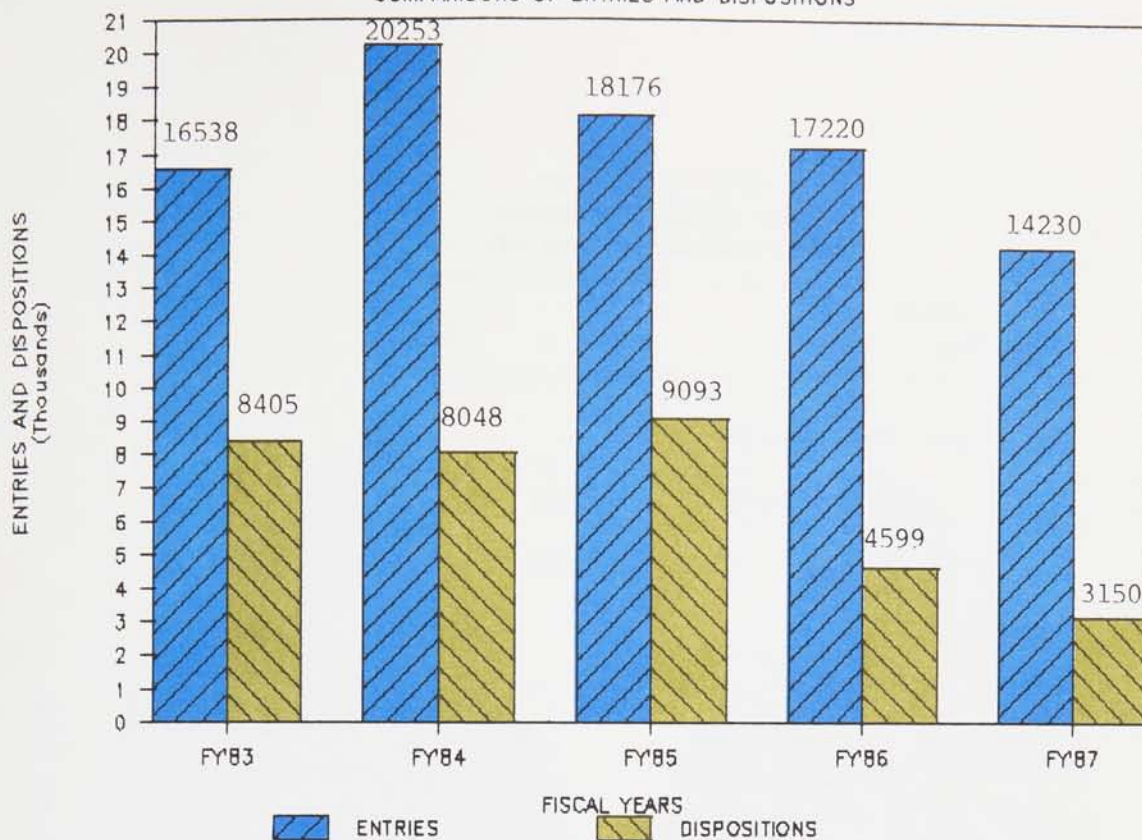
BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT
PRIMARY COURT BUSINESS
FIVE YEAR TREND IN CRIMINAL ENTRIES AND DISPOSITIONS

COMPLAINT TYPES	FY'83	FY'84	FY'85	FY'86	FY'87	CHNG FY'86-FY'87	
						\$	%
MOTOR VEHICLE	4383	7627	5221	4555	2545	-2010	-44.1%
DOMESTIC RELATIONS	41	49	43	129	92	-37	-28.7%
OTHER CRIMINAL	12114	12577	12912	12536	11593	-943	-7.5%
TOTAL ENTERED	16538	20253	18176	17220	14230	-2990	-17.4%
TOTAL DISPOSED	8405	8048	9093	4599	3150	-1449	-31.5%

*Please note, the BMC Department was not able to provide the FY 1986 dispositions due to an automation change over during the Fiscal Year. The disposition figure appearing under FY'86 is for comparison use only and was ascertained from 1986 calendar year.

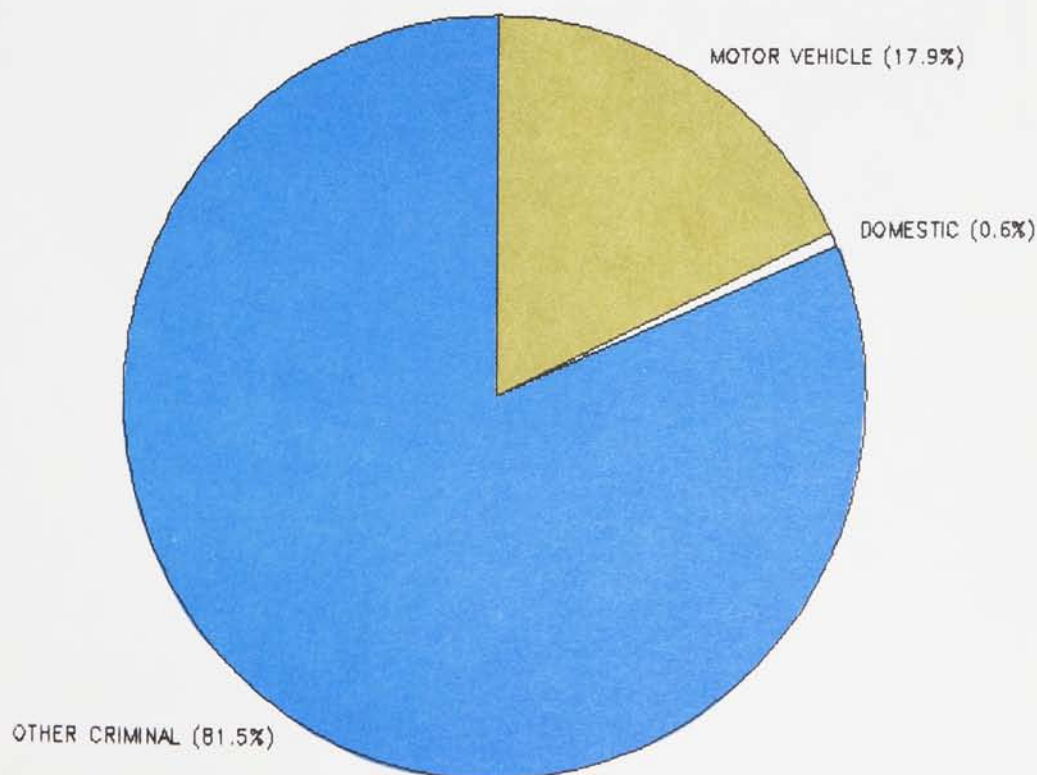
BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT

COMPARISONS OF ENTRIES AND DISPOSITIONS



FY'87 COMPLAINTS ENTERED

CASELOAD COMPOSITION

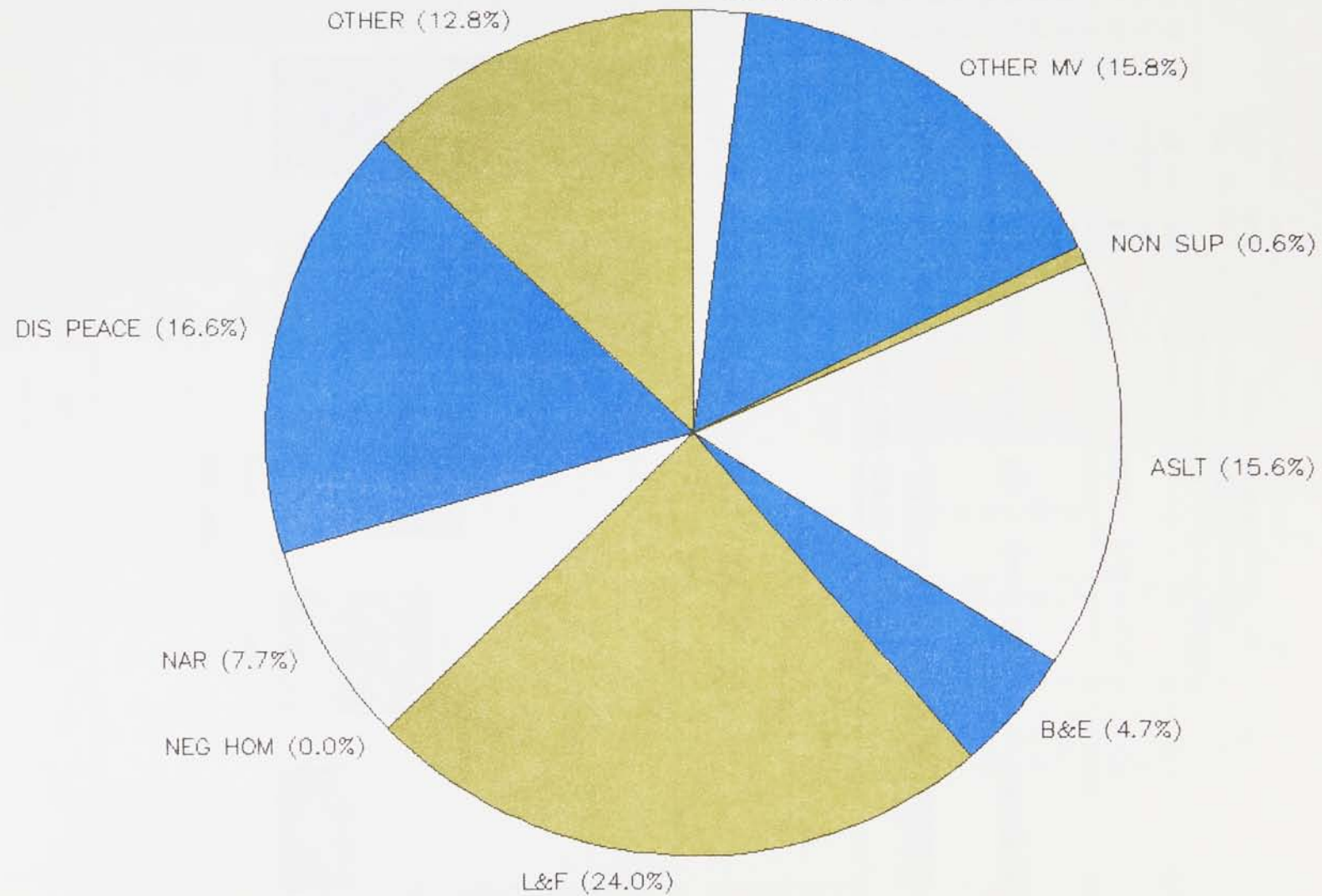


BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT
PRIMARY CRIMINAL COURT BUSINESS
CASETYPE BREAKDOWN-FISCAL YEAR 1987

COMPLAINT TYPES	#	%
MOTOR VEHICLE COMPLAINTS		
OUI	301	2.12%
OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE	2244	15.77%
TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLE	2545	17.88%
ALL OTHER COMPLAINTS		
NON-SUPPORT	92	0.65%
ASSAULT	2215	15.57%
BREAK AND ENTER	670	4.71%
LARCENY AND FRAUD	3412	23.98%
NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE	3	0.02%
NARCOTICS	1097	7.71%
DISTURBING THE PEACE	2369	16.65%
OTHER	1827	12.84%
TOTAL OTHER COMPLAINTS	11685	82.12%
TOTAL ENTERED	14230	100.00%

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT

CASELOAD BREAKDOWN FY'87
OUI (2.1%)

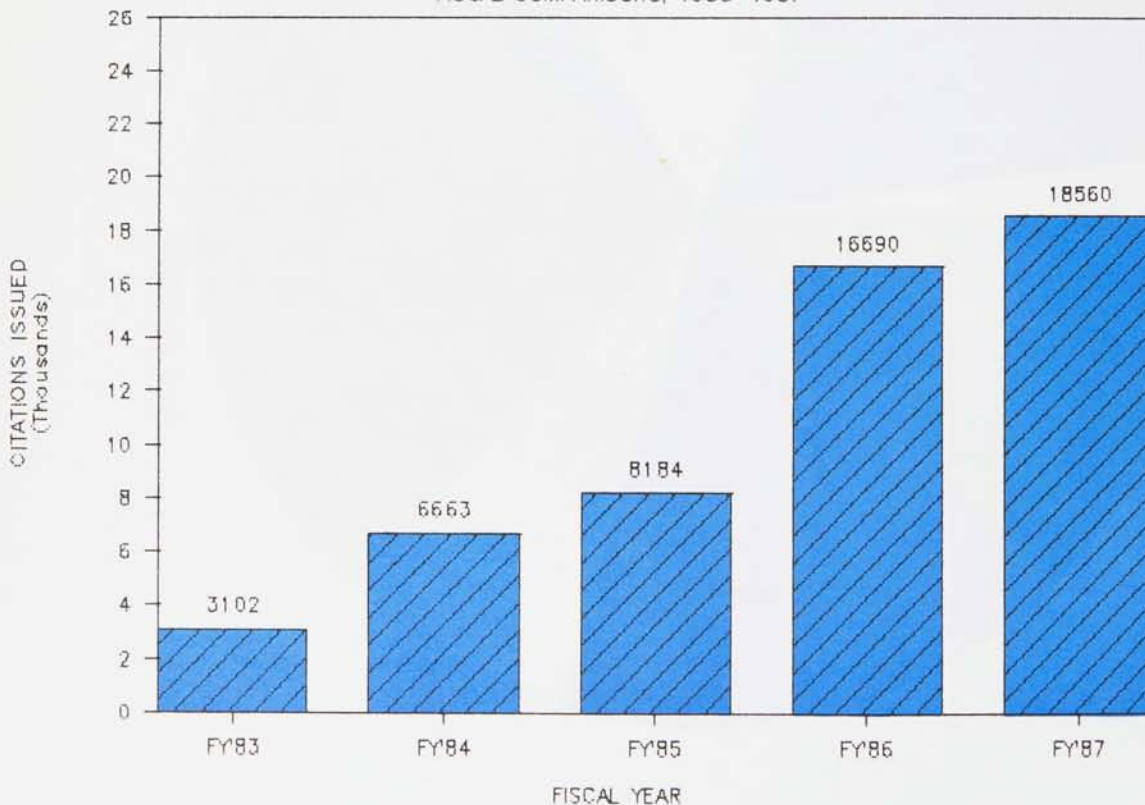


BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT
PRIMARY CRIMINAL COURT BUSINESS
DECRIMINALIZED MOTOR VEHICLE COMPARISONS

						CHG FY'86-FY'87	
		FY'83	FY'84	FY'85	FY'86	FY'87	\$ %
<u>CITATIONS ISSUED</u>		3102	6663	8184	16690	18560	1870 11.2%

DECRIMINALIZED MOTOR VEHICLE CASELOAD

FISCAL COMPARISONS, 1983-1987

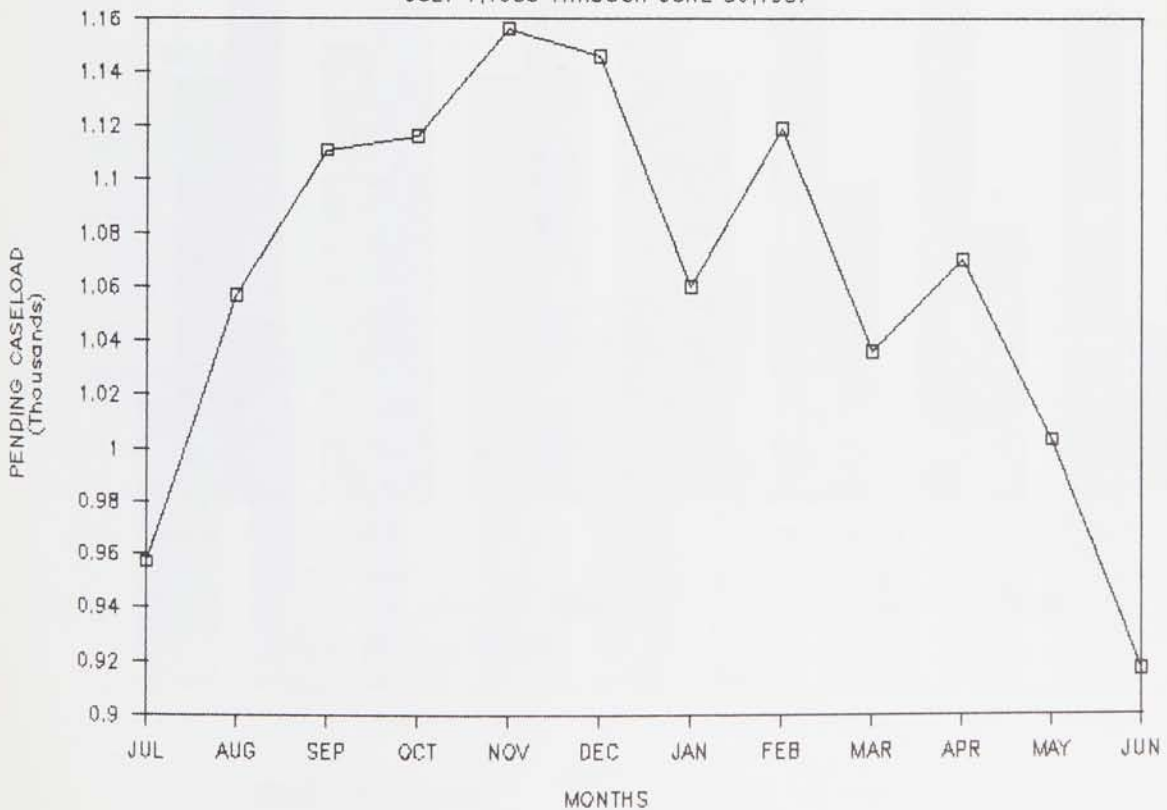


BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT
JURY OF SIX CASEFLOW ANALYSIS
MONTHLY COMPARISONS FY 1987

FY '87 MONTH	START PEND	CASES RECEIVED	APPEALS WITHDRAWN	DIS- POSED	DEFAULT DIFFERENCE	END PEND	CHNG IN PEND	THRU- PUT
JUL '86	960	224	10	215	2	957	-3	96.0%
AUG '86	957	302	8	192	2	1057	100	63.6%
SEP '86	1057	257	9	204	-10	1111	54	79.4%
OCT '86	1111	323	15	288	15	1116	5	89.2%
NOV '86	1116	225	19	143	23	1156	40	63.6%
DEC '86	1156	251	5	242	14	1146	-10	96.4%
JAN '87	1146	285	6	360	5	1060	-86	126.3%
FEB '87	1060	258	15	225	-41	1119	59	87.2%
MAR '87	1119	311	13	367	14	1036	-83	118.0%
APR '87	1036	313	24	286	-31	1070	34	91.4%
MAY '87	1070	241	10	273	25	1003	-67	113.3%
JUN '87	1003	314	22	355	23	917	-86	113.1%
FY '87 TOTAL	960	3304	156	3150	41	917	-43	95.3%

BMC MONTHLY PENDING CASELOAD

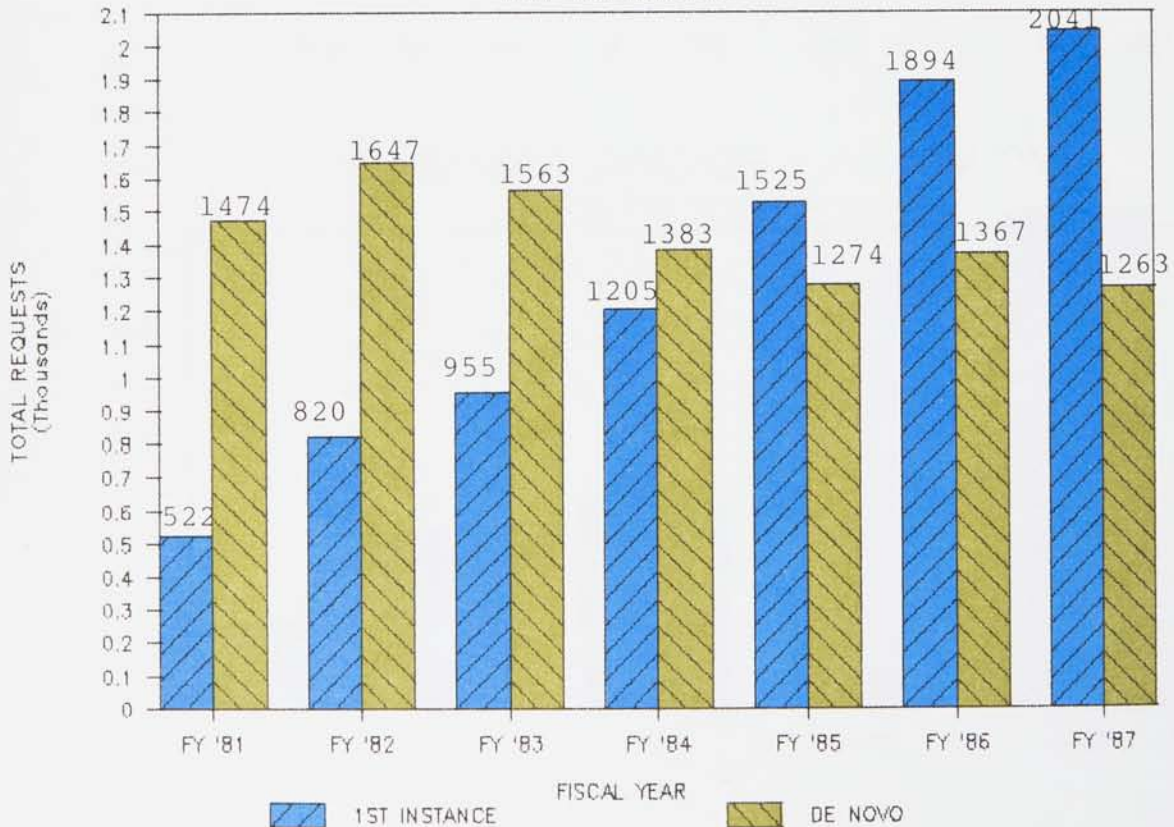
JULY 1, 1986 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1987



BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT
JURY OF SIX CASEFLOW ANALYSIS
FISCAL YEAR COMPARISONS

FISCAL YEAR	START PEND	JURY REQUESTS	APPEALS RECEIVED	APPEALS WITHDRAWN	DIS- POSED	DEFAULT DIFFERENCE	END PEND	CHNG IN PEND	THRU- PUT
FY '81	288	522	1474	41	1507	271	465	177	75.5%
FY '82	465	820	1647	57	2141	364	370	-95	86.8%
FY '83	370	955	1563	62	2308	38	480	110	91.7%
FY '84	480	1205	1383	130	2277	119	542	62	88.0%
FY '85	542	1525	1274	207	2454	1	679	137	87.7%
FY '86	679	1894	1367	159	2527	294	960	281	77.5%
FY '87	960	2041	1263	156	3150	41	917	-43	95.3%

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT
JURY TRIAL REQUESTS

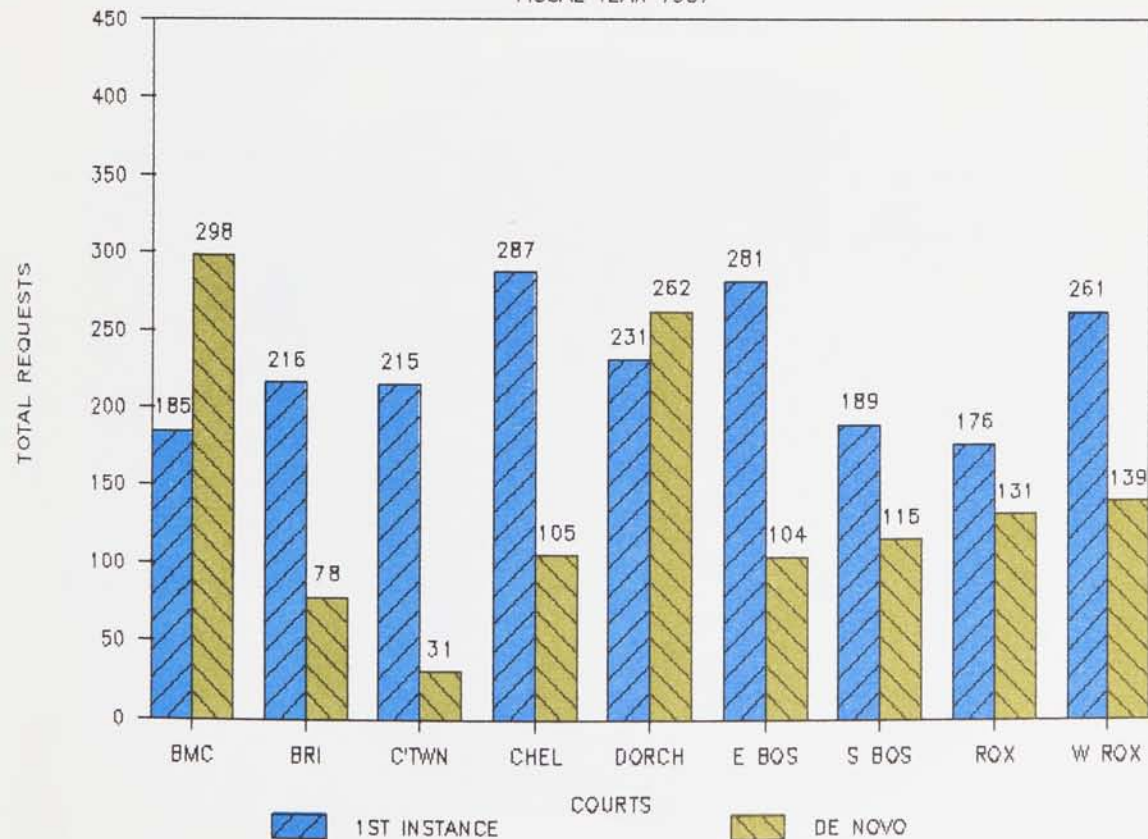


BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT
REQUESTS FOR JURY TRIAL RECEIVED
FISCAL YEAR 1987

COURT OF ORIGIN	1ST INSTANCE JURY REQUESTS		DE NOVO APPEALS REC'D		TOTAL REQUESTS	% OF TOTAL REQUESTS
	#	%	#	%		
BMC	185	38.3%	298	61.7%	483	14.6%
BRI	216	73.5%	78	26.5%	294	8.9%
C'TWN	215	87.4%	31	12.6%	246	7.4%
CHEL	287	73.2%	105	26.8%	392	11.9%
DORCH	231	46.9%	262	53.1%	493	14.9%
E BOS	281	73.0%	104	27.0%	385	11.7%
S BOS	189	62.2%	115	37.8%	304	9.2%
ROX	176	57.3%	131	42.7%	307	9.3%
W ROX	261	65.3%	139	34.8%	400	12.1%
TOTAL	2041	61.8%	1263	38.2%	3304	100.0%

BMC JURY TRIAL REQUESTS

FISCAL YEAR 1987

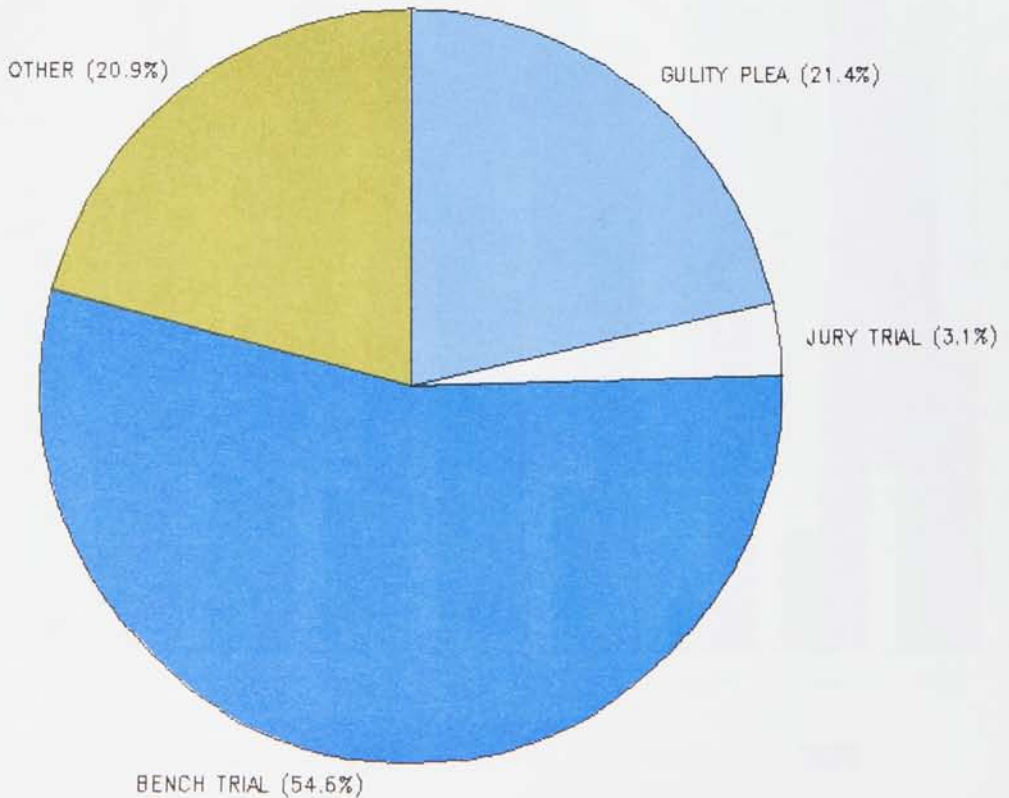


BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT
ANALYSIS OF JURY OF SIX DISPOSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR COMPARISONS 1981 - 1987

FISCAL YEAR	GUILTY PLEA		JURY TRIAL		BENCH TRIAL		OTHER		TOTAL
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
PY '81	496	32.9%	120	8.0%	651	43.2%	240	15.9%	1507
PY '82	630	29.4%	214	10.0%	851	39.7%	446	20.8%	2141
PY '83	771	33.4%	223	9.7%	840	36.4%	474	20.5%	2308
PY '84	633	27.8%	187	8.2%	1036	45.5%	421	18.5%	2277
PY '85	304	12.4%	130	5.3%	1546	63.0%	474	19.3%	2454
PY '86	365	14.4%	106	4.2%	1607	63.6%	449	17.8%	2527
PY '87	676	21.4%	98	3.1%	1719	54.6%	657	20.9%	3150

JURY OF SIX DISPOSITIONS

FISCAL YEAR 1987



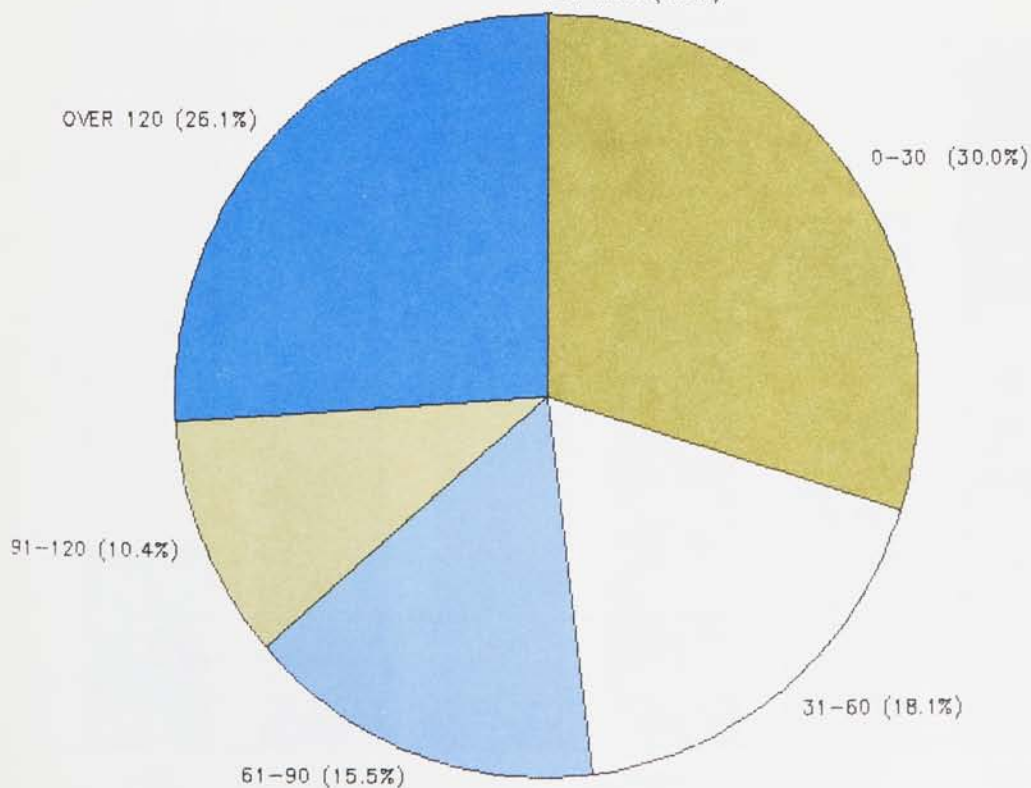
BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT
AGE OF PENDING CASELOAD AT YEAR END
FISCAL YEAR COMPARISONS 1982-1987

FISCAL YEAR	0-30 DAYS		31-60 DAYS		61-90 DAYS		91-120 DAYS		OVER 120 DAYS		DEFAULTS REMOVED		TOTAL
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
FY'82	177	47.8%	141	38.1%	39	10.5%	8	2.2%	5	1.4%	0	0.0%	370
FY'83	197	41.0%	113	23.5%	56	11.7%	27	5.6%	49	10.2%	38	7.9%	480
FY'84	190	35.1%	138	25.5%	80	14.8%	29	5.4%	52	9.6%	53	9.8%	542
FY'85	222	32.7%	152	22.4%	101	14.9%	54	8.0%	106	15.6%	44	6.5%	679
FY'86	236	24.6%	173	18.0%	163	17.0%	78	8.1%	237	24.7%	73	7.6%	960
FY'87	275	30.0%	166	18.1%	142	15.5%	95	10.4%	239	26.1%	0	0.0%	917

DEFAULTS REMOVED- Fiscal year 1983 is the first year for which default removed data is available.

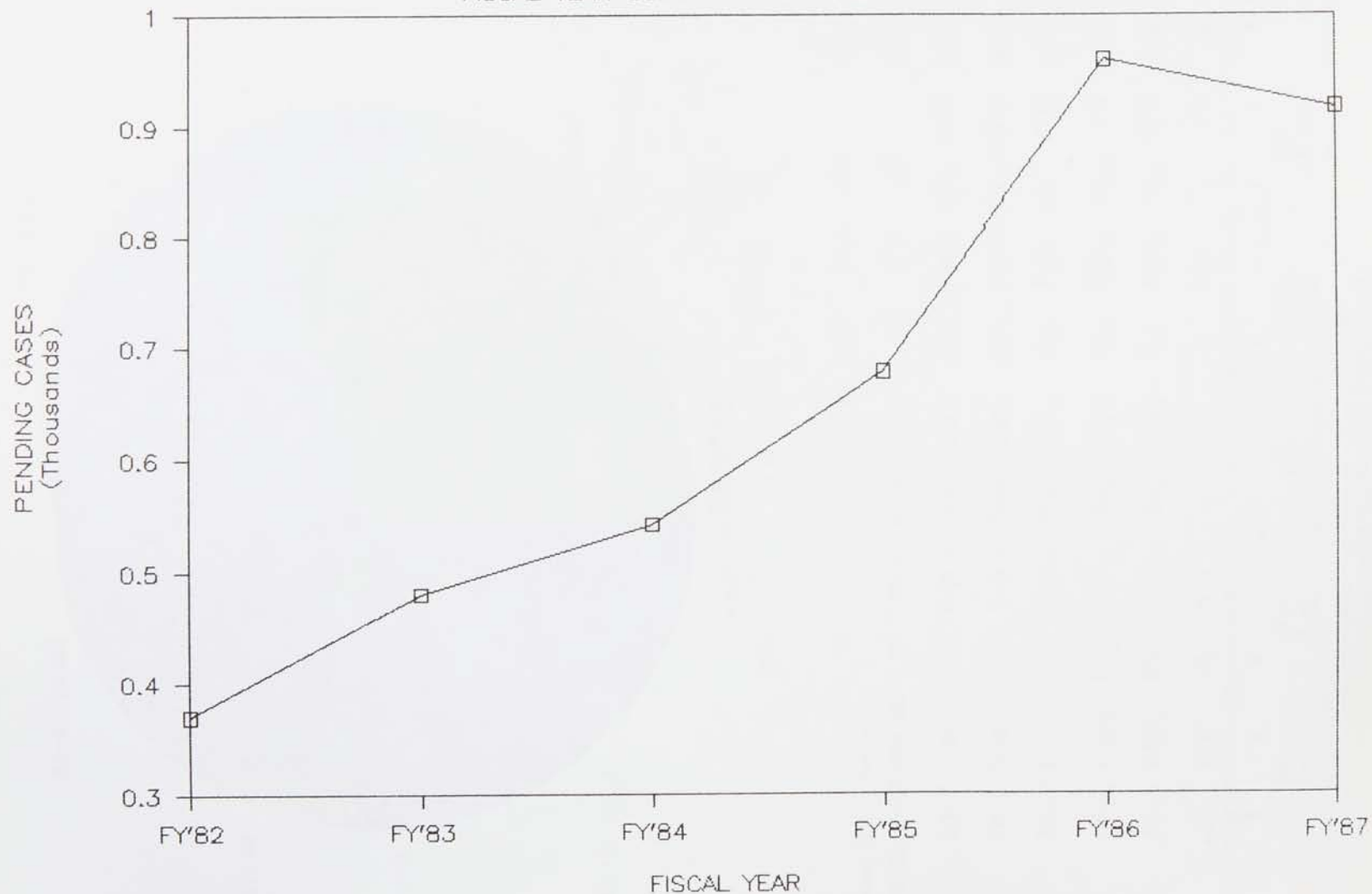
BMC—FISCAL YEAR 1987

PENDING CASELOAD BY DAYS
DEF REM (0.0%)



BNC — JURY OF SIX PENDING CASELOAD

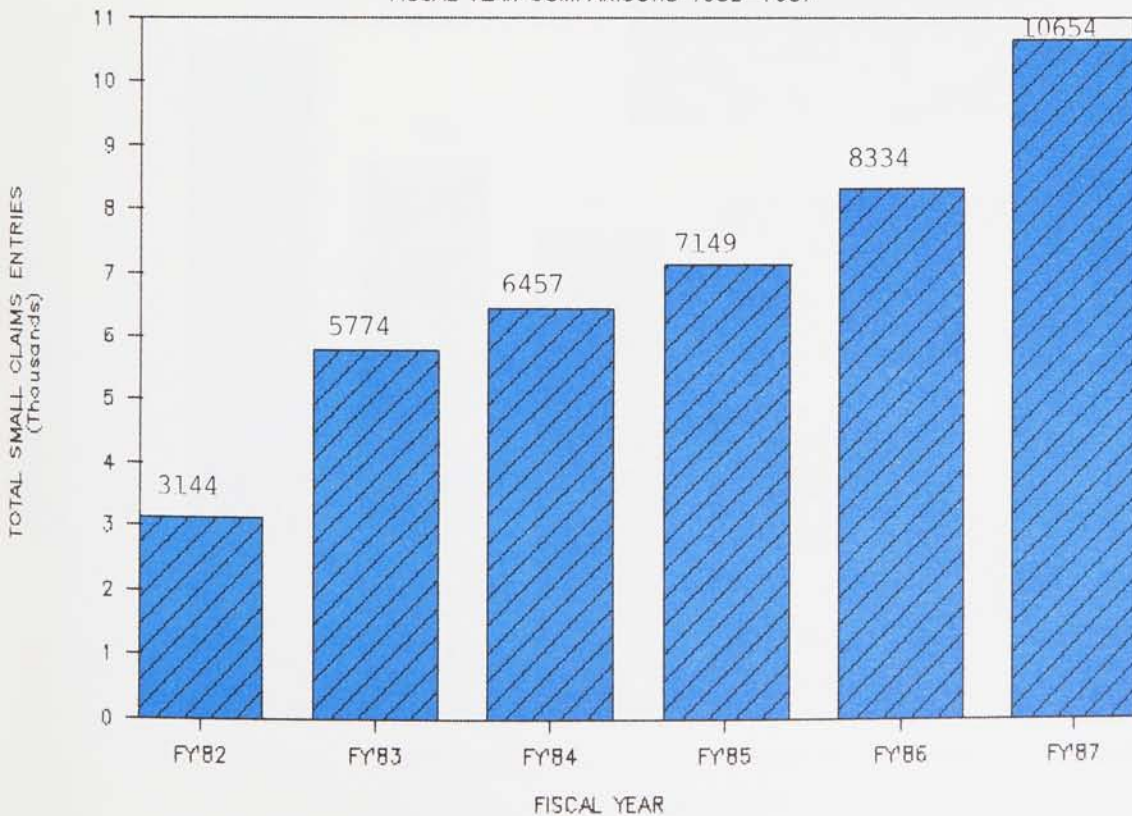
FISCAL YEAR COMPARISONS 1982 — 1987



BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT
CIVIL CASELOAD ANALYSIS
ENTRIES FOR FISCAL YEARS 1982-1987

CIVIL CASE TYPES	FY'82	FY'83	FY'84	FY'85	FY'86	FY'87	CHG FY'86-FY'87	
							\$	%
GENERAL CIVIL CASES	22229	25410	25873	29407	32052	14911	-17141	-53.5%
TRANSFER	205	166	199	182	635	967	332	52.3%
MENTAL COMMITMENTS	50	85	71	51	54	151	97	179.6%
SUMMARY PROCESS	534	411	401	417	442	357	-85	-19.2%
SMALL CLAIMS	3144	5774	6457	7149	8334	10654	2320	27.8%
SUPPLEMENTARY PROCESS								
GENERAL CIVIL	790	705	653	502	545	550	5	0.9%
SMALL CLAIMS	675	1465	3901	5542	5382	7489	2107	39.1%
VICTIMS OF VIOLENT CRIMES	26	17	20	18	24	34	10	41.7%
TOTAL	27653	34033	37575	43268	47468	35113	-12355	-26.0%

BMC SMALL CLAIMS ENTRIES
FISCAL YEAR COMPARISONS 1982-1987

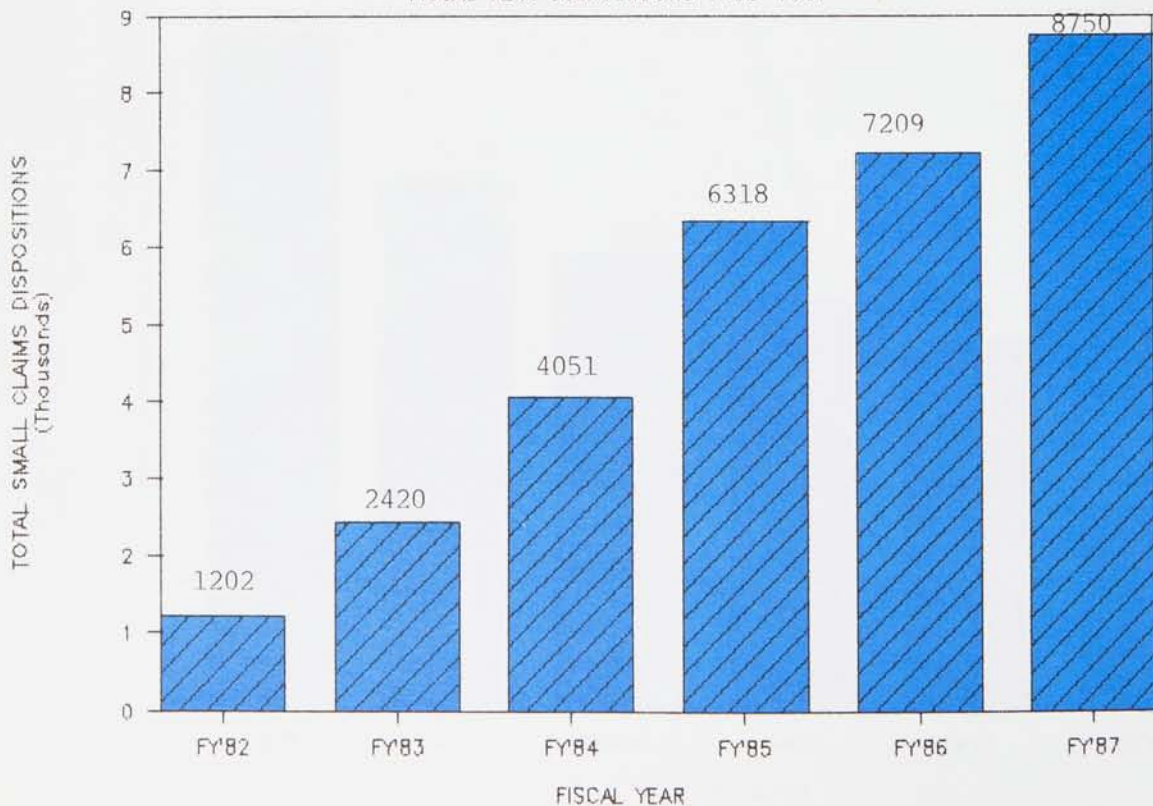


BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT
CIVIL CASELOAD ANALYSIS
DISPOSITIONS FOR FISCAL YEARS 1982-1987

CIVIL CASE TYPES	FY'82	FY'83	FY'84	FY'85	FY'86	FY'87	CHG FY'86-FY'87	
							\$	%
GENERAL CIVIL CASES	16370	18128	18697	22853	25440	31115	5675	22.3%
TRANSFER	234	153	122	55	405	525	120	29.6%
MENTAL COMMITMENTS	50	85	71	32	44	80	36	81.8%
SUMMARY PROCESS	500	404	387	427	410	305	-105	-25.6%
SMALL CLAIMS	1202	2420	4051	6318	7209	8750	1541	21.4%
SUPPLEMENTARY PROCESS								
GENERAL CIVIL	325	306	276	166	161	311	150	93.2%
SMALL CLAIMS	1024	2509	4316	7159	7482	10638	3156	42.2%
VICTIMS OF VIOLENT CRIMES	20	14	11	13	15	25	10	66.7%
TOTAL	19725	24019	27931	37023	41166	51749	10583	25.7%

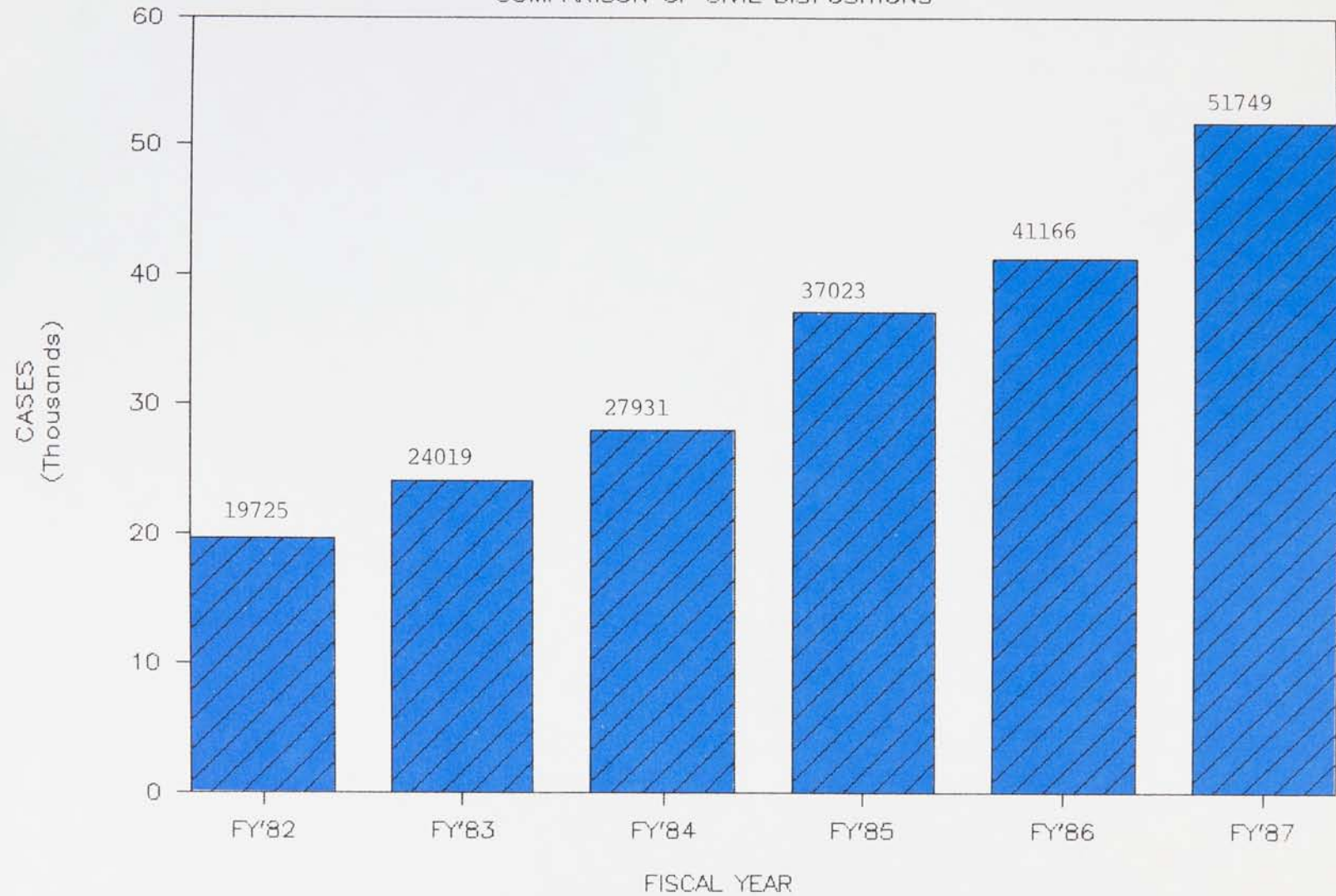
BMC SMALL CLAIMS DISPOSITIONS

FISCAL YEAR COMPARISONS 1982-1987



BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT

COMPARISON OF CIVIL DISPOSITIONS



BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT DEPARTMENT

Appellate Division Report

From July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987

Requests for Report	17
Reports Allowed	11
Reports Disallowed	3
Petitions to Establish	2
Cases Decided	6
Affirmed	5
Reversed	1
Entire Retrial Ordered	0
Appeals to Supreme Judicial Court	1
Appeals to Supreme Judicial Court - Perfected	1

District Court Department

District Court Department

The District Court Department records detailed caseload data in six areas of the legal jurisdiction of its 69 divisions.

Criminal Caseload

Criminal complaints filed in the District Court Department declined for the first time in the last six fiscal years.

Criminal complaints filed in FY '87 totalled 556,709. This was a decrease of 139,805 complaints, or 20.1 percent from FY '86. Motor vehicle complaints comprised 53.9 percent of all complaints filed. The motor vehicle criminal complaints decreased 142,098, or 32 percent from FY '86.

There was a slight increase in all other criminal complaints which totalled 2,293.

The complaints comprising the caseload broke down as follows:

Operating Under the Influence	7.5 percent
Serious Motor Vehicle	5.8 percent
Other Motor Vehicle Complaints	40.6 percent
Nonsupport	0.5 percent
Assault Crimes	6.7 percent
Breaking and Entering	3.2 percent
Larceny and Fraud	13.6 percent
Narcotics	5.8 percent
Disorderly Conduct	4.2 percent
Other Criminal Complaints	12.1 percent

Jury of Six Caseload

There were 4,116 active jury requests pending before the 18 jury session divisions at the start of FY '87.

During the year 21,369 requests for jury trial were received. This is an increase of 2,331 requests from the previous year. More than half of these requests, 69.4 percent, were requests for a jury trial in the first instance by adult defendants. Adult defendants requesting a de novo jury trial on appeal accounted for 29 percent of all requests. Requests for jury trials both de novo and first instance for juvenile delinquency and CIINS cases made up the remaining 1.6 percent.

There were 865 appeals withdrawn in FY '87 compared to 740 appeals withdrawn in FY'86. Dispositions totalled 19,053, an increase for the sixth consecutive year.

Guilty Plea	60.4 percent
Jury Trial	12.7 percent
Bench Trial	9.4 percent
Other	17.5 percent

Throughput for FY '87 was 89.2 percent.

At the end of FY '87 there were 5,147 jury requests awaiting action by the District Court Department, up 1,031 pending requests from the start of the fiscal year. Sixty-four percent of this end pending caseload has been pending for less than 90 days.

As a result of the remand limit being increased from \$15,000 to \$25,000 in August 1986 the District Court Department has seen a steady growth in the remand category. At the beginning of FY'87 there were 2,342 pending remand cases. At the close of the fiscal year this category increased by 1,874 cases, or 79 percent, to 4,236 pending cases. There was an average of 502 cases remanded to the District Court on a monthly basis, while at the same time only 346 remand cases per month were disposed.

Decriminalized Motor Vehicle Activity

In FY '87, law enforcement agencies issued 944,949 citations for decriminalized motor vehicle violations, now called CMVI (Civil Motor Vehicle Infractions). This is an increase of 75,804 citations or 8.7 percent from FY '86.

During the same period, 688,587 citations were disposed of noncriminally through the payment of a fine. This is a throughput rate of 72.9 percent for the year.

For the same period there were 122,907 clerk-magistrate hearings to dispose of contested CMVIs. This is an increase of 15,126 hearings or 14 percent from FY '86.

Civil Caseload

The District Court Department reported data for 10 categories of noncriminal case activity. Overall, the changes in these case categories in FY '87 relative to the past several years were minor. However, several subtle but important changes are apparent in both the volume and composition of the caseload.

New cases entered for all types of noncriminal case categories totalled 270,124, an increase of 5.8 percent from the previous year.

In terms of composition the department's caseload is as follows:

Small Claims	54 percent
Civil Cases	21 percent
Summary Process	6 percent

Spousal Abuse Petitions	8 percent
URESAs	2 percent
Mental Commitment	1 percent
Supplementary Process	6 percent
Transfer Cases, Victims of Violent Crime, etc.	2 percent

District Court Department dispositions totalled 194,834, a decrease of less than 1 percent from FY '86. This is the first decrease in dispositions since FY '83. The ratio of cases disposed to entries is 72 percent.

Juvenile Caseload

Three categories of juvenile-related business are reported: juvenile delinquency, CHINS, and care and protection cases. Juvenile cases decreased by 6.5 percent. Motor vehicle complaints constituted 25.5 percent of the total, declining 12.9 percent from the previous year.

Dispositions of delinquency complaints decreased by 3,293 or 15.5 percent from the previous year's disposition volume. Since FY '83 dispositions have decreased with the exception of FY '86.

FY '87 was the first year in the past six in which CHINS applications received and petitions issued have shown a decrease. Dispositions held roughly consistent with the past several years at between 1,800 and 2,100 per year.

Care and protection petitions received were up 3.2 percent while dispositions increased 14.9 percent over last year. In FY '87, 1,109 petitions were received and 663 petitions were disposed by the Court.

Appellate Division

There are three regional appellate division locations for the District Court Department. Each of these divisions are composed of five justices. The panels are authorized to hear appeals on points of law only in noncriminal cases from the divisions of the District Court Department. Panels are composed of not more than three justices; two justices make a quorum.

Appellate Division activity increased from the previous year. Average time from Trial Court judgment to Appellate Division entry was 149 days while the Appellate Division entry to disposition averaged 167 days.

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
Summary Report of Criminal Business

	FY'83	FY'84	FY'85	FY'86	FY'87	Change FY'86 - FY'87	
						\$	%
Motor Vehicle Complaints	351,692	442,446	442,050	442,211	300,113	-142,098	-32%
All Other Complaints	211,437	208,929	247,698	254,303	256,596	2,293	.9%
Total Criminal Complaints	563,129	651,375	689,748	696,514	556,709	-139,805	-20%
Criminal Complaint Dispositions	436,122	525,616	503,130	525,156	429,394	-95,762	-18.2%
Throughput Dispositions per 100 Entries	77%	79%	73%	75%	77%		

Summary Report of Decriminalized Business

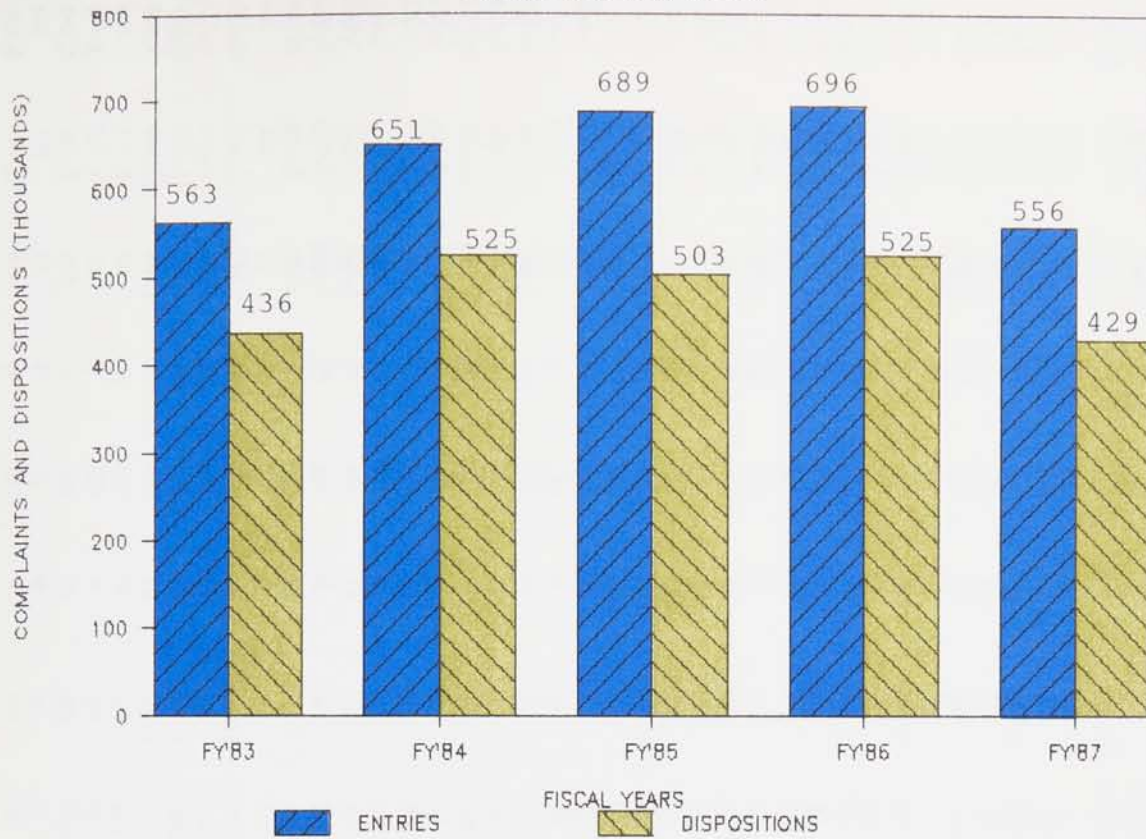
DECRIMINALIZED BUSINESS

Citations Returned	596,244	678,435	790,609	869,145	944,949	75,804	8.7%
Citations Disposed Of	332,792	397,196	472,703	540,201	688,587	148,386	27.5%
Clerk-Magistrate Hearings	58,518	95,945	104,086	107,781	122,907	15,126	14%

The decriminalization of certain motor vehicle offenses (see G.L.c.90, section 20F) was established by Chapter 478 of the Acts of 1978 to become effective January 1, 1979.

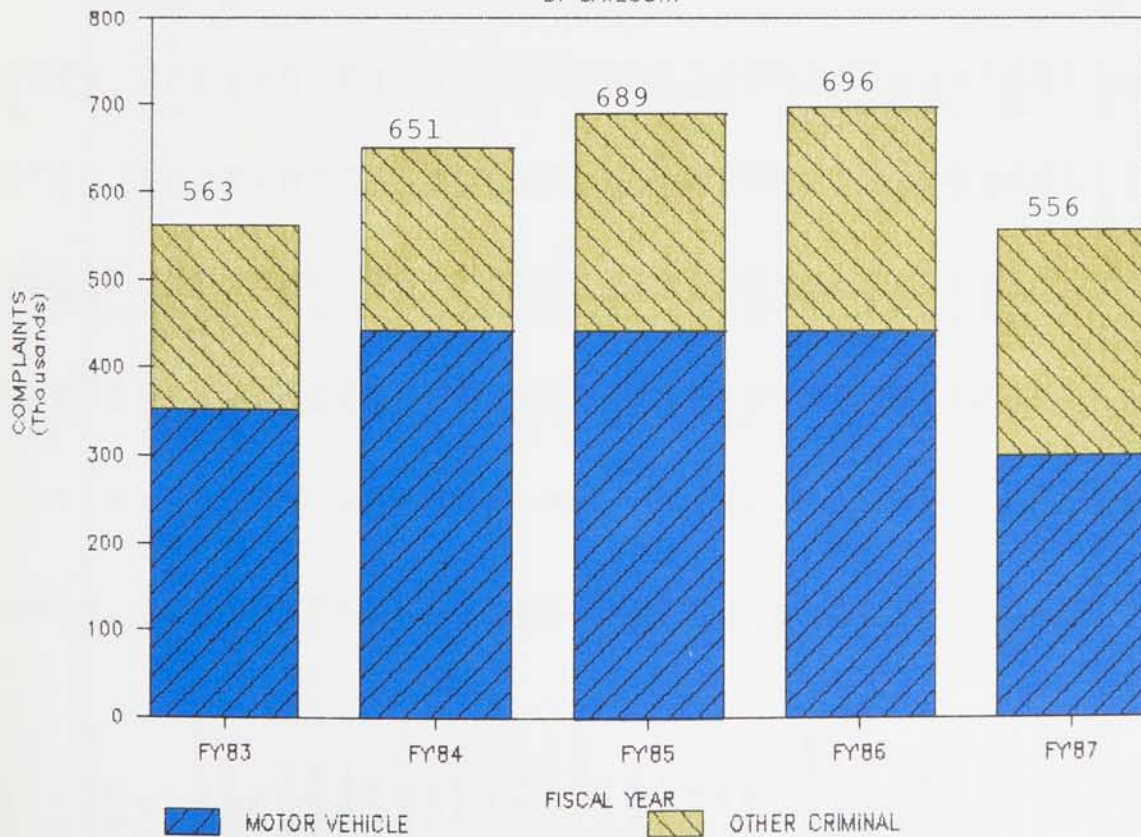
DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

CRIMINAL CASEFLOW TRENDS



CRIMINAL COMPLAINTS FILED

BY CATEGORY



DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT--CRIMINAL FILINGS & DISPOSITIONS--FISCAL 1987--BY COURT

Court	Operating Under Influence	Motor Vehicle Homicide	Serious Motor Vehicle	All Other Motor Vehicle	Break & Enter	Larceny & Fraud	Disturb. & Discord.	Destruct. Personal Property	Assault	Firearms	Narcotics	Non- Support	All Other Compls.	Total Compls. Entered	Total Compls. Disposed
1 Amesbury	423	0	126	1,198	174	196	161	187	122	8	155	6	656	3,332	376
2 Attleboro	936	19	1,124	3,441	264	1,060	430	173	533	31	624	8	732	9,375	7,835
3 Ayer	535	6	261	3,831	229	554	154	135	355	16	303	6	490	6,877	5,086
4 Barnstable	1,420	9	753	6,284	491	3,366	414	232	628	26	412	49	1,349	15,433	11,558
5 Brighton	481	0	153	3,468	126	581	368	83	385	36	272	11	276	6,240	4,186
6 Brockton	985	3	1,335	2,941	277	2,694	988	573	1,570	125	639	45	2,877	15,102	18,256
7 Brookline	191	2	152	2,081	128	904	14	51	216	3	133	3	266	4,144	2,534
8 Cambridge	624	4	378	2,892	494	1,408	412	281	1,005	47	435	42	1,568	9,590	8,465
9 Charlestown	1,115	5	334	2,931	79	199	145	65	228	24	208	65	294	5,692	5,040
10 Chelsea	1,257	3	1,275	4,354	176	1,173	667	243	629	68	1,308	30	796	11,979	7,702
11 Chicopee	277	0	109	2,879	83	305	189	75	117	3	200	33	207	4,397	3,115
12 Clinton	412	14	165	2,448	132	244	86	60	149	19	365	6	762	4,862	6,609
13 Concord	767	4	265	2,865	188	969	172	155	180	4	296	9	411	6,285	3,617
14 Dedham	643	1	372	3,242	211	1,763	160	91	201	19	492	6	653	7,854	3,611
15 Dorchester	817	7	629	4,672	457	1,996	454	496	2,827	264	1,379	462	1,747	16,287	13,286
16 Dudley	503	10	273	5,217	272	710	206	169	366	43	382	20	622	8,793	6,319
17 East Boston	166	3	168	1,110	172	474	218	124	334	37	323	77	947	4,153	1,839
18 Edgartown	214	0	154	891	43	301	167	88	77	6	183	2	286	2,412	2,227
19 Fall River	679	9	1,451	4,384	788	2,590	799	517	1,395	100	766	61	1,849	14,788	11,984
20 Fitchburg	277	8	170	835	171	457	131	101	282	10	108	10	533	3,093	2,078
21 Framingham	1,053	1	404	5,499	394	3,140	536	247	793	37	776	25	931	13,896	11,083
22 Gardner	290	1	123	1,570	79	306	73	62	186	6	156	6	308	3,166	3,205
23 Gloucester	276	0	251	865	102	376	481	55	160	25	406	13	449	3,459	595
24 Greenfield	321	3	212	2,880	138	412	110	113	279	15	125	23	330	4,161	2,611
25 Haverhill	538	4	361	3,830	138	769	103	328	220	17	164	49	1,032	7,534	5,047
26 Hingham	723	9	497	3,198	179	1,337	237	266	396	8	361	22	1,312	8,544	8,382
27 Holyoke	296	1	241	2,299	159	1,002	384	124	357	51	503	22	300	5,741	3,628
28 Ipswich	57	0	41	198	17	81	28	12	34	1	25	0	62	556	300
29 Lawrence	1,306	3	575	11,129	709	2,012	1,537	584	1,061	66	1,455	103	927	21,467	15,399
30 Leominster	411	0	117	1,348	189	512	152	78	216	13	156	6	378	3,494	2,571
31 Lowell	1,267	18	1,211	2,319	1,111	1,731	1,062	996	1,185	20	1,280	284	1,395	13,899	12,544
32 Lynn	759	4	778	5,197	568	1,547	450	409	1,352	91	716	143	1,626	13,640	7,800
33 Malden	629	8	424	2,284	249	772	227	243	662	42	414	31	728	6,713	4,565
34 Marlborough	283	2	196	2,223	118	564	133	79	191	6	169	6	333	4,383	3,149
35 Milford	439	3	257	3,141	146	760	352	122	256	15	232	38	572	6,333	5,349
36 Nantucket	86	0	42	287	9	262	2	5	26	6	22	0	46	793	763
37 Natick	207	1	108	1,405	56	1,062	58	50	114	3	116	6	410	3,596	2,986

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT--CRIMINAL FILINGS & DISPOSITIONS--FISCAL 1987--BY COURT

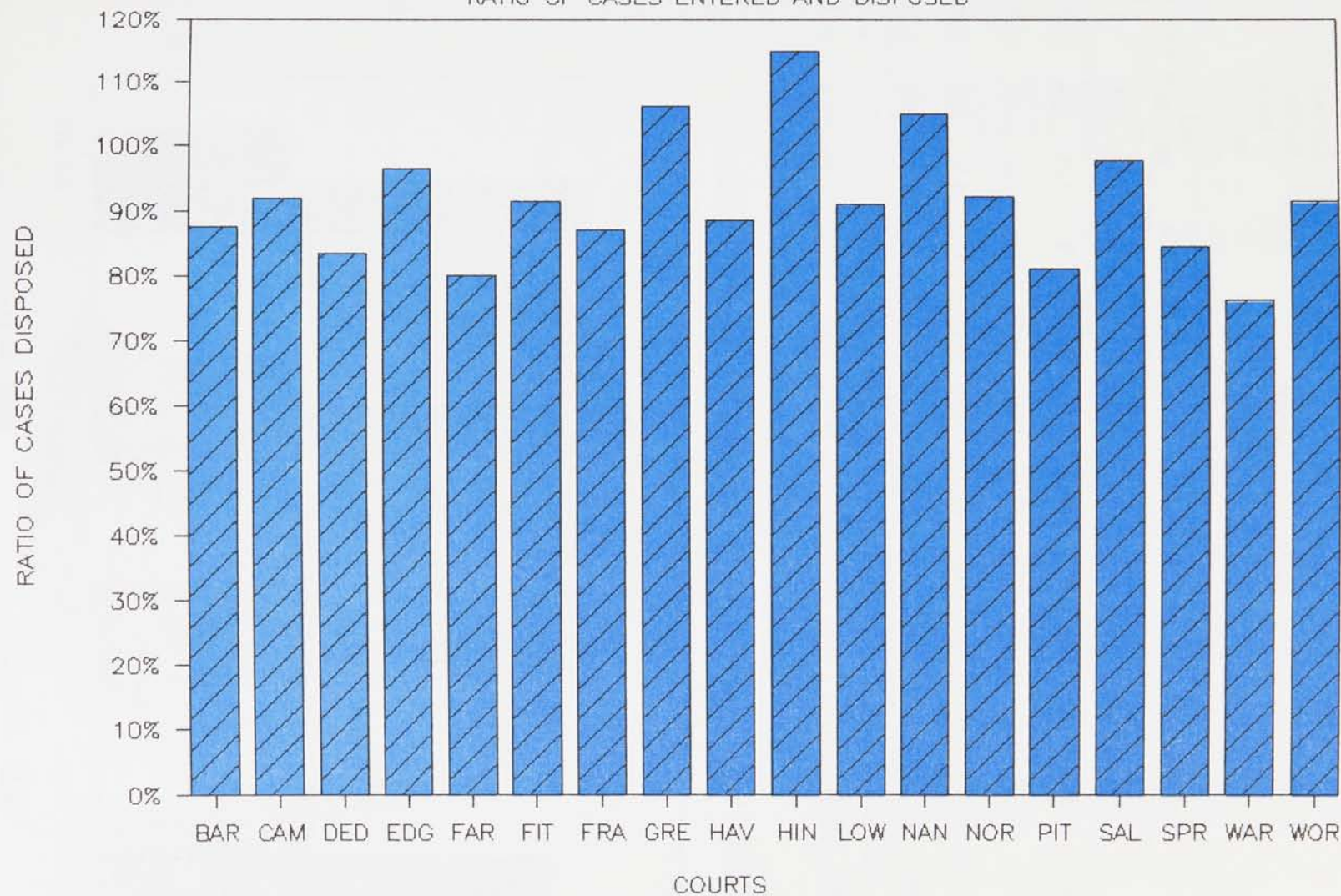
Court	Operating Under Influence	Motor Vehicle Homicide	Serious Motor Vehicle	All Other Motor Vehicle	Break & Enter	Larceny & Fraud	Disturb. & Disord.	Destruct. Personal Property	Assault	Firearms	Narcotics	Non- Support	All Other Cmplts.	Total Cmplts. Entered	Total Cmplts. Disposed
38 New Bedford	682	0	356	3,193	702	3,551	752	421	1,270	89	1,340	46	1,233	14,845	15,301
39 Newburyport	526	2	240	1,937	50	24	183	84	75	11	240	7	490	3,980	1,985
40 Newton	249	1	100	2,179	110	468	28	37	142	7	98	5	270	3,702	3,098
41 No. Berkshire	225	2	225	1,007	156	627	223	112	181	4	55	7	361	3,185	2,909
42 Northampton	529	6	268	5,754	267	931	186	175	356	14	273	134	564	9,463	1,047
43 Orange	184	0	97	912	77	257	134	51	145	9	98	24	272	2,259	1,957
44 Orleans	704	2	246	3,299	253	797	73	165	254	10	309	4	887	7,003	1,316
45 Palmer	372	5	226	3,128	85	251	101	72	180	14	75	10	230	4,750	5,122
46 Peabody	653	3	666	2,046	100	577	294	119	282	17	292	1	506	5,564	3,500
47 Pittsfield	392	2	231	1,420	193	857	367	118	364	3	219	15	653	4,834	2,334
48 Plymouth	674	17	619	3,627	252	1,446	221	230	388	28	254	43	916	8,723	2,352
49 Quincy	1,439	7	2,486	4,590	334	2,363	365	437	880	63	599	4	2,553	16,120	11,760
50 Roxbury	557	5	498	4,508	647	2,426	1,226	503	2,816	229	2,475	192	814	16,896	12,832
51 Salem	910	4	516	3,633	346	1,170	399	234	405	33	347	44	700	8,741	6,189
52 So. Berkshire	241	10	138	1,349	165	617	52	146	103	6	91	8	372	3,298	2,856
53 Somerville	736	5	425	1,923	148	1,269	77	128	504	36	368	26	711	6,356	2,153
54 South Boston	339	0	227	1,734	81	427	340	103	472	20	120	39	180	4,082	3,791
55 Spencer	298	7	162	2,032	160	327	95	95	143	6	174	2	270	3,771	3,271
56 Springfield	1,087	15	506	14,884	799	2,442	716	506	2,570	193	2,003	99	1,805	27,625	31,849
57 Stoughton	586	3	287	2,350	81	836	91	94	297	6	163	5	342	5,141	5,376
58 Taunton	961	3	3,435	3,428	389	3,275	127	208	741	45	352	71	695	13,730	21,379
59 Uxbridge	432	9	126	2,142	149	293	102	76	148	4	185	3	384	4,053	3,941
60 Waltham	615	3	209	4,420	326	1,028	321	142	404	26	455	18	554	8,521	6,535
61 Ware	128	3	62	813	26	51	23	107	59	13	45	11	223	1,564	1,147
62 Wareham	644	7	759	3,463	317	1,340	350	244	398	31	337	129	1,121	9,140	7,824
63 West Roxbury	896	16	520	9,971	328	1,476	1,191	300	1,460	96	1,400	94	662	18,410	3,671
64 Westborough	639	4	240	2,661	318	1,305	151	236	119	19	312	6	533	6,549	5,160
65 Westfield	363	3	256	2,351	119	380	76	64	137	9	109	1	363	4,231	3,250
66 Winchendon	61	1	36	225	19	78	25	13	65	10	23	5	88	649	462
67 Woburn	1,021	3	555	3,856	148	1,021	195	139	275	33	415	8	1,096	8,765	5,259
68 Worcester	1,495	11	970	11,508	945	3,710	2,635	717	2,170	151	1,748	65	2,633	28,758	26,281
69 Wrentham	892	5	418	4,938	252	1,327	324	215	431	22	494	14	846	10,178	8,026
TOTALS	41,487	331	32,258	226,037	17,596	75,536	23,640	13,883	37,322	2,567	32,133	2,868	51,051	556,709	429,394

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
JURY OF SIX CASEFLOW ANALYSIS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

DIVISION	START PEND	CASES RECEIVED	APPEALS WITHDRAWN	DIS- POSED	DEFAULT DIFFERENCE	END PEND	CHNG IN PEND	THRU- PUT
BARNSTABLE	203	588	39	515	9	228	25	87.6%
CAMBRIDGE	461	2147	66	1972	57	513	52	91.8%
DEDHAM	502	2520	26	2099	80	817	315	83.3%
EDGARTOWN	11	29	1	28	2	9	-2	96.6%
FALL RIVER	323	1305	68	1043	119	398	75	79.9%
FITCHBURG	156	1358	45	1240	22	207	51	91.3%
FRAMINGHAM	255	1376	77	1197	37	320	65	87.0%
GREENFIELD	46	164	20	174	0	16	-30	106.1%
HAVERHILL	73	990	123	876	-39	103	30	88.5%
HINGHAM	196	455	11	523	-40	157	-39	114.9%
LOWELL	345	1332	90	1210	3	374	29	90.8%
NANTUCKET	7	20	3	21	0	3	-4	105.0%
NORTHAMPTON	89	514	26	473	-21	125	36	92.0%
PITTSFIELD	39	702	48	568	-3	128	89	80.9%
SALEM	545	2245	0	2195	35	560	15	97.8%
SPRINGFIELD	213	1036	154	872	32	191	-22	84.2%
WAREHAM	292	938	68	713	12	437	145	76.0%
WORCESTER	360	3650	0	3334	115	561	201	91.3%
DEPARTMENT	4116	21369	865	19053	420	5147	1031	89.2%

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT FY 1987

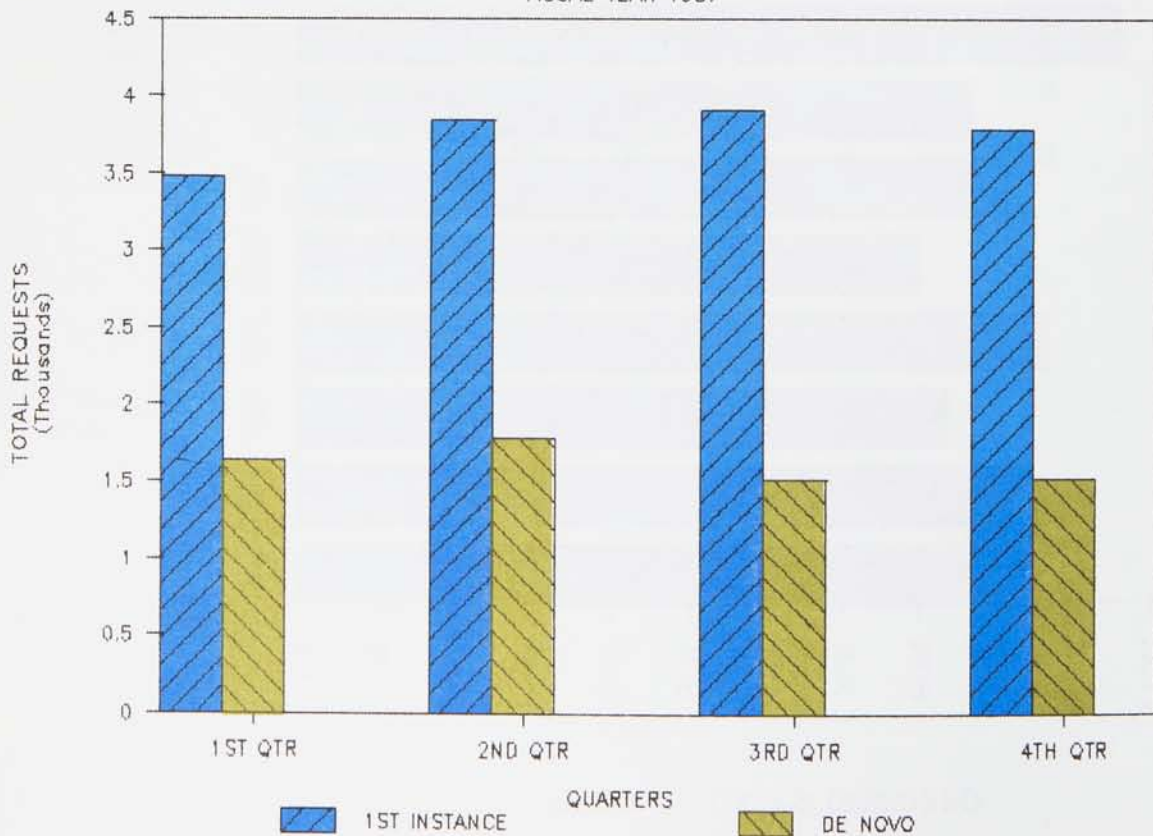
RATIO OF CASES ENTERED AND DISPOSED



DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
REQUESTS FOR JURY TRIAL RECEIVED
FISCAL YEAR 1987

FISCAL YEAR BY QUARTERS	1ST INSTANCE				1ST INSTANCE		DE NOVO APPEAL				DE NOVO		TOTAL REQUESTS
	CRIMINAL #	%	JUVENILE #	%	TOTAL #	%	CRIMINAL #	%	JUVENILE #	%	TOTAL #	%	
1ST QUARTER	3448	67.5%	27	0.5%	3475	68.0%	1564	30.6%	70	1.4%	1634	32.0%	5109
2ND QUARTER	3795	67.6%	42	0.7%	3837	68.3%	1721	30.7%	57	1.0%	1778	31.7%	5615
3RD QUARTER	3884	71.5%	27	0.5%	3911	72.0%	1475	27.2%	43	0.8%	1518	28.0%	5429
4TH QUARTER	3768	71.0%	18	0.3%	3786	71.3%	1467	27.6%	56	1.1%	1523	28.7%	5309
FY '86 TOTAL	14895	69.4%	114	0.5%	15009	69.9%	6227	29.0%	226	1.1%	6453	30.1%	21462

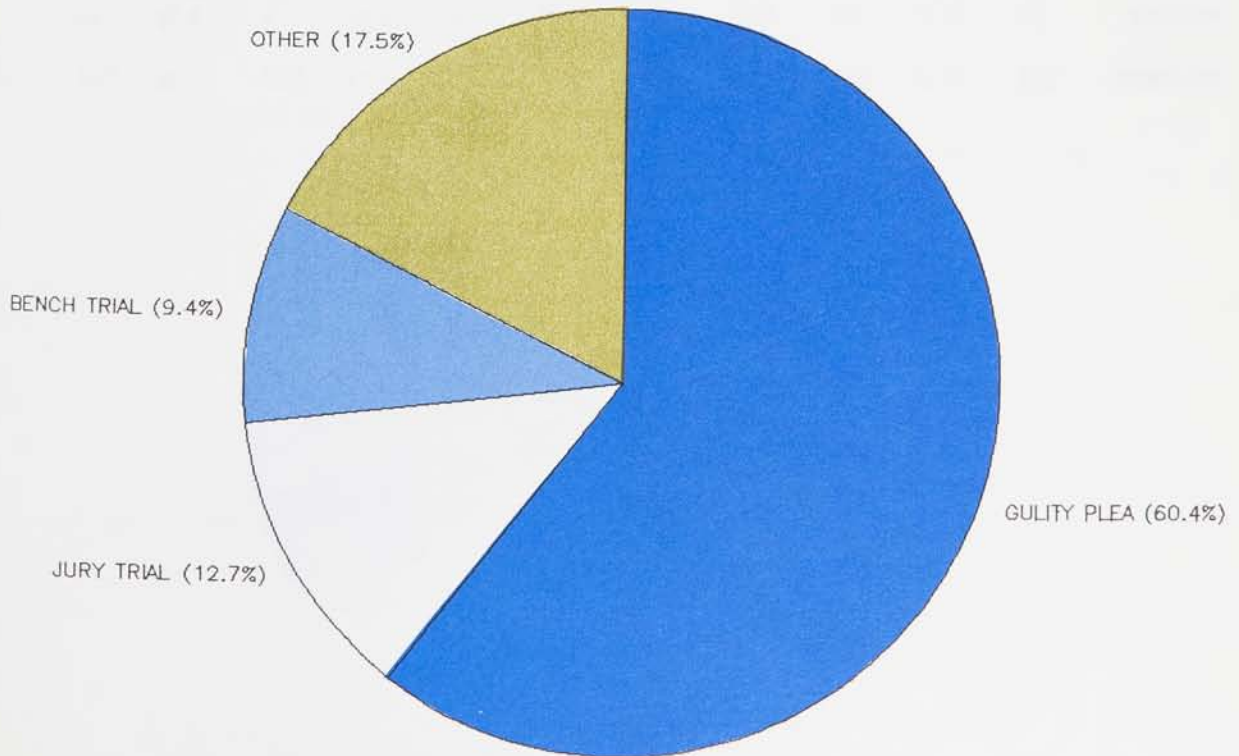
REQUEST FOR JURY TRIAL BY QUARTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1987



DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
BREAKDOWN OF DISPOSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

DIVISION	GUILTY PLEA		JURY TRIAL		BENCH TRIAL		OTHER		TOTAL
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
BARNSTABLE	376	73.4%	51	10.0%	15	2.9%	70	13.7%	512
CAMBRIDGE	1207	61.2%	195	9.9%	197	10.0%	373	18.9%	1972
DEDHAM	1359	64.7%	158	7.5%	211	10.1%	371	17.7%	2099
EDGARTOWN	25	62.5%	5	12.5%	1	2.5%	9	22.5%	40
FALL RIVER	732	70.2%	187	17.9%	10	1.0%	114	10.9%	1043
FITCHBURG	535	42.8%	121	9.7%	476	38.1%	117	9.4%	1249
FRAMINGHAM	709	59.2%	109	9.1%	79	6.6%	300	25.1%	1197
GREENFIELD	77	44.5%	38	22.0%	5	2.9%	53	30.6%	173
HAVERHILL	637	72.7%	144	16.4%	6	0.7%	89	10.2%	876
HINGHAM	337	64.4%	91	17.4%	2	0.4%	93	17.8%	523
LOWELL	855	70.7%	153	12.6%	24	2.0%	178	14.7%	1210
NANTUCKET	8	38.1%	3	14.3%	3	14.3%	7	33.3%	21
NORTHAMPTON	85	18.0%	141	29.8%	47	9.9%	200	42.3%	473
PITTSFIELD	370	65.1%	81	14.3%	19	3.3%	98	17.3%	568
SALEM	1671	72.8%	379	16.5%	19	0.8%	226	9.8%	2295
SPRINGFIELD	159	18.2%	205	23.5%	352	40.4%	156	17.9%	872
WAREHAM	453	63.5%	150	21.0%	17	2.4%	93	13.0%	713
WORCESTER	1988	59.6%	216	6.5%	321	9.6%	809	24.3%	3334
DEPARTMENT	11583	60.4%	2427	12.7%	1804	9.4%	3356	17.5%	19170

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
BREAKDOWN OF DISPOSITIONS FY 1987



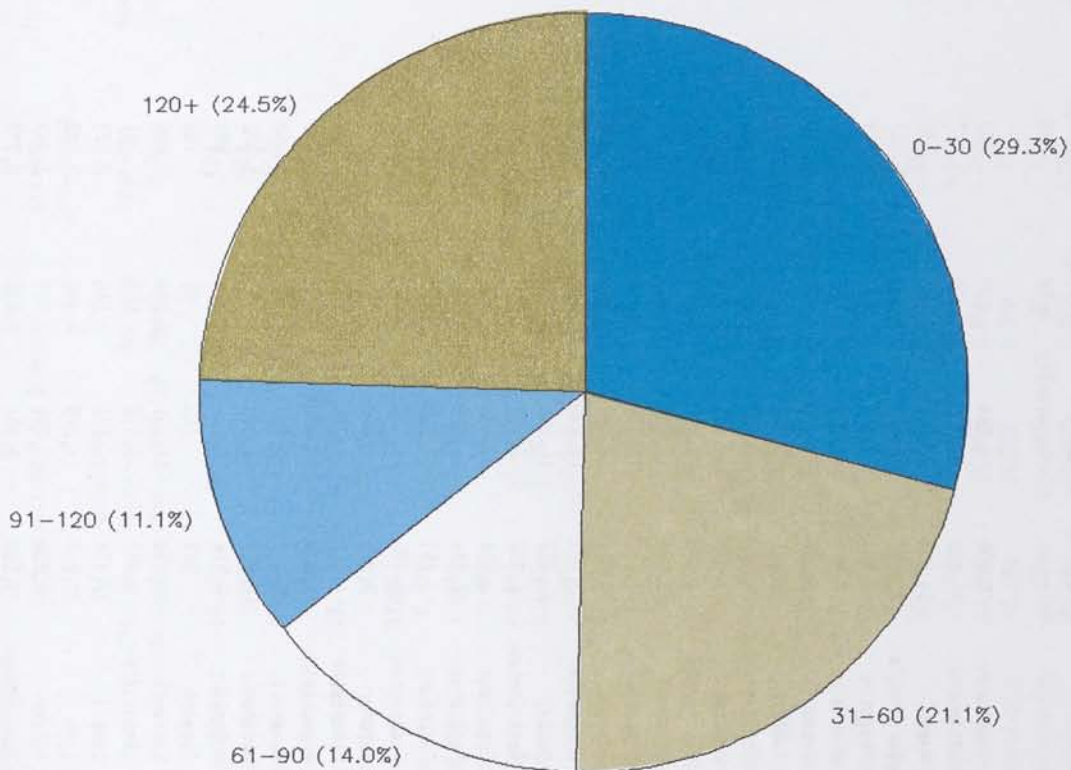
DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
AGE OF PENDING CRIMINAL CASELOAD
AS OF JUNE 30, 1987

DIVISION	0-30 DAYS		31-60 DAYS		61-90 DAYS		91-120 DAYS		OVER 120 DAYS		TOTAL
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
BARNSTABLE	51	22.4%	27	11.8%	27	11.8%	44	19.3%	79	34.6%	228
CAMBRIDGE	115	22.4%	103	20.1%	82	16.0%	66	12.9%	147	28.7%	513
DEDHAM	245	30.0%	170	20.8%	86	10.5%	77	9.4%	239	29.3%	817
EDGARTOWN	4	44.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	5	55.6%	9
FALL RIVER	86	21.6%	68	17.1%	81	20.4%	73	18.3%	90	22.6%	398
FITCHBURG	67	32.4%	85	41.1%	22	10.6%	12	5.8%	21	10.1%	207
FRAMINGHAM	81	25.3%	80	25.0%	38	11.9%	41	12.8%	80	25.0%	320
GREENFIELD	6	37.5%	6	37.5%	4	25.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	16
HAVERHILL	59	57.3%	27	26.2%	17	16.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	103
HINGHAM	27	17.2%	16	10.2%	21	13.4%	23	14.6%	70	44.6%	157
LOWELL	89	23.8%	73	19.5%	77	20.6%	33	8.8%	102	27.3%	374
NANTUCKET	2	66.7%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1	33.3%	3
NORTHAMPTON	21	16.8%	30	24.0%	28	22.4%	23	18.4%	23	18.4%	125
PITTSFIELD	44	34.4%	35	27.3%	23	18.0%	14	10.9%	12	9.4%	128
SALEM	176	31.4%	135	24.1%	60	10.7%	60	10.7%	129	23.0%	560
SPRINGFIELD	53	27.7%	60	31.4%	24	12.6%	23	12.0%	31	16.2%	191
WAREHAM	61	14.0%	46	10.5%	55	12.6%	46	10.5%	229	52.4%	437
WORCESTER	321	57.2%	126	22.5%	74	13.2%	36	6.4%	4	0.7%	561
DEPARTMENT	1508	29.3%	1087	21.1%	719	14.0%	571	11.1%	1262	24.5%	5147

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
 CASES REMANDED FROM THE SUPERIOR COURT
 MONTHLY COMPARISONS
 FISCAL YEAR 1987

MONTHS	CASES RECEIVED	CASES DISPOSED	CASES PENDING
JULY	440	258	2542
AUGUST	433	222	2753
SEPTEMBER	402	248	2907
OCTOBER	540	406	3041
NOVEMBER	616	332	3325
DECEMBER	541	334	3532
JANUARY	418	350	3600
FEBRUARY	507	358	3749
MARCH	626	408	3967
APRIL	575	390	4152
MAY	450	414	4188
JUNE	478	430	4236

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
 PENDING CASELOAD BY DAYS



DISTRICT COURT--MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICAL INFORMATION--FISCAL 1987--BY COURT

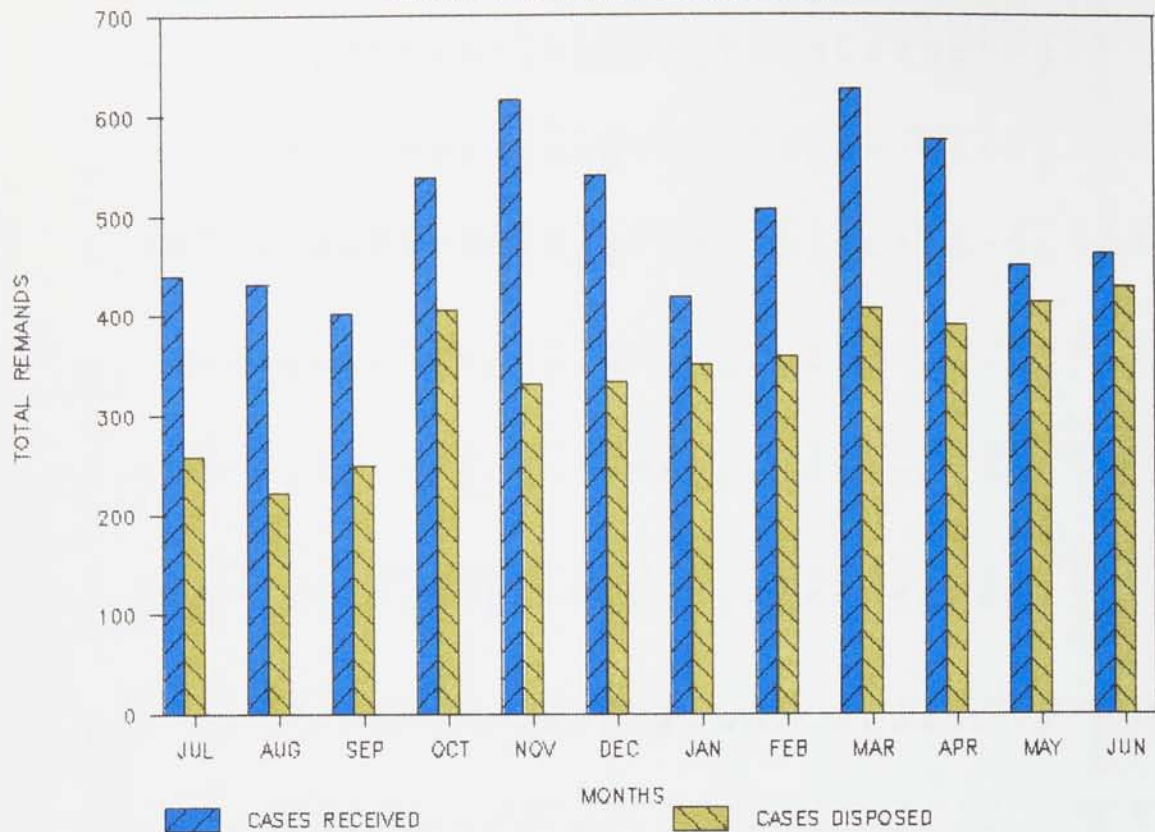
	Decriminalized M.V. Offenses			Criminal Show Cause	Inquests	Victims of Violent Crimes		Civil Transfer Hearings			Civil Support			
	Citations Returned	Citations Disposed				Entered	Disposed	Received	Disposed	Retrans- ferred	C.203A s.32F		C203C	
		Non-Criminally	Hearings Held								Hearings Held	Hearings Held	Entered	Disposed
1 Amesbury	5,550	4,564	539	703	0	2	2	8	2	0	14	5	40	20
2 Attleboro	16,128	13,865	1,439	2,217	0	6	6	50	31	3	63	42	96	58
3 Ayer	14,638	12,571	985	538	0	2	0	4	2	0	37	11	31	12
4 Barnstable	22,382	15,831	2,318	5,487	0	9	3	59	41	5	99	40	205	128
5 Brighton	12,454	9,546	1,998	1,862	0	12	9	6	36	3	35	31	68	60
6 Brockton	17,812	12,357	1,922	2,626	0	29	7	205	54	0	160	133	310	229
7 Brookline	15,136	1,120	3,185	1,060	0	7	3	235	104	2	140	119	7	5
8 Cambridge	16,011	13,952	2,632	3,439	0	21	10	219	158	20	31	30	265	234
9 Charlestown	14,629	8,427	2,112	864	0	25	14	7	14	0	28	20	64	51
10 Chelsea	9,468	8,453	1,924	2,031	0	26	3	16	16	0	70	54	83	60
11 Chicopee	7,170	3,100	1,576	985	0	8	2	3	2	0	61	3	108	5
12 Clinton	17,032	13,707	986	1,594	0	0	0	133	26	0	9	3	15	9
13 Concord	17,762	12,312	1,814	1,315	0	5	4	69	33	5	31	29	49	43
14 Dedham	15,664	17,535	1,640	4,050	0	3	2	473	295	6	27	23	44	31
15 Dorchester	12,409	9,997	1,343	5,180	0	92	58	10	7	1	726	117	657	184
16 Dudley	21,853	16,161	1,582	1,859	2	3	2	64	28	1	53	44	85	62
17 East Boston	6,263	5,293	1,512	1,515	0	26	13	9	13	4	107	107	164	164
18 Edgartown	3,654	3,432	255	733	0	3	0	14	9	0	0	0	8	2
19 Fall River	16,574	14,020	2,796	3,320	0	17	13	135	57	7	303	265	653	485
20 Fitchburg	3,093	2,510	359	659	2	9	1	36	19	4	98	37	120	88
21 Framingham	28,376	21,356	4,440	2,133	0	5	9	148	125	14	71	51	91	77
22 Gardner	9,948	9,000	767	1,019	0	1	1	26	23	5	4	4	43	45
23 Gloucester	4,255	1,746	315	464	0	4	0	43	14	0	60	6	31	1
24 Greenfield	11,001	8,420	1,565	764	0	1	0	12	4	4	16	14	50	36
25 Haverhill	15,112	9,551	1,750	600	0	14	12	97	60	1	104	93	139	132
26 Hingham	18,050	11,823	3,059	1,522	0	4	3	138	68	2	46	45	78	71
27 Holyoke	6,914	5,136	339	803	0	7	5	10	6	0	99	42	123	113
28 Ipswich	809	746	46	148	0	1	0	6	4	0	7	7	6	6
29 Lawrence	24,254	14,581	3,260	3,086	0	20	11	118	57	2	282	262	571	571
30 Leominster	3,022	3,312	557	301	0	1	0	42	13	0	32	28	59	41
31 Lowell	20,472	14,171	2,546	2,579	0	22	12	86	118	8	261	529	438	
32 Lynn	31,000	14,249	4,400	2,600	0	12	3	139	6	2	29	27	76	50
33 Malden	8,036	2,790	1,549	2,349	0	21	7	153	108	4	121	114	152	137
34 Marlborough	9,580	6,591	2,632	2,715	0	3	1	39	19	1	60	50	65	51
35 Milford	15,446	12,444	1,649	693	0	1	0	70	44	0	15	12	11	11
36 Nantucket	726	528	29	256	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	2
37 Natick	12,622	8,072	1,485	1,149	0	1	1	34	22	0	9	6	10	10

DISTRICT COURT--MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICAL INFORMATION--FISCAL 1987--BY COURT

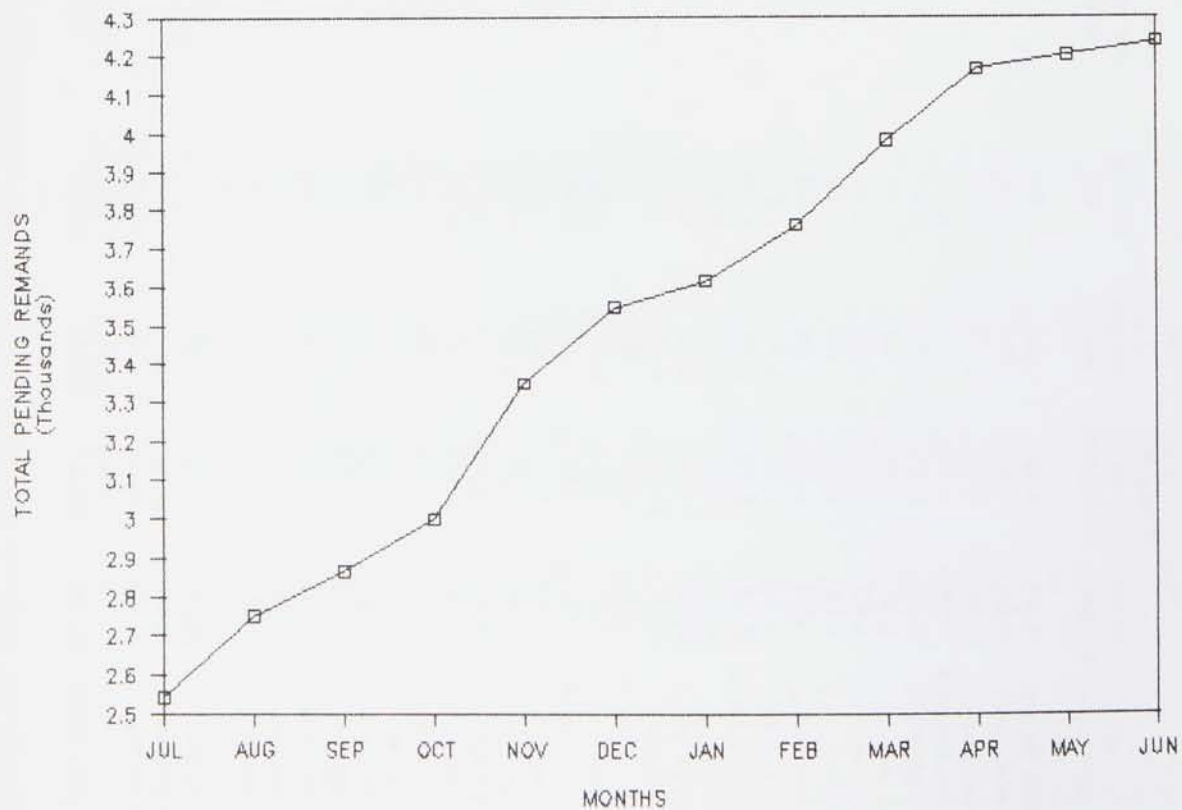
	Decriminalized M.V. Offenses			Criminal Show Cause	Inquests	Victims of Violent Crimes		Civil Transfer Hearings			Civil Support			
	Citations Returned	Citations				Entered	Disposed	Received	Disposed	Retrans- ferred	C.209A s.32F		C209C	
		Disposed Non-Criminally	Hearings Held								Hearings Held	Hearings Held	Entered	Disposed
38 New Bedford	10,779	8,154	1,323	989	0	21	12	172	57	3	175	108	281	141
39 Newburyport	10,050	7,865	953	482	0	3	3	25	10	0	11	10	2	0
42 Newton	12,584	9,656	1,593	968	0	5	2	72	40	4	4	0	8	0
41 No. Berkshire	4,484	4,357	472	2,546	0	14	14	24	6	3	53	54	111	107
42 Northampton	20,712	15,308	2,982	3,027	0	8	0	73	60	14	64	10	33	11
43 Orange	3,427	3,037	303	581	0	0	0	2	1	1	22	4	60	11
44 Orleans	11,037	6,327	1,273	1,057	0	0	0	33	16	1	12	3	24	3
45 Palmer	8,699	6,118	878	360	3	2	2	3	0	0	32	6	31	6
46 Peabody	11,630	6,350	1,800	1,200	0	3	1	55	34	0	177	112	85	41
47 Pittsfield	6,229	4,945	1,327	2,053	0	2	1	51	20	3	166	10	143	2
48 Plymouth	22,610	16,483	2,875	1,645	0	14	3	142	61	0	34	34	71	61
49 Quincy	33,052	27,867	2,932	6,913	0	29	5	828	403	32	114	104	148	120
52 Roxbury	20,758	17,863	5,832	6,536	0	34	6	3	3	1	193	193	345	320
51 Salem	20,072	14,783	2,735	1,546	0	10	10	64	24	0	114	14	148	16
50 So. Berkshire	9,222	6,500	627	927	0	1	0	12	9	1	8	3	26	16
53 Sudbury	9,941	8,125	2,018	3,052	0	23	23	103	81	0	434	352	308	30
54 South Boston	4,420	2,578	881	1,881	1	10	5	16	5	1	107	87	197	182
55 Spencer	6,113	4,114	620	843	0	5	0	82	16	2	10	10	27	24
56 Springfield	25,072	19,322	3,172	2,503	0	32	24	120	240	24	264	162	696	375
57 Stoughton	10,318	6,931	1,175	2,435	0	6	0	240	217	15	18	3	27	1
58 Taunton	12,164	10,029	1,955	2,584	0	9	4	93	24	2	90	54	88	47
59 Uxbridge	4,221	4,458	253	277	0	2	2	36	23	5	18	18	29	29
62 Waltham	22,315	14,104	3,642	1,022	0	6	4	137	120	4	52	34	59	29
61 Ware	4,097	3,527	532	553	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	23	3
62 Wareham	22,679	19,290	4,195	2,225	0	5	3	94	44	2	47	39	120	94
63 West Roxbury	18,785	7,683	2,738	5,418	1	45	12	6	4	0	190	141	355	189
64 Westborough	16,841	14,570	2,651	1,262	0	5	3	64	127	8	0	0	2	1
65 Westfield	15,678	14,537	1,342	467	0	1	1	1	1	2	34	34	58	58
66 Winchendon	279	185	29	125	0	0	0	6	4	2	7	1	5	2
67 Woburn	23,832	13,209	2,971	3,566	0	10	5	122	92	9	61	11	103	20
68 Worcester	42,502	33,439	3,153	4,200	3	25	4	186	145	4	0	0	227	150
69 Wrentham	14,450	11,994	1,300	2,495	0	3	2	216	12	1	58	9	68	12
FY87 TOTALS	944,949	688,587	122,907	133,622	12	766	368	5,998	3,537	248	5,946	4,051	9,137	5,383

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

REMANDS RECEIVED AND DISPOSED FY 1987

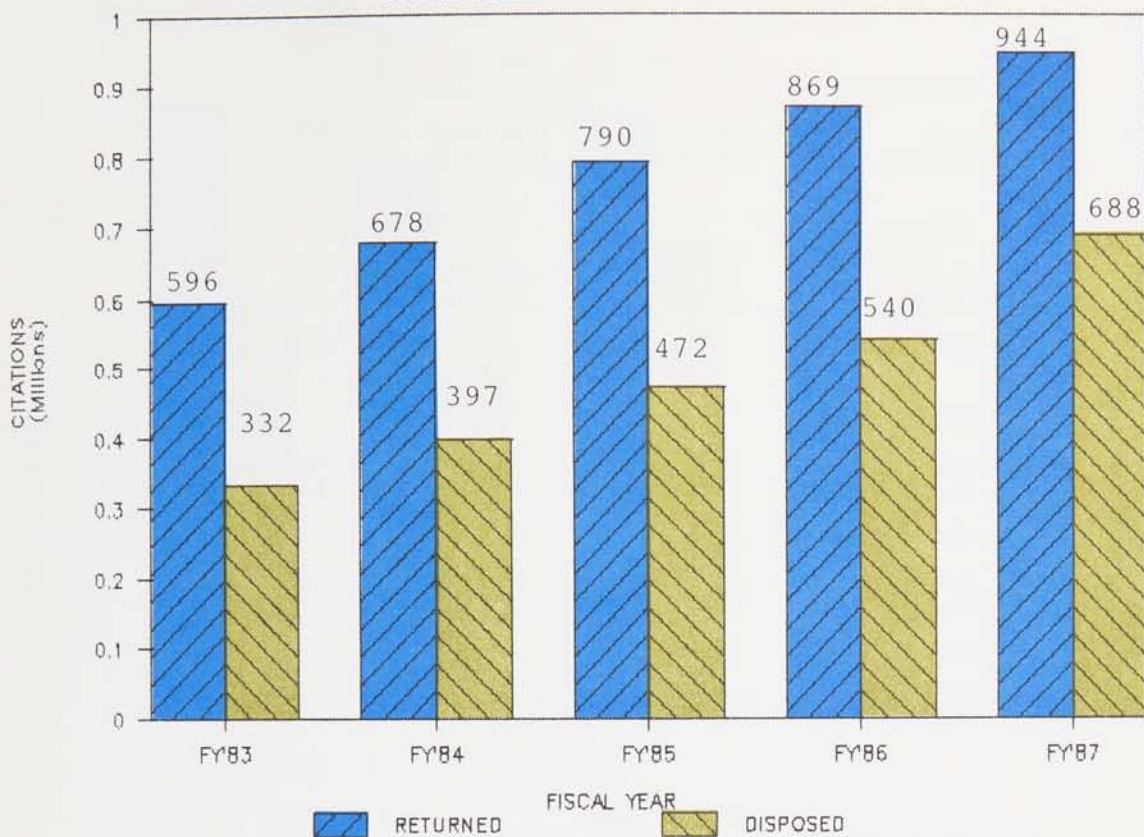


FY 1987 PENDING REMAND COMPARISONS

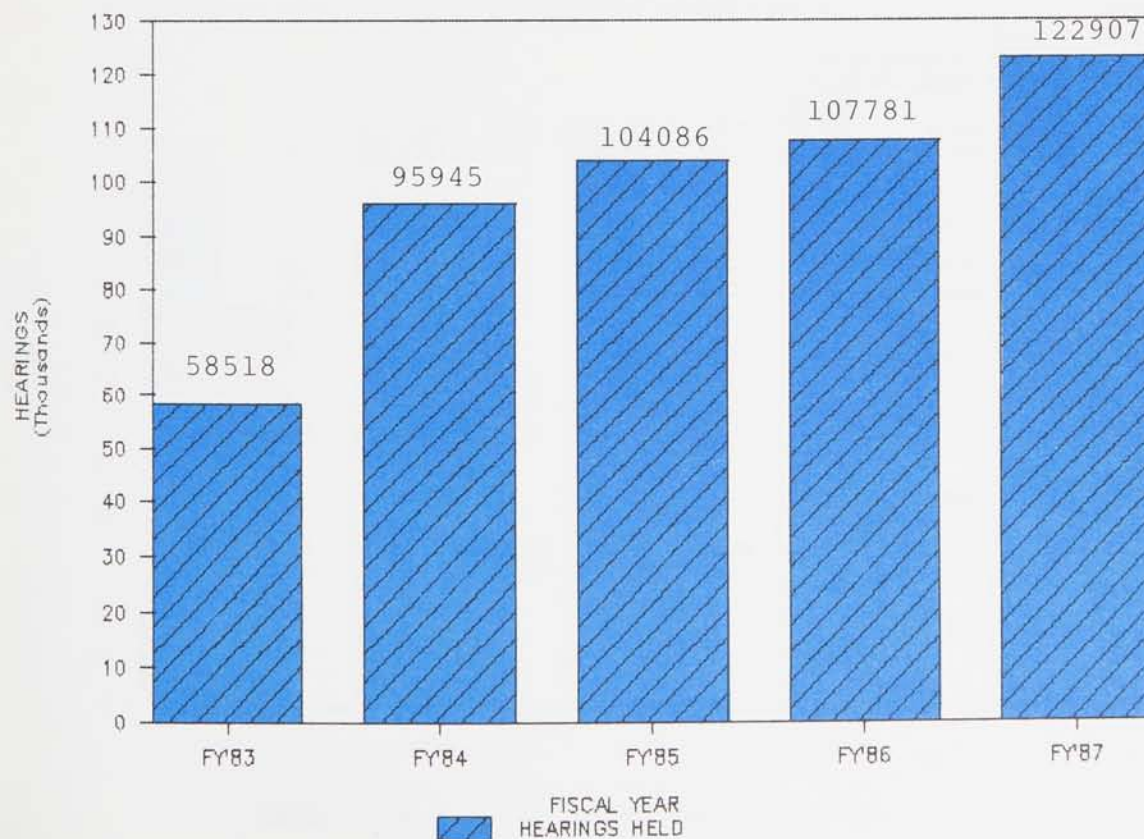


DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

DECRIMINALIZED MOTOR VEHICLE CITATIONS



CLERK-MAGISTRATE HEARINGS

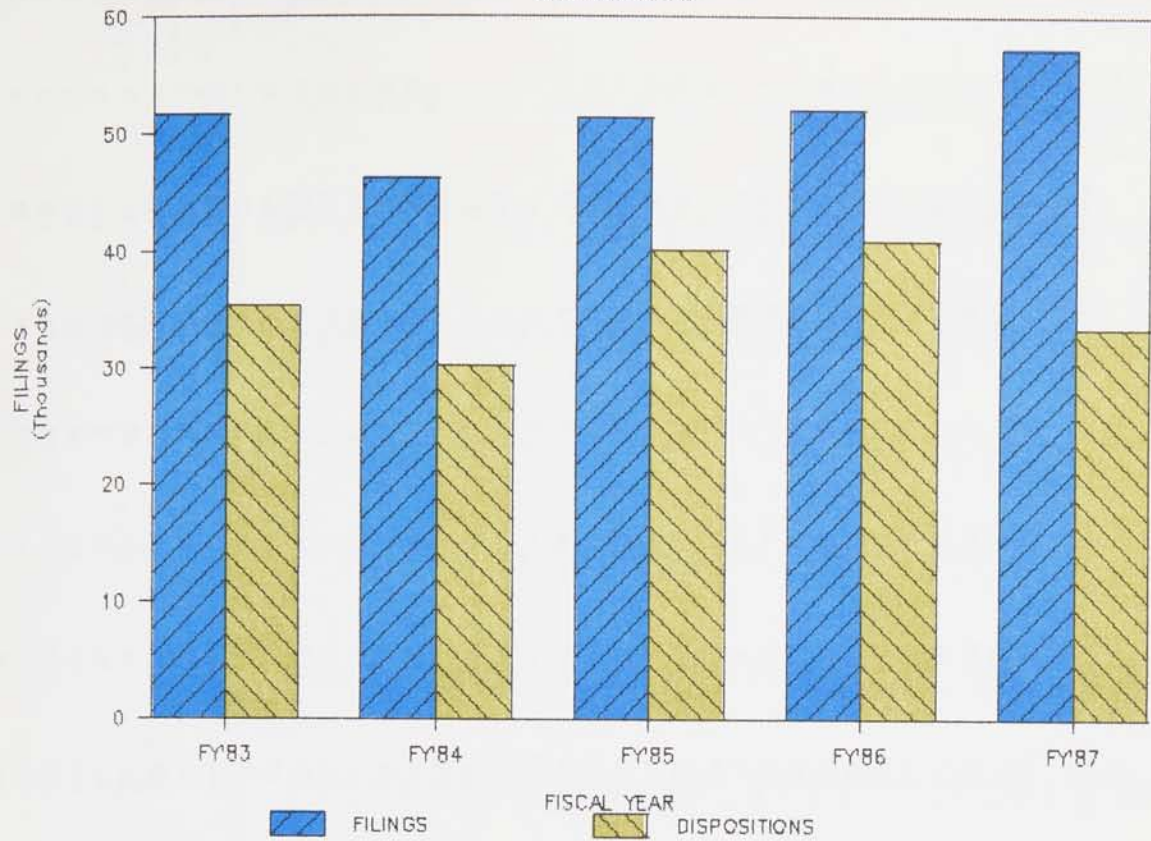


DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
SUMMARY OF CIVIL BUSINESS

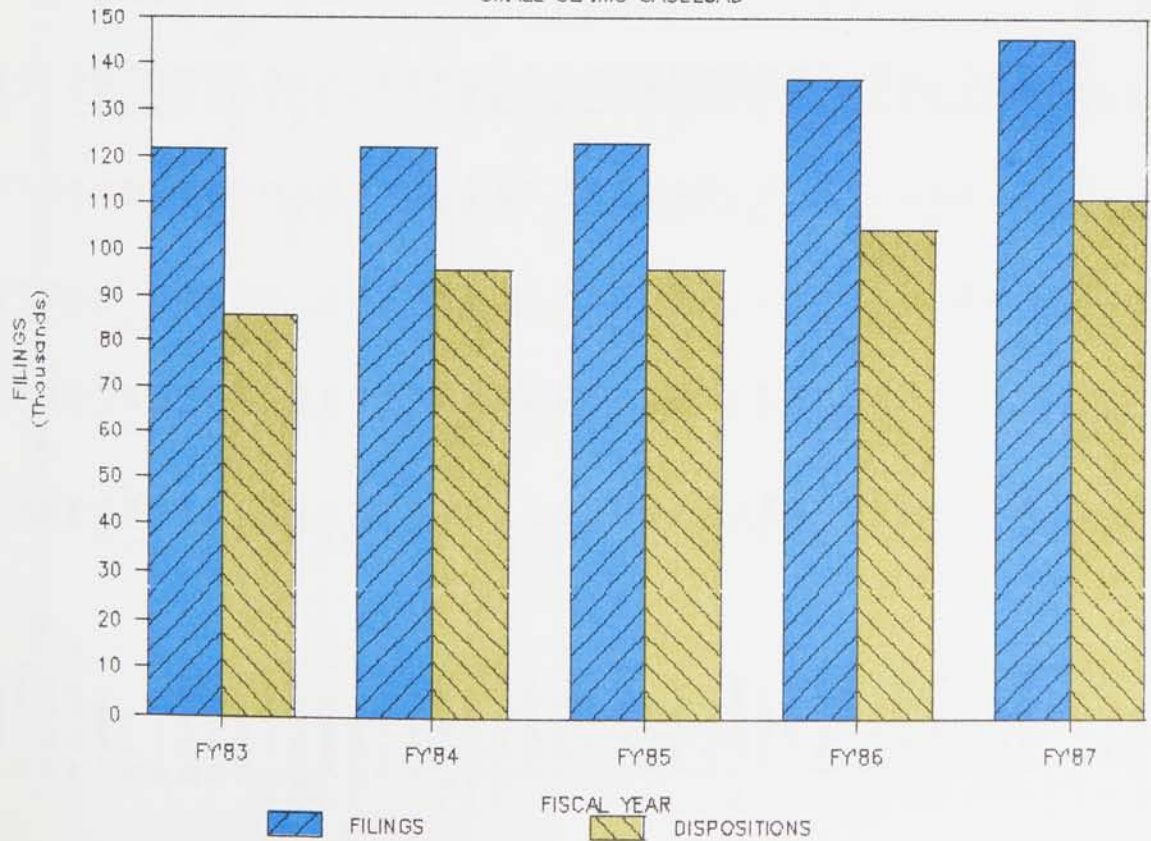
	FY'83	FY'84	FY'85	FY'86	FY'87	CHANGE FY'86 \$	FY'87 %
<u>CIVIL CASELOAD</u>							
Entries	51,587	46,184	51,302	52,076	57,118	5,042	9.7%
Dispositions	35,396	30,288	40,155	40,928	33,533	-7,395	-18.1%
<u>TRANSFER CASELOAD</u>							
Received	1,539	1,863	1,348	3,070	5,998	2,928	95.4%
Dispositions	1,933	1,436	1,179	1,527	3,537	2,010	131.6%
<u>INQUESTS HELD</u>	18	16	13	13	12	-1	-7.7%
<u>VIOLENT CRIME VICTIMS</u>							
Claims	480	420	463	576	766	190	33.0%
Dispositions	253	220	262	338	368	30	8.9%
<u>MENTAL COMMITMENTS</u>							
Petitions	3,854	4,057	4,062	4,409	5,194	785	17.8%
Dispositions	3,509	3,650	3,891	4,067	4,625	558	13.7%
<u>SUMMARY PROCESS CASELOAD</u>							
Entries	16,855	17,569	18,918	19,773	18,650	-1,123	-5.7%
Dispositions	14,533	15,533	17,390	17,233	16,323	-910	-5.3%
<u>SMALL CLAIMS CASELOAD</u>							
Entries	121,646	122,041	123,101	136,811	145,743	8,932	6.5%
Dispositions	85,758	95,635	95,972	104,859	111,326	6,467	6.2%
<u>SUPPLEMENTARY PROCESS CASELOAD (CIVIL)</u>							
Entries	18,939	16,819	15,686	15,106	16,209	1,103	7.3%
Dispositions	9,078	7,829	8,572	8,468	8,397	-71	-.8%
<u>U.R.E.S.A.</u>							
Entries	5,297	4,716	4,902	5,187	5,575	388	7.5%
Dispositions	3,450	2,714	2,892	3,042	2,863	-179	-5.9%
<u>SPOUSAL ABUSE CASELOAD</u>							
Entries	15,017	16,631	16,160	18,236	21,635	3,399	18.6%
Dispositions	12,557	13,954	13,052	15,322	17,767	2,445	16.0%
<u>TOTAL CIVIL CASELOAD</u>							
Entries, Petitions, ect.	235,232	230,300	235,942	255,257	270,124	14,867	5.8%
Dispositions	166,467	171,259	183,365	195,784	194,834	-950	-.5%
Ratio: Dispositions per 100 Entries	71%	74%	78%	77%	72%		

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

CIVIL CASELOAD



SMALL CLAIMS CASELOAD



DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT--NONCRIMINAL FILINGS & DISPOSITIONS--FISCAL 1987--BY COURT

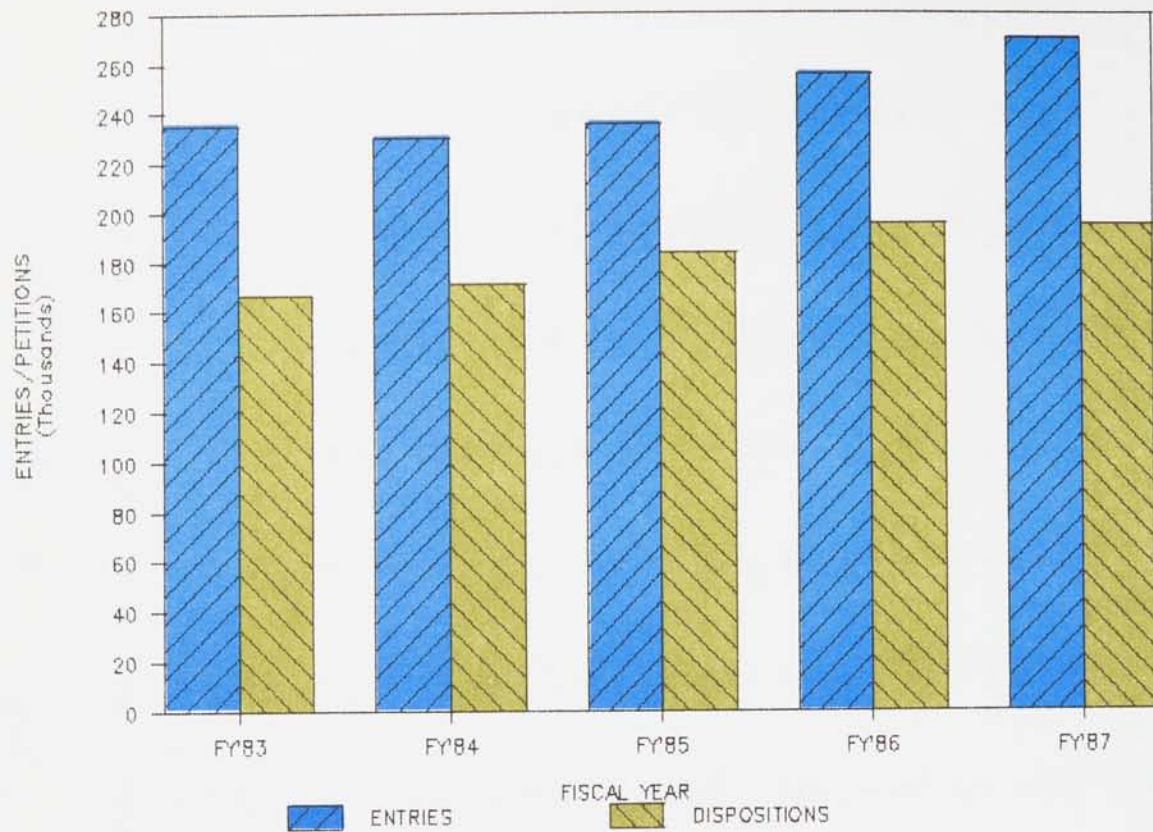
COURT	Civil		Summary Process		Small Claims		Suppl. Process		Mental Health		Spousal Abuse		U. R. E. S. A.		
	Entered	Disposed	Entered	Disposed	Entered	Disposed	Entered	Disposed	Entered	Disposed	Entered	Disposed	Initiated Locally	Received	
														Out of State	Disposed
1 Amesbury	284	181	114	114	473	250	60	16	2	2	92	92	5	10	2
2 Attleboro	545	881	279	313	2,024	1,820	197	556	47	47	349	303	42	50	73
3 Ayer	395	163	104	102	1,635	1,455	136	70	22	22	228	197	44	54	33
4 Barnstable	1,460	808	242	192	4,637	4,604	461	58	96	94	293	N/A	64	87	92
5 Brighton	286	110	451	451	1,052	899	166	29	3	3	242	242	16	27	13
6 Brockton	1,449	2,768	1,368	1,125	5,119	2,338	596	335	831	797	460	452	52	49	46
7 Brookline	853	334	192	88	1,216	520	159	29	34	33	140	119	7	15	5
8 Cambridge	2,927	1,631	697	537	4,269	4,056	444	333	148	75	218	41	70	28	51
9 Charlestown	364	205	118	73	542	348	152	106	10	10	113	86	9	11	10
10 Chelsea	510	385	513	486	2,094	1,331	351	223	4	4	418	418	6	40	28
11 Chicopee	201	44	6	3	893	624	76	21	12	12	170	117	48	24	0
12 Clinton	220	54	40	38	708	597	77	126	16	16	142	118	14	9	12
13 Concord	729	650	96	86	1,790	1,896	212	103	46	31	116	116	34	18	47
14 Dedham	1,466	1,639	61	43	2,963	3,484	314	176	154	150	90	75	23	14	27
15 Dorchester	422	240	633	628	2,355	1,850	712	316	90	90	1,431	1,431	48	213	88
16 Dudley	392	465	192	186	1,478	955	150	101	12	11	209	387	42	52	299
17 East Boston	334	169	179	125	1,495	1,453	247	29	10	10	244	67	22	12	7
18 Edgartown	175	87	21	11	859	689	49	26	4	2	51	41	2	4	1
19 Fall River	886	621	552	105	4,669	4,045	276	105	74	74	445	185	76	82	70
20 Fitchburg	500	298	184	169	2,943	3,484	131	40	35	31	279	127	53	28	47
21 Framingham	1,415	1,073	398	693	3,130	1,110	370	91	9	9	310	143	33	37	43
22 Gardner	263	178	93	56	860	700	68	29	0	0	119	92	20	12	20
23 Gloucester	291	40	122	19	949	767	104	39	6	4	206	155	22	9	12
24 Greenfield	262	236	72	39	1,592	1,041	72	39	44	44	220	159	61	22	55
25 Haverhill	1,886	1,280	269	269	1,282	1,214	256	138	28	28	393	393	48	25	42
26 Hingham	946	519	177	123	2,144	1,449	283	153	44	44	318	335	19	16	28
27 Holyoke	168	57	25	16	1,002	552	87	39	11	11	430	344	38	28	29
28 Ipswich	67	48	15	13	265	252	37	3	0	0	31	31	1	2	1
29 Lawrence	2,896	2,329	1,042	1,090	3,430	3,650	464	486	10	10	895	895	42	83	125
30 Leominster	300	149	129	102	1,533	1,333	96	102	38	38	182	158	9	24	15
31 Lowell	2,186	824	1,260	1,257	6,828	6,259	706	185	48	34	832	700	137	102	90
32 Lynn	2,290	1,340	1,052	983	3,375	3,144	502	118	149	65	884	501	34	52	41
33 Malden	2,057	294	557	461	3,403	2,814	481	34	2	0	770	613	41	29	18
34 Marlborough	282	143	261	218	1,039	977	149	74	12	12	231	103	31	14	33
35 Milford	357	209	102	102	1,213	1,025	134	62	25	25	190	129	21	9	37
36 Nantucket	127	96	10	9	292	261	24	14	0	0	20	20	2	6	6
37 Natick	252	117	66	65	1,069	479	109	38	10	10	46	24	6	10	3

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT—NONCRIMINAL FILINGS & DISPOSITIONS—FISCAL 1987—BY COURT

COURT	Civil		Summary Process		Small Claims		Suppl. Process		Mental Health		Spousal Abuse		U. R. E. S. A.		
	Entered	Disposed	Entered	Disposed	Entered	Disposed	Entered	Disposed	Entered	Disposed	Entered	Disposed	Initiated Locally	Received Out of State	Disposed
38 New Bedford	1,056	632	1,163	1,094	8,147	3,176	274	120	116	90	542	79	31	42	63
39 Newburyport	626	425	77	53	696	510	121	76	5	5	101	98	25	9	34
40 Newton	637	416	69	71	1,642	1,400	130	133	32	29	74	55	11	9	11
41 No. Berkshire	290	161	121	111	1,470	1,360	27	24	14	14	196	196	56	44	85
42 Northampton	529	289	249	177	1,766	1,567	100	25	231	235	273	230	75	24	67
43 Orange	72	21	57	45	472	388	15	3	6	6	97	73	25	11	24
44 Orleans	461	324	102	91	1,767	808	184	52	60	62	165	118	54	23	40
45 Palmer	103	58	36	33	633	503	98	34	19	14	210	175	20	10	23
46 Peabody	525	127	99	75	1,420	1,125	147	44	30	30	200	126	6	11	0
47 Pittsfield	649	355	243	143	2,164	1,410	157	54	16	1	308	264	40	33	12
48 Plymouth	716	516	261	249	2,353	2,143	332	169	92	92	283	264	45	44	22
49 Quincy	2,777	1,029	695	614	5,190	3,377	739	50	196	196	832	826	75	40	62
50 Roxbury	555	37	397	310	1,225	1,075	341	369	13	13	745	745	38	42	126
51 Salem	1,751	786	481	481	2,644	2,644	422	422	233	233	626	626	23	14	9
52 So. Berkshire	161	74	39	36	758	633	23	4	2	2	97	98	17	14	18
53 So. Boston	219	150	145	145	784	525	151	40	5	5	221	221	7	10	3
54 Somerville	932	536	613	481	3,930	2,624	443	97	5	2	484	352	19	15	20
55 Spencer	155	131	62	57	679	601	70	52	11	10	151	151	25	14	19
56 Springfield	4,602	1,667	64	71	6,416	2,913	558	106	501	486	1,286	1,286	1,296	0	220
57 Stoughton	790	475	88	50	1,571	1,306	180	47	54	51	132	87	4	13	23
58 Taunton	681	368	366	462	2,276	2,124	228	119	205	192	356	356	36	45	75
59 Uxbridge	218	50	60	54	569	496	62	71	3	3	98	98	20	18	38
60 Waltham	1,863	766	245	155	3,307	2,061	323	127	301	301	283	97	22	18	7
61 Ware	52	24	60	33	324	157	15	1	6	3	123	127	24	5	9
62 Wareham	414	507	199	154	1,961	2,278	181	359	15	15	223	88	30	22	31
63 West Roxbury	354	34	355	199	1,438	1,175	422	230	271	271	348	348	37	22	40
64 Westborough	356	196	73	79	1,072	640	164	89	102	87	119	81	10	21	42
65 Westfield	227	314	71	60	857	632	68	11	14	14	193	193	26	29	55
66 Winchendon	75	31	16	12	243	192	4	9	8	8	47	38	4	7	3
67 Woburn	1,503	458	222	180	3,766	3,194	580	651	78	78	360	282	42	43	36
68 Worcester	2,766	1,608	52	51	5,960	4,176	475	264	461	236	438	438	80	89	59
69 Wrentham	500	295	170	91	1,623	308	207	95	3	3	217	142	29	25	30
TOTALS	57,110	33,533	18,650	16,323	145,743	111,326	16,209	8,397	5,194	4,625	21,635	17,767	3,502	2,073	2,863

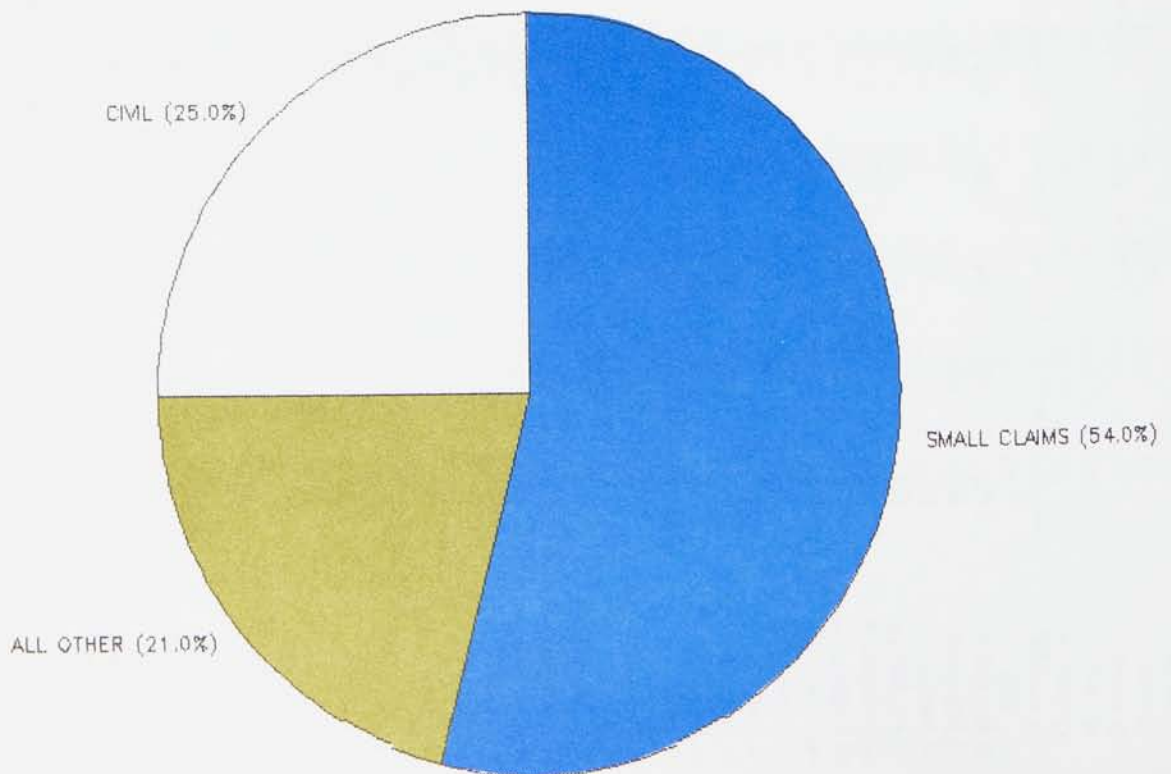
DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

CIVIL CASEFLOW TRENDS



CIVIL ENTRIES FISCAL YEAR 1987

CASELOAD COMPOSITION



DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT
Summary Report of Juvenile Business

						CHANGE	
	FY' 83	FY'84	FY' 85	FY'86	FY'87	FY'86	FY'87
						\$	%
<hr/>							
<u>JUVENILE DELINQUENCY</u>							
Motor Vehicle Complaints	8,286	6,298	7,325	8,785	7,646	-1,139	-12.96%
Total Juvenile Complaints	31,712	27,296	30,834	32,011	29,928	-2,083	-6.51%
Complaints Disposed Of	25,968	22,268	20,065	21,220	17,927	-3,293	-15.52%
 <u>CHILDREN IN NEED OF SERVICES</u>							
Applications	2,849	2,974	3,099	3,685	3,360	-325	-8.82%
Petitions Issued	1,842	1,855	1,935	2,496	2,348	-148	-5.93%
Petitions Disposed Of	1,859	1,961	2,078	2,145	2,184	39	1.80%
 <u>CARE AND PROTECTION</u>							
Petitions Received	934	1,027	993	1,074	1,109	35	3.25%
Petitions Disposed Of	515	555	575	577	663	86	14.9%

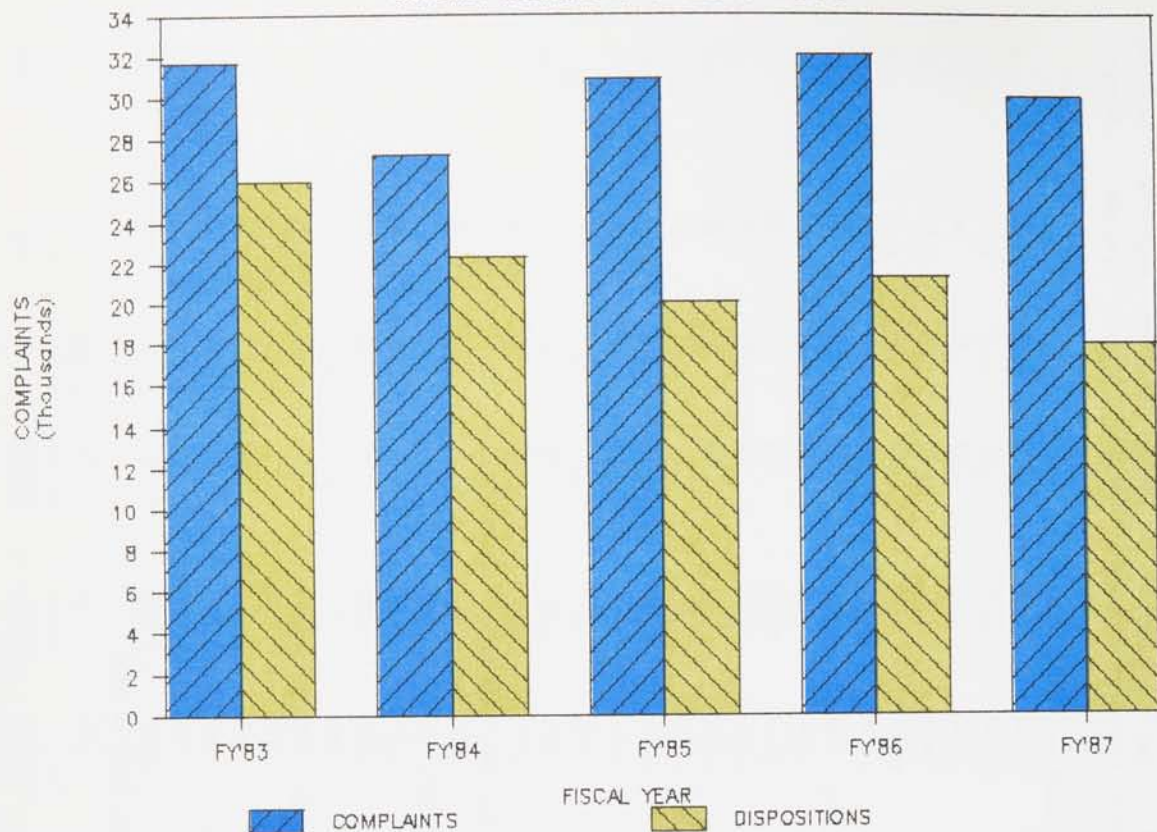
DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT-JUVENILE FILINGS & DISPOSITIONS--FISCAL 1987--BY COURT

	JUVENILE							C.H.I.N.S			CARE & PROTECTION				
	Motor Vehicle Offenses	Break. & Enter	Larceny & Fraud	Disturb & Disord.	Assault	Narcotics	All Other Offenses	Total Compts. Entered	Total Compts. Disposed	Applic. Received	Petitions Issued	Petitions Disposed	Petitions Received	Petitions Disposed	
1 Amesbury	52	23	38	8	2	3	36	146	4	7	7	6	8	8	
2 Attleboro							BRISTOL COUNTY JUVENILE COURT								
3 Ayer	118	84	185	7	32	11	122	471	387	47	22	43	19	13	
4 Barnstable	353	199	336	82	69	17	189	1,225	725	94	94	73	18	19	
5 Brighton	38	18	39	11	27	15	22	178	143						
6 Brockton	391	123	191	181	131	48	355	1,348	1824	143	131	91	51	64	
7 Brookline	25	7	45	4	21	4	15	121	98	38	29	21	6	2	
8 Cambridge	138	84	168	34	146	16	159	729	727	185	93	127	22	22	
9 Charlestown	91	23	17	42	21	24	48	258	288						
10 Chelsea	184	43	139	188	55	44	156	729	162						
11 Chicopee	118	43	72	28	29	16	71	361	185	96	96	8	66	5	
12 Clinton	66	22	33	7	9	5	71	213	295	35	6	28	2	8	
13 Concord	135	54	76	9	23	13	116	426	355	25	3	28	4	4	
14 Dedham	112	35	95	13	38	9	189	411	289	36	18	45	8	5	
15 Dorchester	182	124	185	66	363	95	382	1,397	1,164						
16 Dudley	138	68	124	27	46	15	112	522	375	72	65	56	15	3	
17 East Boston	118	51	91	19	57	32	149	589	267						
18 Edgartown	18	12	7	8	8	1	46	92	47	8	8	3	1	1	
19 Fall River							BRISTOL COUNTY JUVENILE COURT								
20 Fitchburg	116	46	76	28	47	6	92	411	135	68	29	76	18	18	
21 Framingham	127	89	138	37	36	23	282	652	328	57	18	55	21	13	
22 Gardner	118	22	26	2	33	7	135	335	155	55	48	57	25	15	
23 Gloucester	49	37	63	37	16	14	185	321	43	43	5	1	8	8	
24 Greenfield	79	78	87	12	38	16	122	432	341	95	95	68	18	18	
25 Haverhill	43	19	21	5	12	14	23	137	92	52	29	18	83	4	
26 Hingham	164	48	81	21	38	18	177	531	534	26	6	28	15	8	
27 Holyoke	97	58	146	37	31	14	87	462	361	116	31	49	44	34	
28 Ipswich	22	14	18	8	4	8	5	55	27	7	6	6	1	1	
29 Lawrence	292	211	423	89	139	21	338	1,585	1,811	178	162	63	65	28	
30 Leominster	88	15	61	6	13	7	58	232	378	71	31	41	12	6	
31 Lowell	61	72	73	13	18	27	77	341	184	276	276	129	188	44	
32 Lynn	518	126	246	48	122	16	325	1,393	389	172	5	28	45	18	
33 Malden	263	116	123	71	88	27	193	881	589	65	51	77	16	15	
34 Marlborough	143	17	48	18	35	18	61	324	268	55	13	51	13	28	
35 Milford	111	39	46	33	18	8	141	388	333	58	27	47	8	18	
36 Nantucket	14	1	1	8	8	8	2	18	11	8	8	8	8	8	
37 Natick	23	31	58	3	11	5	26	149	127	21	15	3	2	8	

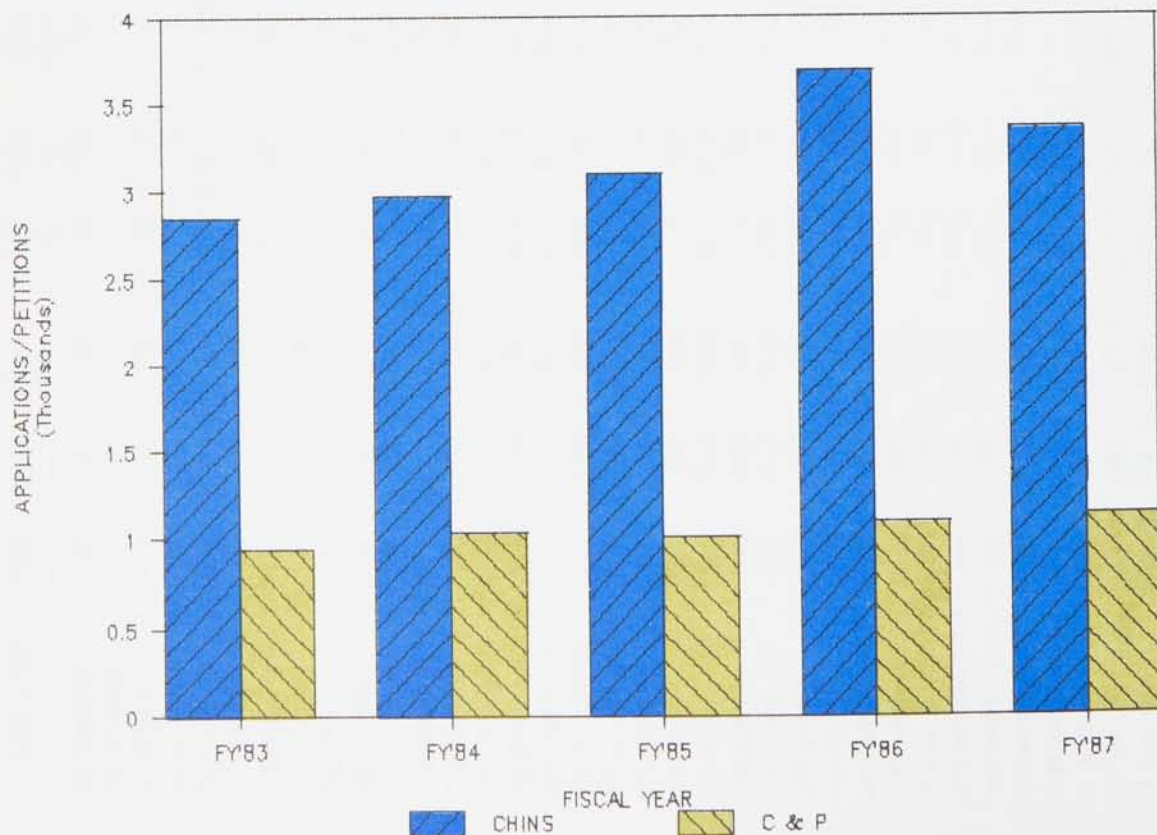
	JUVENILE						C.H.I.N.S			CARE & PROTECTION				
	Motor Vehicle Offenses	Break. & Enter	Larceny & Fraud	Disturb & Disord.	Assault	Narcotics	All Other Offenses	Total Complts. Entered	Total Complts. Disposed	Applic. Received	Petitions Issued	Petitions Disposed	Petitions Received	Petitions Disposed
38 New Bedford							BRISTOL COUNTY JUVENILE COURT							
39 Newburyport	38	33	24	5	3	3	36	142	88	22	22	13	2	1
40 Newton	41	13	41	1	24	3	57	180	91	25	18	18	3	8
41 No. Berkshire	64	42	139	13	28	3	185	386	331	49	39	41	19	11
42 Northampton	161	91	163	17	58	14	138	634	472	73	36	52	26	28
43 Orange	98	27	63	18	42	5	68	305	275	39	28	15	18	2
44 Orleans	141	45	67	3	14	1	79	358	311	48	48	28	2	2
45 Palmer	128	49	44	12	28	28	91	372	148	58	58	16	5	2
46 Peabody	143	46	84	51	48	15	61	448	95	38	38	24	18	5
47 Pittsfield	72	79	86	38	44	17	98	418	357	114	83	93	47	58
48 Plymouth	45	26	36	7	19	8	43	184	79	88	85	33	3	5
49 Quincy	231	133	258	43	92	29	244	1,022	218	89	82	86	115	185
50 Roxbury	142	61	299	23	243	71	118	957	517					
51 Salem	127	52	118	72	26	15	128	538	247	16	16	4	27	4
52 So. Berkshire	88	19	37	4	6	6	64	224	95	25	15	28	8	7
53 So. Boston	53	24	28	86	29	6	74	292	134					
54 Somerville	115	59	171	5	62	18	111	533	382	78	39	27	23	2
55 Spencer	72	46	68	8	14	3	74	277	281	57	35	27	8	6
56 Springfield							SPRINGFIELD JUVENILE COURT							
57 Stoughton	137	27	61	6	18	2	55	298	264	22	11	53	2	7
58 Taunton							BRISTOL COUNTY JUVENILE COURT							
59 Uxbridge	114	51	65	12	15	6	118	373	395	37	37	44	7	5
60 Waltham	121	72	227	27	65	28	98	638	282	58	58	33	11	6
61 Ware	27	14	24	6	7	5	21	184	118	13	16	17	8	3
62 Wareham	86	123	128	67	44	9	285	654	249	62	62	56	5	8
63 West Roxbury	315	89	228	111	222	49	124	1,138	146					
64 Westborough	159	32	188	12	17	6	186	432	159	34	37	28	7	4
65 Westfield	72	46	92	5	15	4	78	384	227	49	19	42	15	13
66 Winchendon	54	45	47	7	8	1	38	184	111	37	21	26	2	1
67 Woburn	168	59	112	26	33	21	122	533	328	76	52	51	15	12
68 Worcester							WORCESTER JUVENILE COURT							
69 Wrentham	93	53	68	29	32	14	64	345	214	64	14	51	7	8
FY87 TOTALS	7,646	3,484	6,294	1,788	2,984	967	6,845	29,328	17,327	3,368	2,348	2,184	1,189	663

DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY CASELOAD TRENDS



CHINS/CARE AND PROTECTION CASELOAD

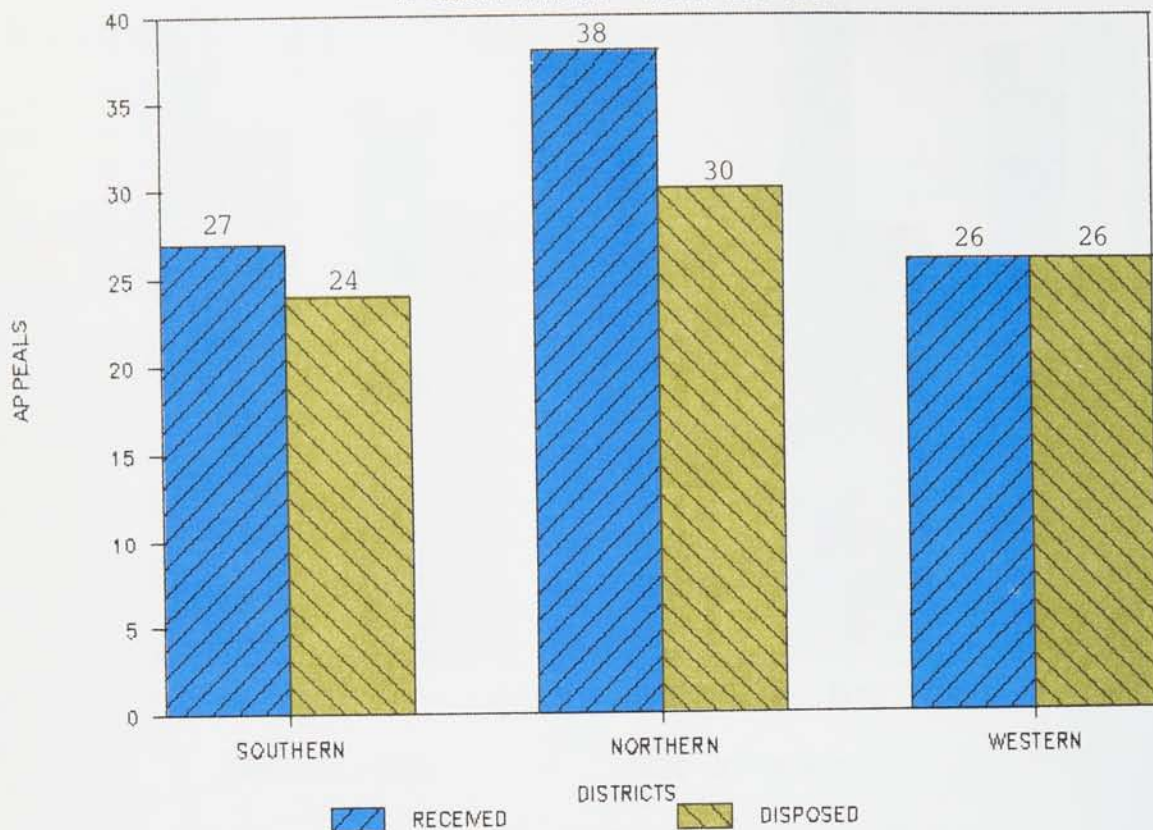


DISTRICT COURT--APPELLATE DIVISION STATISTICS--Fiscal 1987

	Southern District	Northern District	Western District
Appeals Received	27	38	26
Proceedings on Appeals			
On Merits	18	26	23
On Petitions to Establish a Report	5	6	1
Other	1	3	2
Future Proceedings on Appeal	24	35	26
Dispositions of Appeals			
Report Dismissed	12	13	14
New Trial Ordered	1	1	6
Finding Reversed	3	7	1
Petition Allowed	1	2	1
Petition Denied/Dismissed	4	4	2
Other	3	3	2
TOTAL Appeals Disposed of	24	30	26
Average Duration of Appeals (days)			
Trial Court Judgment to Appellate Division Entry	98	207	141
Appellate Division Entry to Disposition	181	139	180
Motions			
Motions to Consolidate	1	3	
Other Motions	0	1	3
Total Motions Received	0	4	4
Proceedings on Motions	1	3	7
Motions Disposed	1	4	6

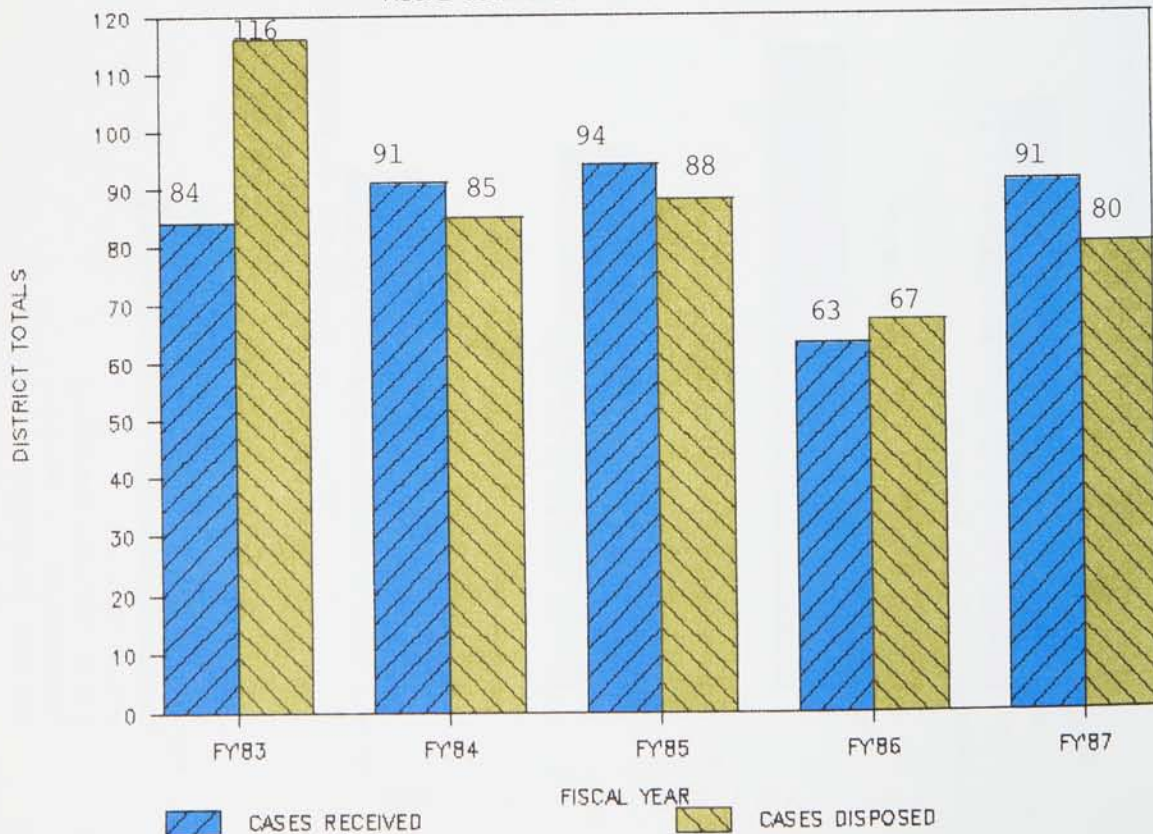
DISTRICT COURT DEPARTMENT

APPELLATE DIVISION - FISCAL YEAR 1987



APPELLATE DIVISION

FISCAL COMPARISONS-1983 THROUGH 1987



Housing Court Department

Housing Court Department

Four categories of caseload data are included for three divisions of the Housing Court Department. The Worcester Division completed its first full fiscal year of operation. This section contains a data table and graphics which present criminal, summary process, small claims, and civil cases entered in the department during Fiscal Year 1987.

The department received a total of 23,894 new entries in four case categories in FY'87, up 19.3 percent from the previous fiscal year. Fifty-six percent of these entries were in the Boston Division.

FY'87 total entries:

- 42.6 percent—Criminal
- 38.2 percent—Summary process
- 10.9 percent—Civil
- 8.3 percent—Small claims

Increased entries were reported in each category this fiscal year. These were as follows:

- 39.6 percent—Criminal
- 9.9 percent—Small claims
- 8.6 percent—Civil
- 6.9 percent—Summary process

Overall, the largest increase of volume was in the Worcester Division, but it should be noted that this division began operation in the middle of FY'86.

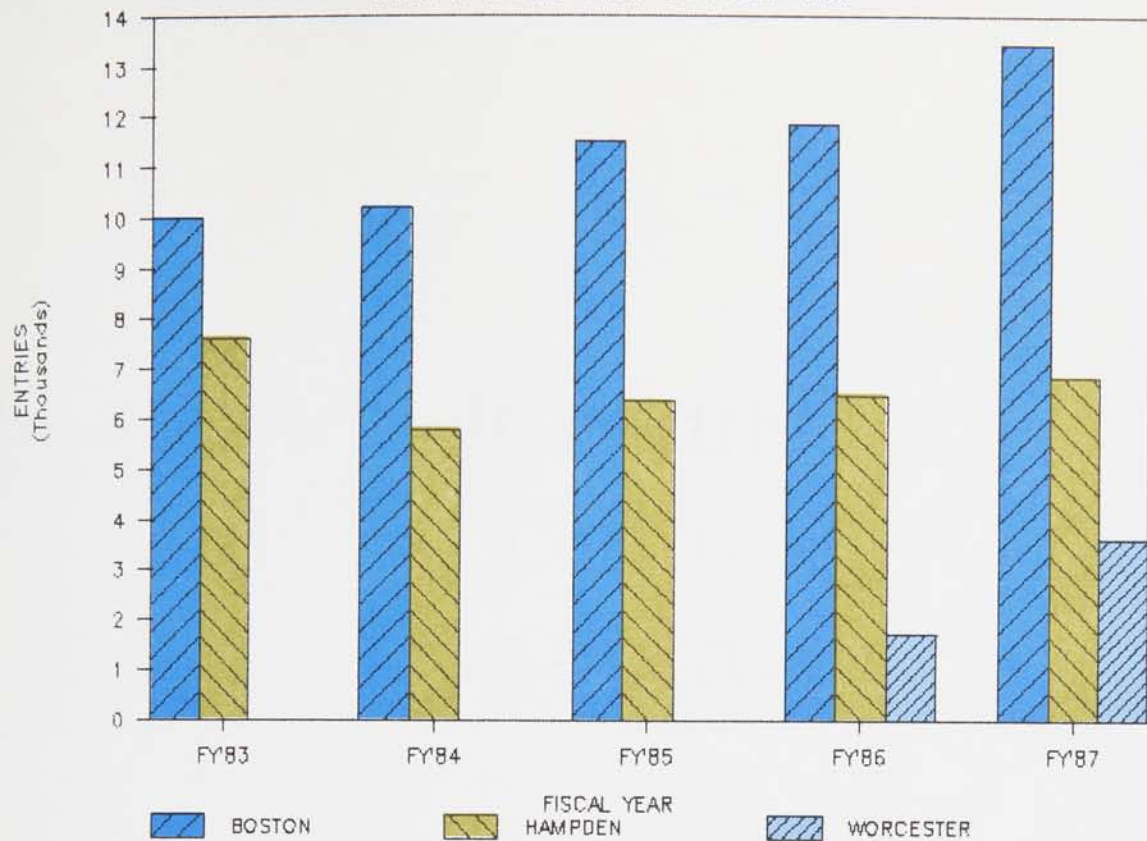
HOUSING COURT DEPARTMENT
Comparison of Entries by Fiscal Year

HOUSING COURT DEPARTMENT	FY'83	FY'84	FY'85	FY'86	FY'87	Change FY'86-FY'87	
						\$	%
Criminal Cases	7,838	5,808	6,600	7,286	10172	2886	39.6%
Summary Process Cases	5,720	6,452	7,163	8,535	9127	592	6.9%
Small Claims Cases	2,301	1,855	2,034	1,804	1983	179	9.9%
Civil Cases	1,749	1,904	2,094	2,406	2612	206	8.6%
TOTAL NEW ENTRIES	17,608	16,019	17,891	20,031	23894	3863	19.3%
<u>Boston Division</u>							
Criminal Cases	4,571	4,057	4,914	4,965	7,283	2,318	46.7%
Summary Process Cases	3,506	4,035	4,351	4,460	3,932	-528	-11.8%
Small Claims Cases	426	422	374	393	269	-124	-31.6%
Civil Cases	1,564	1,714	1,870	2,030	1,931	-99	-4.9%
TOTAL NEW ENTRIES	10,013	10,228	11,509	11,848	13,415	1,567	13.2%
<u>Hampden Division</u>							
Criminal Cases	3,321	1,751	1,686	1,876	2067	191	10.2%
Summary Process Cases	2,214	2,417	2,812	3,314	3503	189	5.7%
Small Claims Cases	1,875	1,433	1,660	1,042	1081	39	3.7%
Civil Cases	185	190	224	236	199	-37	-15.7%
TOTAL NEW ENTRIES	7,595	5,791	6,382	6,468	6850	382	5.9%
<u>Worcester Division</u>							
Criminal Cases	N/A	N/A	N/A	445	822	377	84.7%
Summary Process Cases	N/A	N/A	N/A	761	1692	931	122.3%
Small Claims Cases	N/A	N/A	N/A	369	633	264	71.5%
Civil Cases	N/A	N/A	N/A	140	482	342	244.3%
TOTAL NEW ENTRIES	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,715	3629	1914	111.6%

* Worcester Division began operation on December 1, 1985.

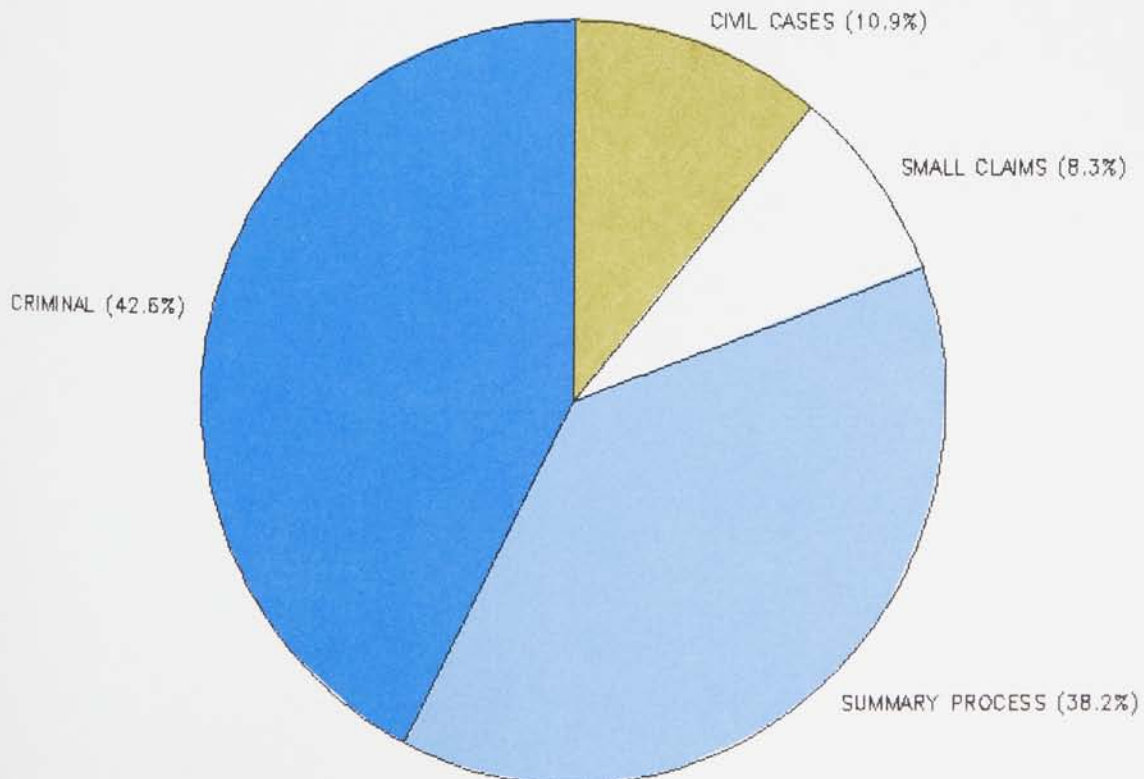
HOUSING COURT DEPARTMENT

TREND IN ENTRIES FISCAL YEARS 1983-1987



FY'87 DEPARTMENTAL ENTRIES

CASELOAD COMPOSITION



Juvenile Court Department

Juvenile Court Department

The Juvenile Court Department is composed of four divisions which have juvenile jurisdiction in four geographic areas: Boston, Springfield, Worcester, and Bristol County. The department collects and reports data on five casetypes, a count of judicial determinations, and Juvenile Court Department jury of six activity for the fiscal year.

Juvenile Caseload

Within the five case types there has been considerable fluctuation in the number of filings in each of the past five fiscal years. In Fiscal Year 1987 increases were reported in four of the five casetypes.

Juvenile delinquency complaints, 8,710, in FY '87, increased 25.8 percent after a decrease of 6.6 percent the previous year, while the volume of CHINS increased by 14 percent from 2,125 to 2,422. Judicial determinations increased by 6,200 from 67,021 in FY '86 to 73,221 in FY'87. This total is the highest in the past five years. The remaining casetypes present no clear trend.

In FY '87, 715 care and protection petitions were filed representing 999 children. In 1986, the comparable figures were 622 petitions involving 975 children.

Filings for contributing to the delinquency of a minor increased by 20.8 percent over the previous fiscal year. The number of filings in FY '86 was 96 compared to 116 filings during FY'87.

Jury of Six Caseload

Jury of six caseload data is reported for three divisions of the department. Bristol Division cases are heard and reported by the New Bedford Division of the District Court Department.

The department began the fiscal year with 107 jury request actively pending before the court. During the year an additional 331 jury requests were received. Seventy-seven percent of these requests were de novo appeals. The remaining requests were first instance jury trials.

Forty-one appeals were withdrawn during FY '87. This amounted to 16 percent of all de novo appeal requests filed and 12.4 percent of total requests filed. The departments disposed of 313 requests during the year.

The disposition categories are the following:

Guilty Plea/Admission of Guilt	56.7 percent
Jury Trial	10.3 percent
Jury Waived Trial	19.9 percent
Other Means of Disposition	13.1 percent

Throughput for FY'87 was 94.6 percent. Throughput is the ratio of cases disposed to cases entered.

At the end of the fiscal year there were 80 cases actively pending, a decrease of 27 cases from the beginning of the fiscal year. Of the 80 active requests, 45 percent had been pending for less than 60 days.

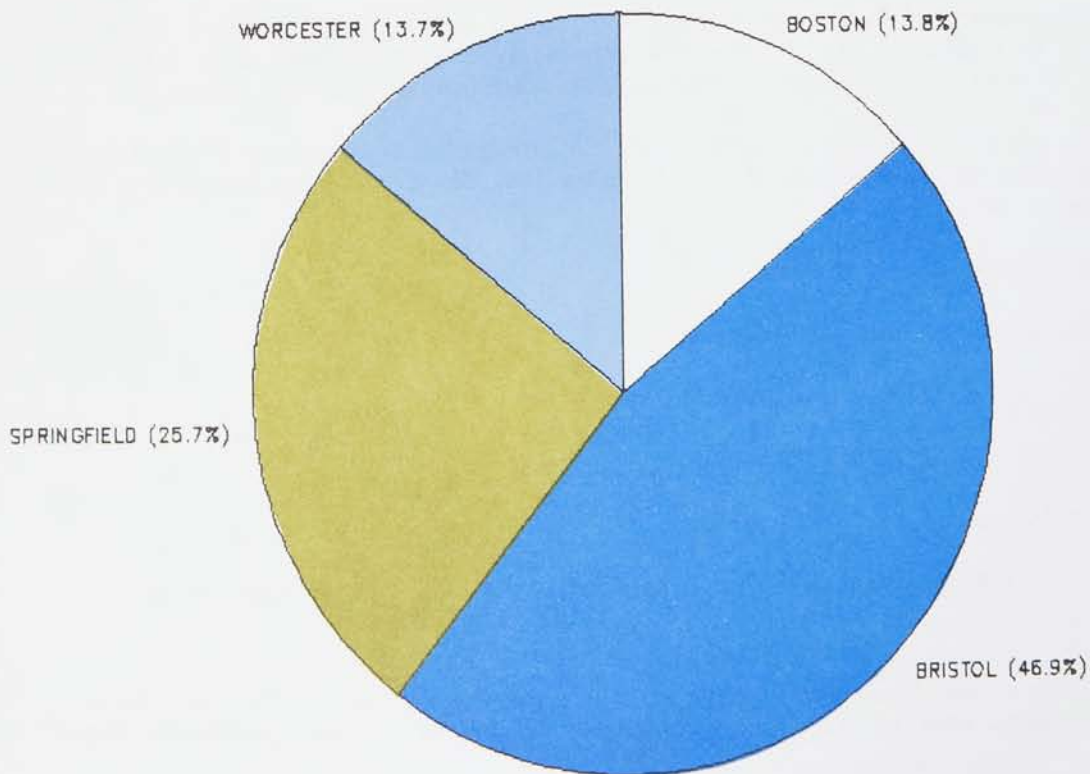
JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT
CASES INITIATED - FISCAL YEAR 1987

JUVENILE CASE TYPE	BOSTON		BRISTOL		SPRINGFIELD		WORCESTER		DEPARTMENT TOTALS
	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	
DELINQUENTS	1109	13.6%	3837	47.0%	2106	25.8%	1118	13.7%	8170
CRIMINAL (ADULT)	8	80.0%	0	0.0%	2	20.0%	0	0.0%	10
ADULTS CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	100	86.2%	13	11.2%	0	0.0%	3	2.6%	116
CHILDREN IN NEED OF SERVICES (CHINS)	1088	44.9%	598	24.7%	380	15.7%	356	14.7%	2422
CARE AND PROTECTION	275	38.5%	101	14.1%	161	22.5%	178	24.9%	715
CHILDREN REPRESENTED	440	44.0%	194	19.4%	252	25.2%	113	11.3%	999
*JUDICIAL DETERMINATIONS	29036		23195		12664		8326		73221

*Judicial Determinations include all matters concerning all cases that are brought before the court. These include arraignments, hearings, findings and dispositions, all orders and all changes in custody.

DELINQUENCY COMPLAINTS FILED

JUVENILE COURT COMPARISONS—FY '87



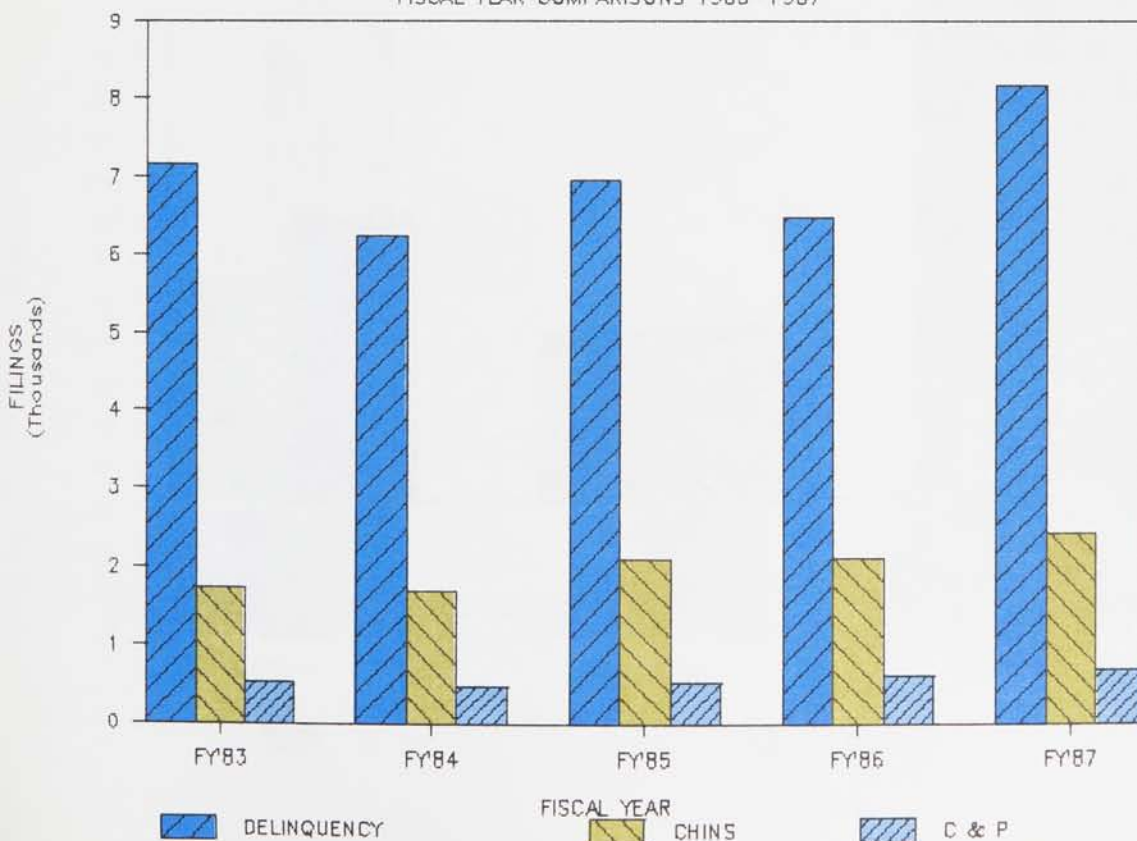
JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT
CASES INITIATED-FISCAL YEAR 1983 THROUGH 1987

JUVENILE CASE TYPE	FY'83	FY'84	FY'85	FY'86	FY'87	CHG FY'86-FY'87	
						\$	%
DELINQUENTS	7151	6242	6954	6492	8170	1678	25.8%
CRIMINAL (ADULT)	38	9	8	11	10	-1	-9.1%
ADULTS CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	46	95	130	96	116	20	20.8%
CHILDREN IN NEED OF SERVICES (CHINS)	1728	1698	2110	2125	2422	297	14.0%
CARE AND PROTECTION	552	490	538	622	715	93	15.0%
CHILDREN REPRESENTED	980	798	922	975	999	24	2.5%
*JUDICIAL DETERMINATIONS	60637	52869	66632	67021	73221	6200	9.3%

*Judicial Determinations include all matters concerning all cases that are brought before the court. These include arraignments, hearings, findings and dispositions, all orders and all changes in custody.

JUVENILE CASE FILINGS

FISCAL YEAR COMPARISONS 1983-1987

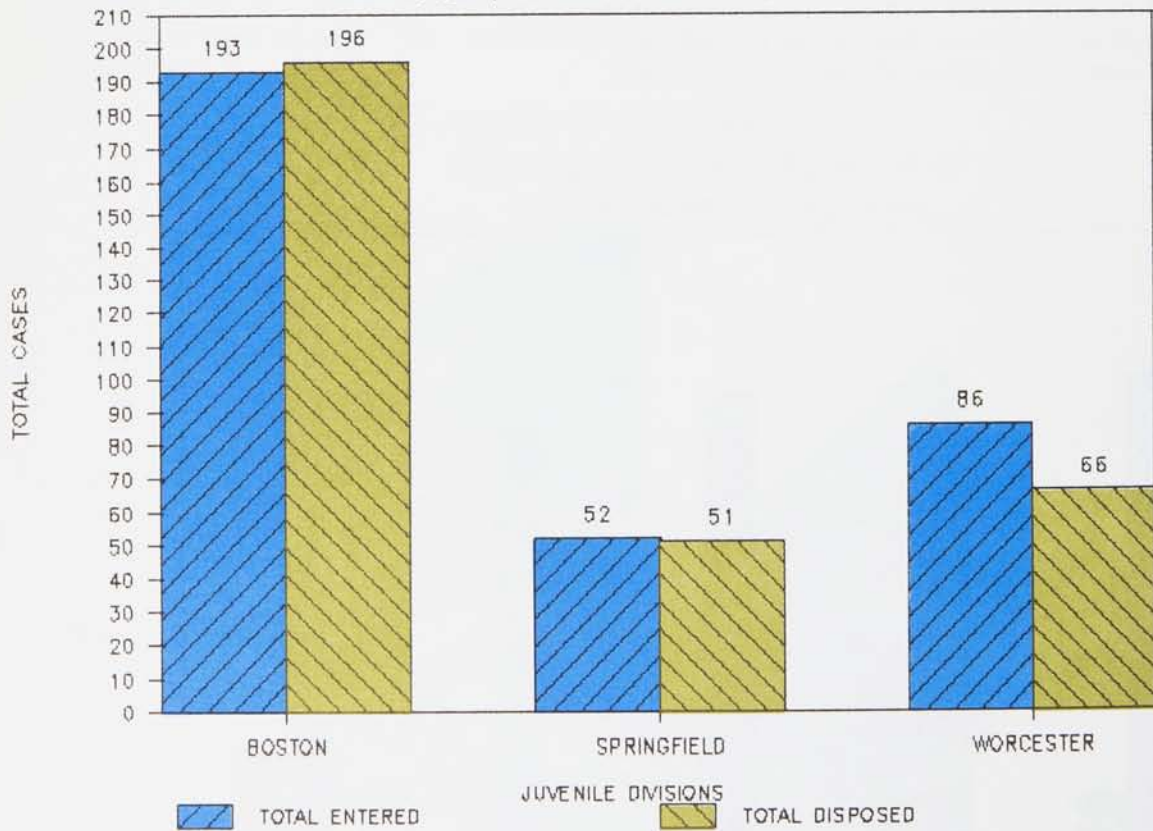


JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT
JURY OF SIX CASEFLOW ANALYSIS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

DIVISIONS	START PEND	JURY REQUESTS	APPEALS RECEIVED	APPEALS WITHDRAWN	DIS- POSED	DEFAULT DIFFERENCE	END PEND	CHNG IN PEND	THRU- PUT
BOSTON	74	29	164	27	196	2	42	-32	101.6%
SPRINGFIELD	21	10	42	6	51	0	16	-5	98.1%
WORCESTER	12	36	50	8	66	2	22	10	76.7%
DEPARTMENT	107	75	256	41	313	4	80	-27	94.6%

CASES ENTERED AND DISPOSED

JULY 1, 1986 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1987

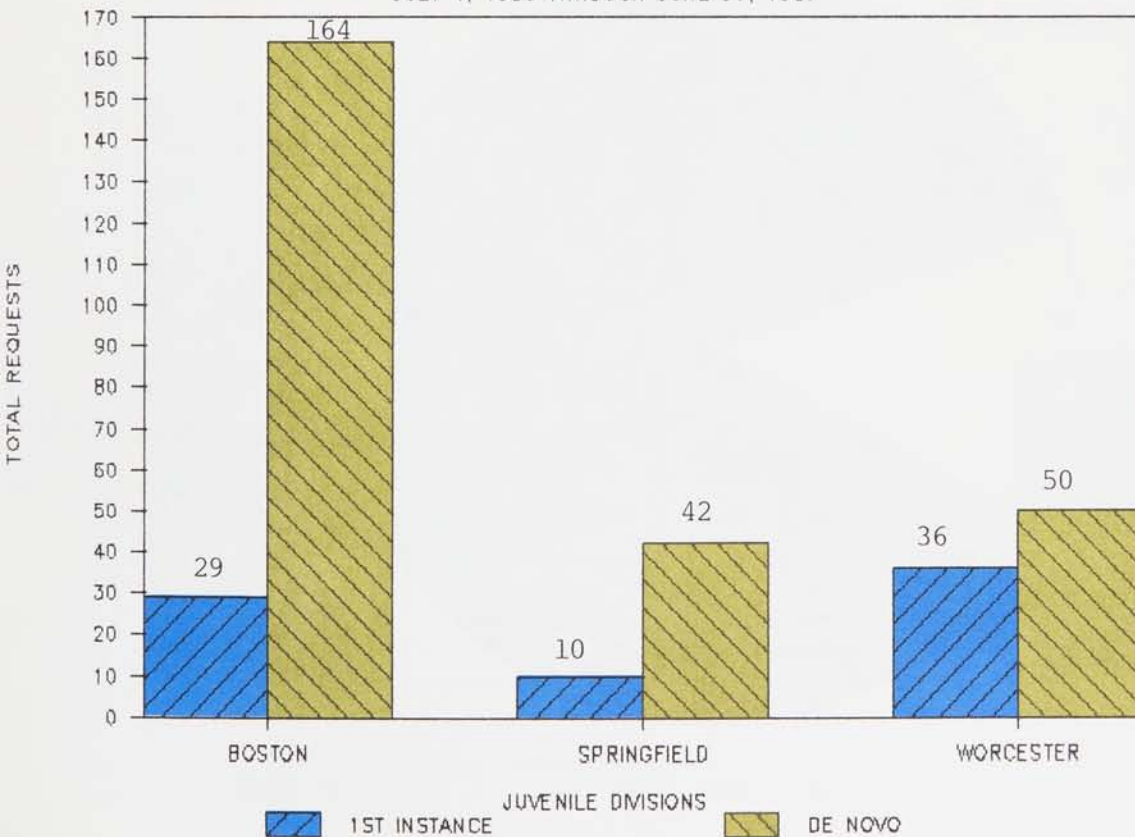


JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT
REQUESTS FOR JURY TRIAL RECEIVED
FISCAL YEAR 1987

DIVISIONS	1ST INSTANCE JURY REQUESTS		DE NOVO APPEALS REC'D		TOTAL REQUESTS
	#	%	#	%	
BOSTON	29	15.0%	164	85.0%	193
SPRINGFIELD	10	19.2%	42	80.8%	52
WORCESTER	36	41.9%	50	58.1%	86
DEPARTMENT	75	22.7%	256	77.3%	331

JUVENILE COURT JURY TRIAL REQUESTS

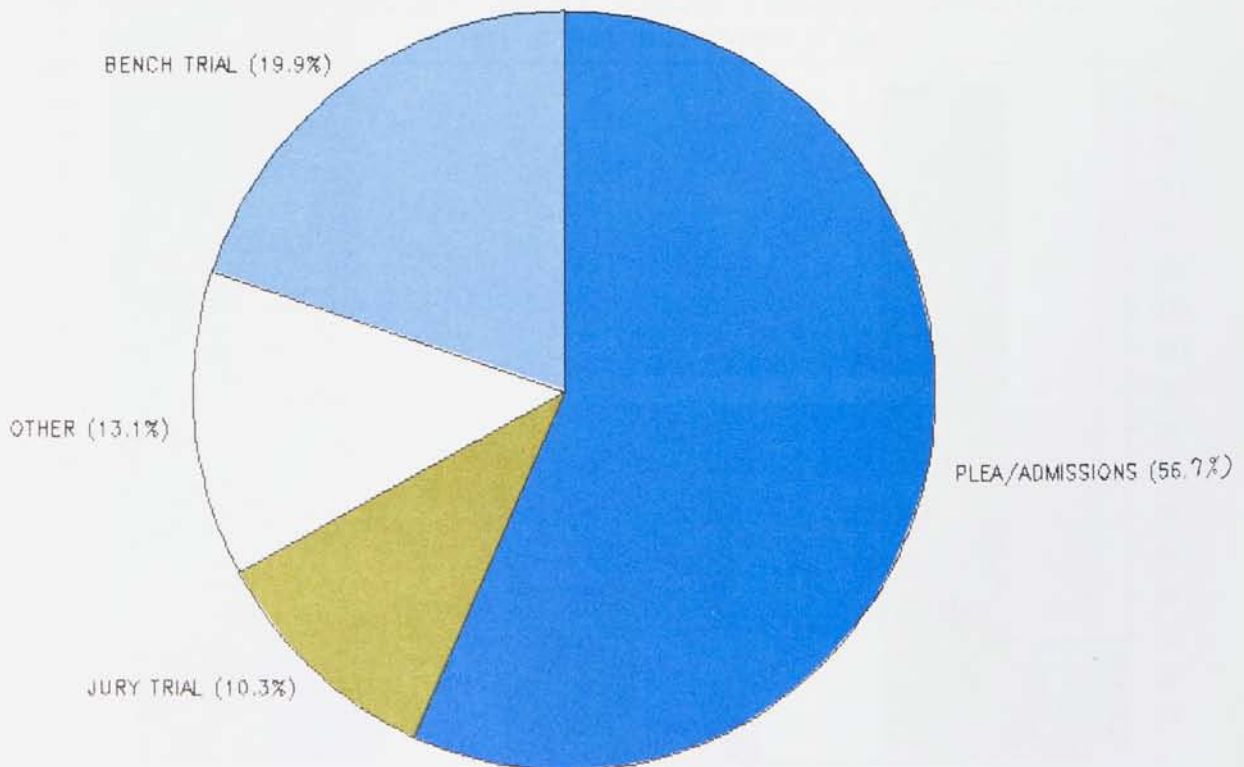
JULY 1, 1986 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1987



JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT
BREAKDOWN OF DISPOSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

DIVISIONS	PLEA/ ADMISSIONS		JURY TRIAL		BENCH TRIAL		OTHER		TOTAL
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
BOSTON	99	48.1%	25	12.1%	40	19.4%	42	20.4%	206
SPRINGFIELD	24	49.0%	8	16.3%	2	4.1%	15	30.6%	49
WORCESTER	59	89.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	7	10.6%	66
DEPARTMENT	182	56.7%	33	10.3%	42	13.1%	64	19.9%	321

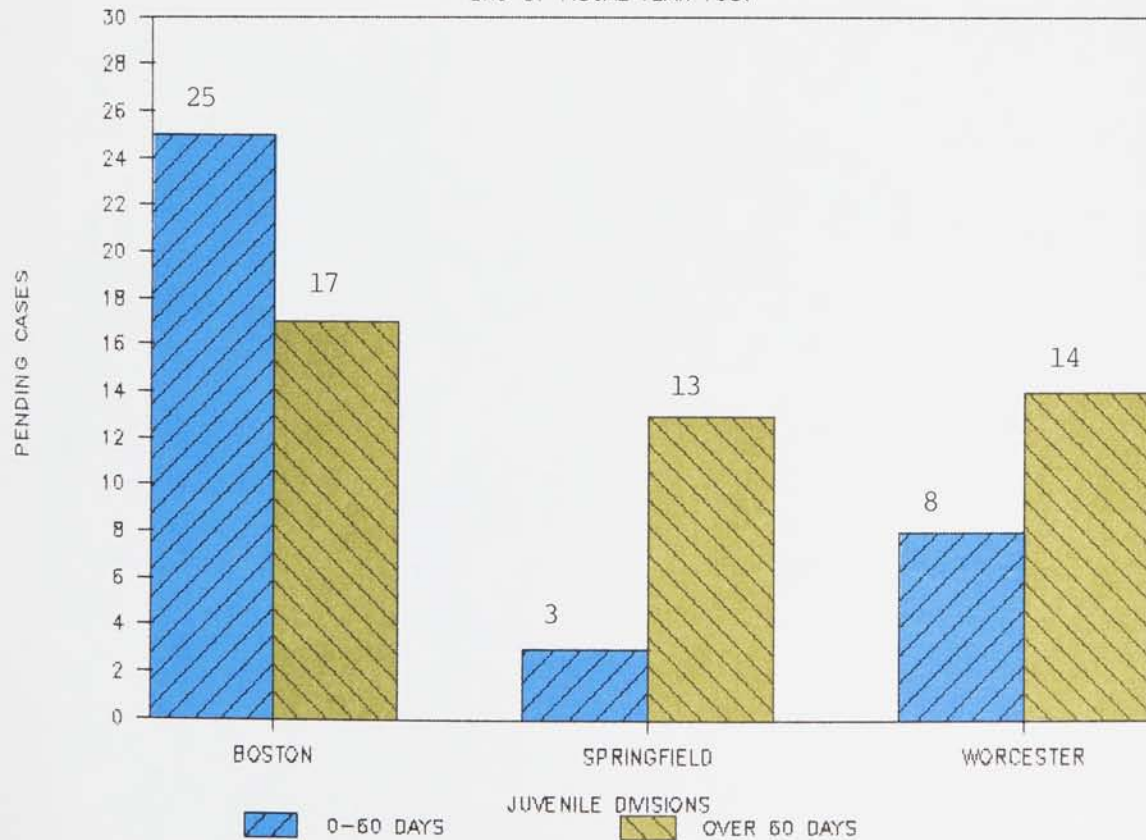
JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITION BREAKDOWN
FISCAL YEAR 1987



JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT
AGE OF PENDING CASELOAD
AS OF JUNE 30, 1987

DIVISIONS	0-60 DAYS		OVER 60 DAYS		TOTAL
	#	%	#	%	
BOSTON	25	59.5%	17	40.5%	42
SPRINGFIELD	3	18.8%	13	81.3%	16
WORCESTER	8	36.4%	14	63.6%	22
DEPARTMENT	36	45.0%	44	55.0%	80

JUVENILE COURT PENDING CASELOAD
END OF FISCAL YEAR 1987



Land Court Department

Land Court Department

The Land Court Department reports caseload data in four categories. In addition, the department presents a count of the number of decree and subdivision plans drawn up by its Engineering Department as well as a general report of the department's cost to the Commonwealth.

Caseload

The Land Court Department began Fiscal Year 1987 with 25,012 cases awaiting action by the court. During the year an additional 9,774 cases were entered bringing the total caseload available for action by the court to 34,786 cases.

Case entries increased by 1.5 percent in FY '87 relative to FY '86. While entries in the land registration and subsequent category has increased in recent years, the opposite trend is indicated for land registration confirmation. For the second time in five years equity miscellaneous entries showed an increase of activity. The increase in FY '87 was 7.8 percent above FY '86. For the past four years tax lien entries have decreased.

The department disposed of 9,717 cases in FY '87, a 16.1 percent increase over the past year. This disposition level gives the department an annual throughput rate of 99 dispositions per 100 cases entered. Throughput is the ratio of cases disposed to cases entered.

Calculating this throughput ratio for each of the individual casetypes, it is clear that the department disposes cases with a high degree of efficiency. However, the end pending caseload has not decreased in the previous five years, while the entries and dispositions show no clear trend. The pending caseload rose by less than 1 percent in 1987.

Plans

In recent years there has been a shift in the workload of the Land Court Department's Engineering staff from decree plans to subdivision plans. After a steady decline in decree plans for the past four fiscal years, this year saw an increase of two decree plans and 14 subdivision plans. As a result, total plan production for FY '87 increased by 16 plans over the past year.

LAND COURT DEPARTMENT

Report on Court Statistics for the Period July 1, 1986 through June 30, 1987

	Cases Pending 7/1/86	Cases Entered During F.Y. 1987	Total Yearly Caseload	Cases Disposed of During F.Y.87	Cases Pending on 6/30/87	Change in Pending Caseload	Ratio of Disposition to Cases Entered
Land Reg./Conf.	1,183	152	1,335	136	1,199	16	89.5%
Land Reg.,Sub.	322	3,794	4,116	3,748	368	46	98.8%
Tax Liens	9,108	2,292	11,400	2,981	8,419	-689	130.1%
Equity & Miscellaneous	14,399	3,536	17,935	2,852	15,083	684	80.7%
TOTAL	25,012	9,774	34,786	9,717	25,069	57	99.4%

	FY '83	FY '84	FY '85	FY '86	FY '87	Change FY'86 - FY'87
Decree Plans Made	222	201	179	144	146	2
Subdivision Plans Made	582	746	859	528	542	14
Total Plans Made	804	947	1,038	672	688	16

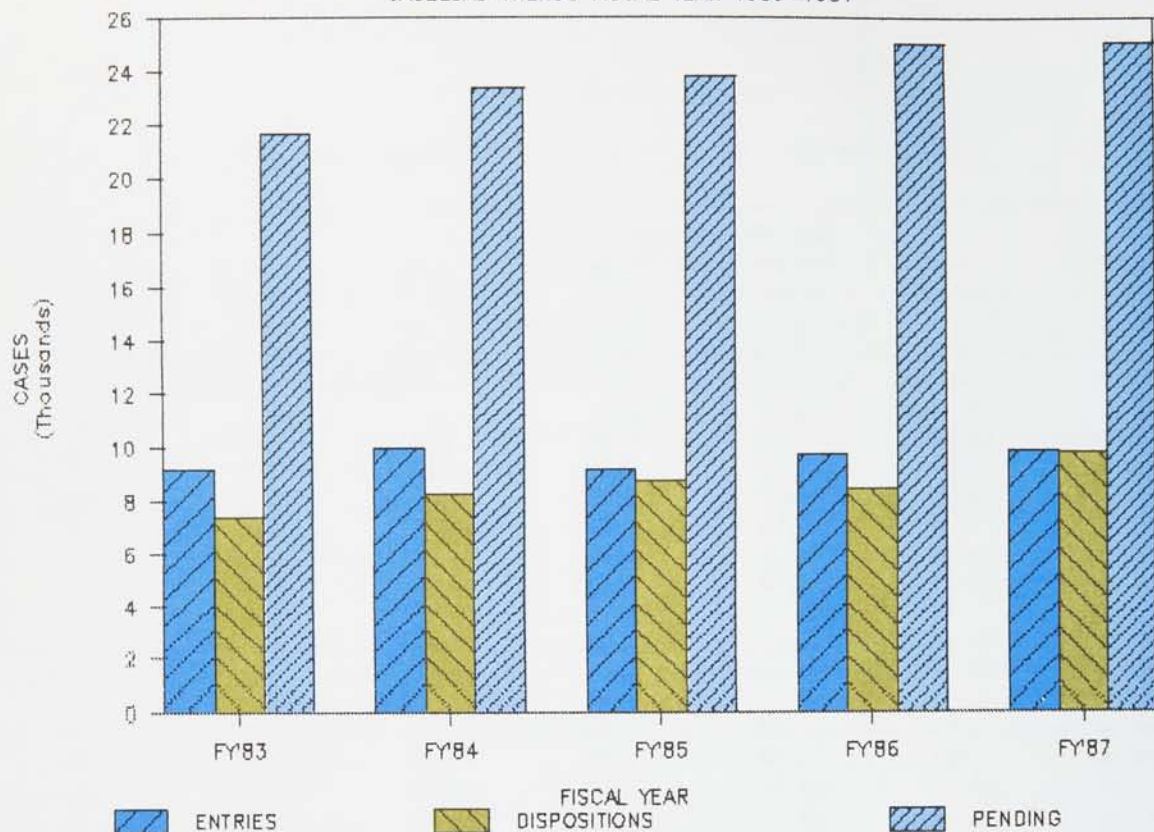
	FY '86	FY '87
Total Appropriation	\$1,955,197.00	\$1,981,436.00
Total Expenditures:	1,744,495.00	1,832,374.46
Less: Fees Sent State Treasurer	579,470.00	543,579.02
Income from Assurance Fund Applicable to Expenses	31,250.85	
Net Cost to Commonwealth	1,133,774.15	1,288,795.44
Assurance Fund Balance June 30,1986 and 1987	403,385.29	410,668.37
Assessed Value of Land on Petitions in Land Registration Cases Entered during Fiscal Years 1986 and 1987	\$14,749,149.00	\$11,004,224.00

LAND COURT DEPARTMENT
Five Year Caseload Analysis
(Fiscal Years)

Entries:	FY '83	FY '84	FY '85	FY '86	FY '87	Change FY '86-FY '87	
						\$	%
Land Registration & Confirmation	246	213	217	172	152	-20	-11.7%
Land Registration, Subsequent	2,067	2,542	2,789	3,303	3,794	491	14.9%
Tax Liens	3,531	4,027	3,070	2,878	2,292	-586	-20.4%
Equity & Miscellaneous	3,334	3,136	3,025	3,278	3,536	258	7.9%
TOTAL	9,178	9,918	9,101	9,631	9,774	143	1.5%
Dispositions							
Land Registration & Confirmation	283	279	181	173	136	-37	-21.4%
Land Registration, Subsequent	2,047	2,470	2,700	3,269	3,748	479	14.7%
Tax Liens	2,332	2,311	3,079	3,363	2,981	-382	-11.4%
Equity & Miscellaneous	2,680	3,177	2,756	1,562	2,852	1,290	82.6%
TOTAL	7,342	8,237	8,716	8,367	9,717	1,350	16.1%
End Pending							
Land Registration & Confirmation	1,214	1,148	1,184	1,183	1,199	16	1.4%
Land Registration, Subsequent	127	199	288	322	368	46	14.3%
Tax Liens	7,996	9,602	9,593	9,108	8,419	-689	-7.6%
Equity & Miscellaneous	12,455	12,414	12,683	14,399	15,083	684	4.8%
TOTAL	21,682	23,363	23,748	25,012	25,069	81	0.003%

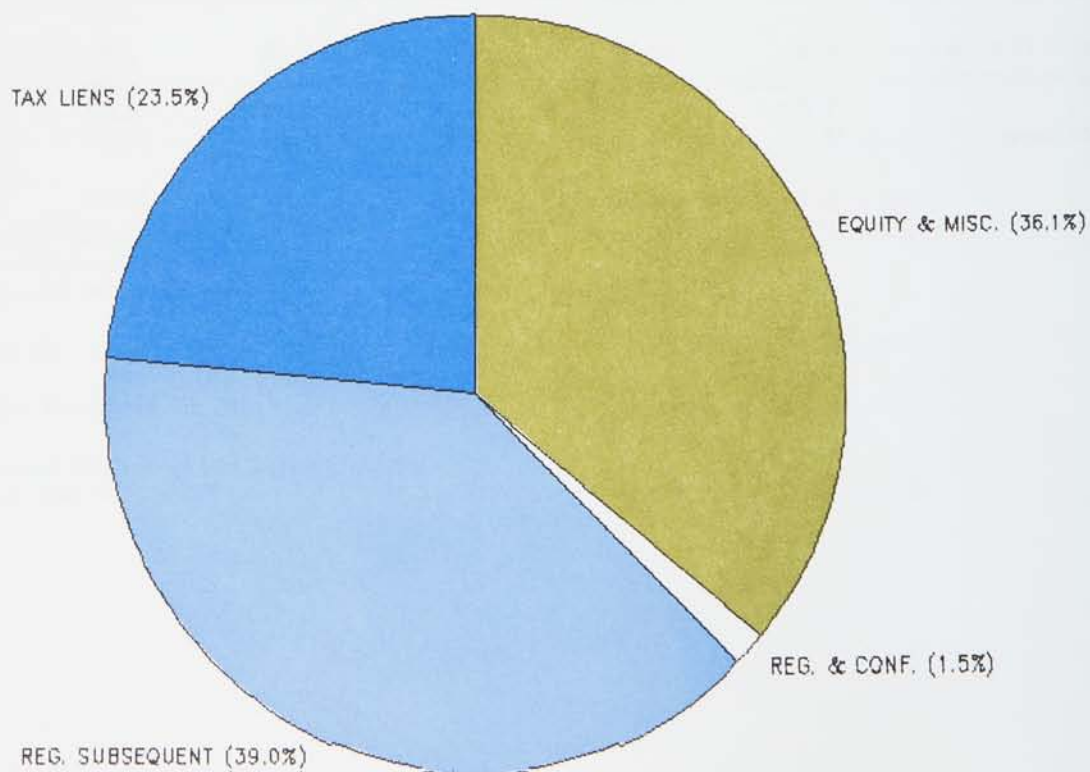
LAND COURT DEPARTMENT

CASELOAD TRENDS FISCAL YEAR 1983-1987



FY'87 CASE ENTRIES

CASELOAD COMPOSITION



**Probate
and
Family
Court
Department**

Probate and Family Court Department

The Probate and Family Court Department reports detailed case data on 20 separate categories of case filings and nine categories of dispositions. The department also presents information on support collections, fees, and charges assessed during the year.

Filings

In Fiscal Year 1987 a total of 123,317 original entries, including all partitions, accounts, and complaints, were filed in the Probate and Family Court Department. This is an increase of 7,034 filings, or 6 percent, from FY '86.

Forty-four percent (54,691) of the filings in FY'87 were probate-related matters. Total probate matters filed decreased by 4 percent from the previous year.

Probate cases are reported in eight general categories. Decreased filings were reported in four categories versus FY'86:

- Administrations-down 12.1 percent.
- Trusteeships-down 10.2 percent.
- Conservatorships-down 3.6 percent
- Accounts and Distributions-down 12.1 percent.

Divorces filed in FY'87 totaled 22,478, a decline of 453 filings, or 1.9 percent from the previous year. Divorce filings accounted for 18 percent of total filings, a proportion roughly consistent with past fiscal years.

The remaining 38 percent of the departments FY'87 filings is composed of various smaller volume casetypes. There are two points to note in this grouping.

- Chapter 209A Petitions (Abuse Prevention) increased by 5.9 percent over FY'86.
- Chapter 210, Sec. 3 (Termination of Parental Rights Petitions) increased by 8.8 percent over FY'86.

Eight divisions recorded increased filings and six recorded decreases relative to last year. The largest increases in volume were Suffolk Division, 27.2 percent; Hampshire Division, 26.6 percent; and Barnstable Division, 20.5 percent. The largest decrease was Dukes County, -6.3 percent.

Dispositions

A total of 160, 897 matters were disposed in FY'87, and this represents an increase of less than one percent from FY'86. The contested matters represented 27.5 percent of the total disposed cases; uncontested represented 72.5 percent of the dispositions.

Disposed contested matters for FY'87 decreased 3.9 percent over FY'86.

Disposed contested matters break down as follows:

- 45.8 percent Motions
- 29.44 percent Contempts and Contempts continued
- 8.75 percent Divorce
- 16.01 percent All other case types

Disposed uncontested matters for FY'87 increased by 2.5 percent over FY'86.

Disposed uncontested matters break down as follows:

- 45 percent Probate
- 30.1 percent Motions
- 15.4 percent Divorces
- 9.5 percent All other casetypes

The department held 7,249 pretrials and settled 2,790 or 38.5 percent during FY'87. Bristol and Dukes County's had a settlement rate of 50 percent or greater.

Support Collections

The Family Service Offices collected a total of \$73,171,609 in FY'87. This is an increase of \$10,376,561 over last years collection level, a single year increase of 16.5 percent. Eighty-three percent of these support collections went directly to litigants while the remainder was sent to the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare.

Increases in support monies collected were recorded in all 12 Family Service Office collection areas. The largest relative increase in monies collected was recorded at the Middlesex Division, which reported an increase of 16 percent in total monies collected over FY'86.

Fees Collected

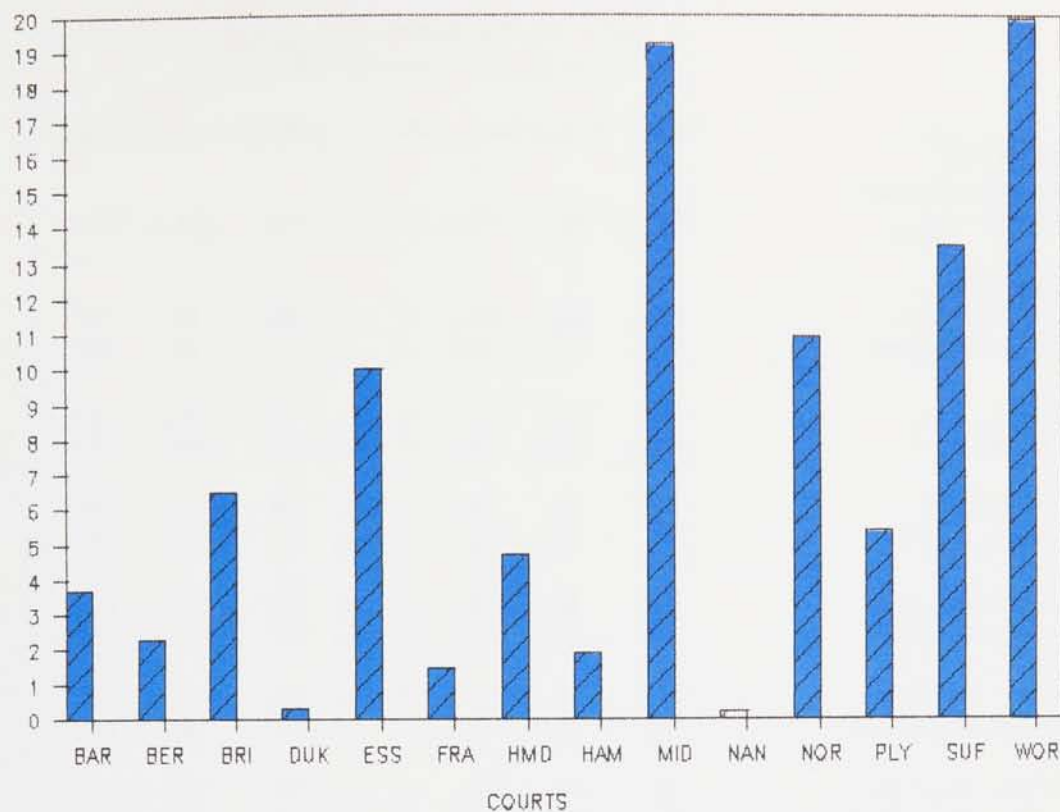
The department collected \$4,145,235 in fees. This is a 2 percent increase in fees collected during FY'87. Fees collected break down as follows:

- 49.1 percent Probate and Fidiciary Filing Fees
- 26.4 Domestic Relations Filing Fees
- 17.1 percent Certificate Copies and Other Fees
- 6.3 percent Surcharges
- 1.1 percent Equity and Other Filing Fees

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT

PERCENT OF TOTAL ENTRIES FY'87

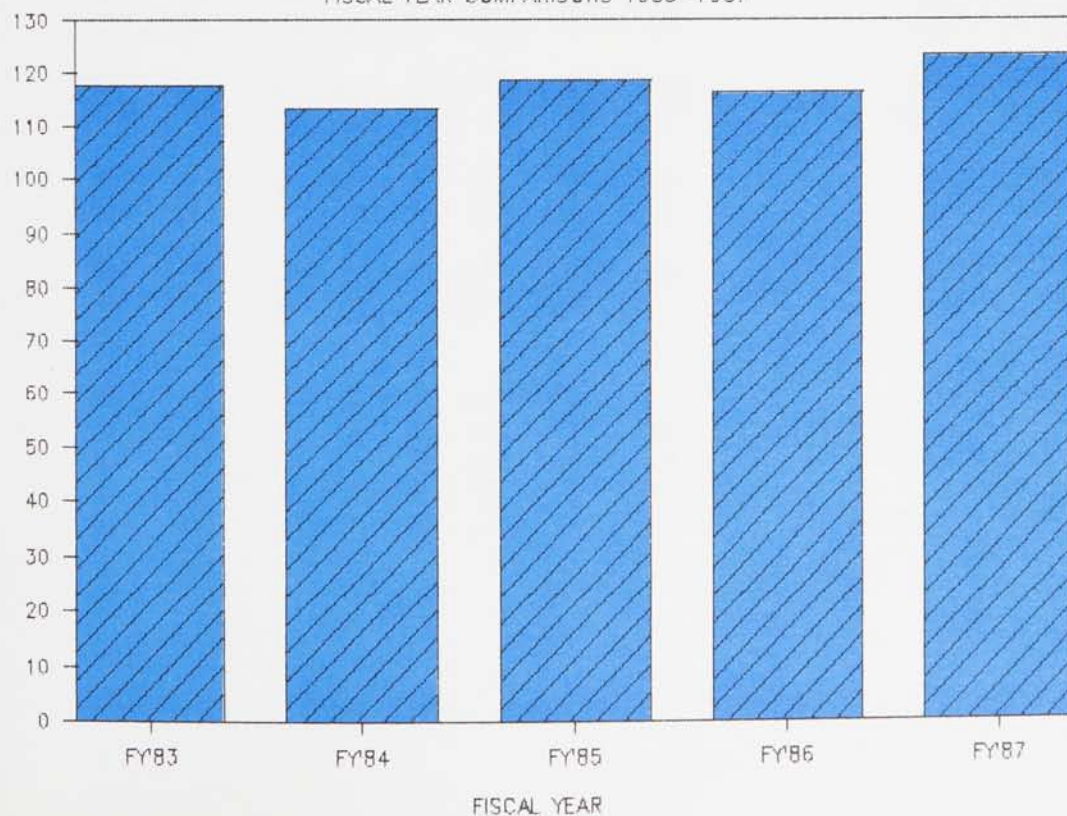
PERCENT OF ORIGINAL ENTRIES



TREND IN ORIGINAL ENTRIES

FISCAL YEAR COMPARISONS 1983-1987

TOTAL ENTRIES/PETITIONS FILED
(Thousands)



FAMILY AND PROBATE COURT
Caseload Analysis-Fiscal Year 1987

	<u>Barn.</u>	<u>Berk.</u>	<u>Bristol</u>	<u>Dukes</u>	<u>Essex</u>	<u>Franklin</u>	<u>Hampden</u>
<u>ORIGINAL ENTRIES:</u>							
All complaints, petitions and accounts filed	4523	2866	7994	405	12297	1800	5856
<u>PROBATE MATTERS:</u>							
Administrations filed	429	249	390	24	663	61	872
Administrations allowed	458	137	329	19	567	60	455
Wills filed	868	617	1398	144	1762	220	960
Wills allowed	756	356	778	89	1434	182	871
Trusteeships filed	30	13	38	3	109	5	22
Trusteeships allowed	40	8	35	3	102	5	19
Guard. (minors) filed	62	17	164	6	182	28	213
Guard. (minors) allowed	73	5	129	4	148	12	168
Guard. (men. ill) filed	105	51	266	0	310	31	129
Guard. (men. ill) allowed	100	17	222	0	219	22	106
Guard. (men. ret.) filed	10	13	101	0	135	5	58
Guard. (men. ret.) allowed	12	12	89	0	134	5	59
Conservatorships filed	32	38	70	8	166	11	112
Conservatorships allowed	25	18	59	6	137	11	107
Accts. & Dist. filed	935	980	872	52	2113	328	1475
Accts. & Dist. allowed	702	544	537	40	1716	282	1114
Partitions filed	27	10	29	4	28	5	9
Partitions allowed	7	4	27	2	6	4	1
Real Estate Sales Filed	157	59	177	9	370	40	209
Real Estate Sales allowed	177	40	243	6	364	40	206
<u>EQUITABLE RELIEF:</u>							
Complaints filed	47	31	141	6	125	12	25
Prelim. Injunctions issued	7	0	31	1	3	2	0
Temp. Res. Orders issued	8	1	43	5	16	8	1
Default Judgments	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Final Jdgmts. after Hearing	26	3	32	8	51	10	24

FAMILY AND PROBATE COURT
Caseload Analysis-Fiscal Year 1987

Hamp.	Midd.	Nant.	Norf.	Plym.	Suff.	Worc.	Totals
2306	23691	280	13497	6607	16698	24497	123317
246	2289	22	1265	591	918	1132	9091
207	1220	17	1041	622	897	1115	7144
294	3084	72	1957	1370	1246	2586	16578
167	3205	84	1549	894	992	1747	13104
11	240	3	133	20	92	54	773
9	224	3	133	33	83	68	765
31	154	2	156	196	306	221	1738
24	383	3	114	98	249	301	1711
62	350	4	440	179	290	140	2357
31	655	5	362	108	152	356	2355
12	77	0	142	49	35	53	690
16	255	1	145	66	61	62	917
30	334	1	225	99	125	103	1354
15	265	3	143	84	95	135	1103
516	4090	27	2521	965	1790	2224	18888
294	2334	17	1240	1073	1560	1627	13080
5	12	2	30	39	32	37	269
0	0	2	3	1	13	32	102
60	712	10	312	174	338	326	2953
65	779	6	350	252	297	323	3148
28	273	4	127	77	116	121	1133
8	52	0	17	8	3	24	156
3	77	0	30	42	0	15	249
0	0	0	3	1	1	6	14
3	77	6	73	47	82	73	515

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT
Caseload Caseload Analysis-Fiscal Year 1987

	Barn.	Berk.	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin	Hampden
SEPARATE SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE							
Complaints filed	40	5	153	1	106	6	36
Sep. Sup. Comp. allowed	3	2	65	0	3	3	12
Sep. Sup. Comp. dismissed	1	0	77	1	27	0	5
Temp. Ord. of Sup. allowed	15	1	36	0	130	3	19
Mod. Judgments entered	93	0	1	0	14	3	6
Contempt Complaints filed	0	0	9	0	23	1	5
DESERTIONS AND LIVING APART							
Filed	16	5	22	0	0	0	1
Allowed	14	3	9	0	0	0	0
CUSTODY OF MINORS							
Petitions filed	28	13	21	0	69	23	0
Petitions allowed	9	4	17	1	5	21	0
Ch.119,s.23C Ptns. filed	4	4	16	0	20	3	0
Ch.119,s.23C Ptns. allowed	1	1	11	0	5	3	0
DIVORCE							
Original entries	812	566	2035	61	2269	358	1735
Decrees Nisi	607	555	1947	73	2430	342	1886
Complaints dismissed	30	16	110	13	52	44	3
Dismissals under Rule 408	89	42	161	3	347	29	195
Divorce Complaints pending (at the end of FY)	272	324	1502	58	1735	284	2562
Temp. orders of sup. allowed	188	40	649	11	1447	326	3356
Mod. Judgments entered	69	170	418	17	171	247	794
IR. Brkdwn. 209, s.1A filed	279	130	458	26	677	175	153
IR. Brkdwn. 209, s.1A jds. en.	372	257	1005	55	1055	155	54
IR. Brkdwn. 208, s.1B filed	176	33	1125	17	988	16	511
IR. Brkdwn. 208, s.1B jds. en.	107	4	250	9	748	9	728
Contempt Complaints filed	521	211	1085	28	1346	106	670
Wage Assignments ordered	236	568	1858	25	1253	296	1436
ADOPTIONS	79	75	190	8	284	36	171
CHAPTER 210 SECTION 3							
Term. Petitions filed	3	3	52	0	108	14	51
Term. Petitions allowed	2	0	52	0	71	6	31
Term. Ptns. denied/dismissed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAPTER 209A PETITIONS							
Filed	379	36	82	1	75	120	408
Allowed	385	22	82	2	43	120	690
ELDER ABUSE PROTECTION							
Petitions filed	1	2	1	0	0	3	0
Petitions allowed	1	0	0	0	0	3	0

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT
Caseload Analysis-Fiscal Year 1987

<u>Hamp.</u>	<u>Midd.</u>	<u>Nant.</u>	<u>Norf.</u>	<u>Plym.</u>	<u>Suff.</u>	<u>Worc.</u>	<u>Totals</u>
7	191	0	130	92	99	102	968
0	6	0	6	14	5	19	138
4	30	1	81	32	0	4	258
0	60	0	62	18	4	40	369
0	0	1	0	1	151	5	269
0	5	0	15	18	1911	25	2007
0	0	0	29	0	0	0	73
0	0	0	6	0	0	0	32
3	75	2	14	57	7	28	340
2	18	2	1	4	4	20	108
3	30	0	2	4	78	76	245
1	7	0	0	2	50	14	93
471	4498	39	2610	1726	2327	3241	22748
489	4147	43	2091	1716	1989	2757	21072
141	624	7	237	36	88	267	1668
45	381	3	187	207	168	401	2258
347	2408	39	1281	2772	585	2574	15008
618	2014	17	1263	337	263	3116	13645
154	622	2	296	306	151	725	4142
175	1453	18	746	495	607	449	5841
264	2575	13	1052	1028	658	969	9512
103	1356	12	706	471	532	603	6649
41	1042	3	402	323	20	502	4188
198	2217	18	1610	785	1140	2684	12619
502	1984	18	802	1014	395	883	11270
44	568	3	244	177	194	298	2371
8	115	0	25	54	163	97	693
4	8	0	28	53	189	97	613
0	2	0	3	2	21	0	28
80	224	3	234	609	215	842	3308
79	224	3	130	609	223	776	3388
2	3	1	3	1	5	4	26
0	1	1	1	0	8	4	19

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT
Five Year Trend in Original Entries
All Complaints, Petitions and Accounts Filed

	FY'83	FY'84	FY'85	FY'86	FY'87	CHANGE FY'86-FY'87	
						\$	%
ORIGINAL ENTRIES	117636	113292	118460	116283	123317	7034	6.0
PROBATE							
Administration	9295	10029	10585	10345	9091	-1254	-12.1
Wills	15389	14029	15896	15520	16578	1058	6.8
Trusteeships	886	861	877	861	773	-88	-10.2
Guardianships	3976	3804	4677	4437	4785	348	7.8
Conservatorships	1623	1602	1641	1405	1354	-51	-3.6
Accts. & Distrib.	22020	23617	20967	21504	18888	-2616	-12.1
Partitions	239	206	193	174	269	95	5.5
Real Estate Sales	3124	3322	3188	2949	2953	4	0.1
EQUITABLE RELIEF	1241	1148	1305	1312	1133	-179	-13.6
SEPARATE SUPPORT and MAINTENANCE	1500	1378	1128	961	968	7	0.7
DESERTIONS and LIVING APART	109	94	83	68	73	5	7.4
CUSTODY of MINORS	507	561	421	586	585	-1	-0.1
DIVORCE - ORIGINAL ENTRIES	25556	24156	23720	23201	22748	-453	-1.9
ADOPTIONS	2982	2755	2428	2334	2371	37	1.6
CHAP. 210 SECT. 3 - TERMINATION of PARENTAL RIGHTS PETITIONS	567	952	692	637	693	56	8.8
CHAPTER 209A PETITIONS (Abuse Prevention)	2235	2269	2898	3124	3308	184	5.9
ELDER ABUSE PROTECTION	N/A	11	17	26	26	0	0
ALL OTHER	26387	22498	27744	26839	36721	9882	36.8

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT
Five Year Trend in Original Entries
All Complaints, Petitions and Accounts Filed

	FY'83	FY'84	FY'85	FY'86	FY'87	CHANGE FY'86-FY'87	
						\$	%
Barnstable	3927	4628	5087	3753	4523	770	20.5
Berkshire	2833	2732	2454	2768	2866	98	3.5
Bristol	7858	8164	8024	7951	7994	43	0.5
Dukes	369	337	424	432	405	-27	-6.3
Essex	11334	10453	11866	12008	12297	289	2.4
Franklin	1681	1702	1534	1829	1800	-29	-1.6
Hampden	8582	6866	9127	5902	5856	-46	-0.8
Hampshire	2700	2972	1884	1821	2306	485	26.6
Middlesex	25238	26346	24483	24742	23691	-1051	-4.2
Nantucket	296	331	304	286	280	-6	-2.1
Norfolk	14317	14515	14635	13180	13497	317	2.4
Plymouth	6399	5489	6646	6768	6607	-161	-2.4
Suffolk	13185	10702	10501	13131	16698	3567	27.2
Worcester	18867	18415	21491	21712	24497	2785	12.8
DEPARTMENT	117636	113292	118460	116283	123317	7034	6.0

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT
BREAKDOWN OF DISPOSED CONTESTED MATTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

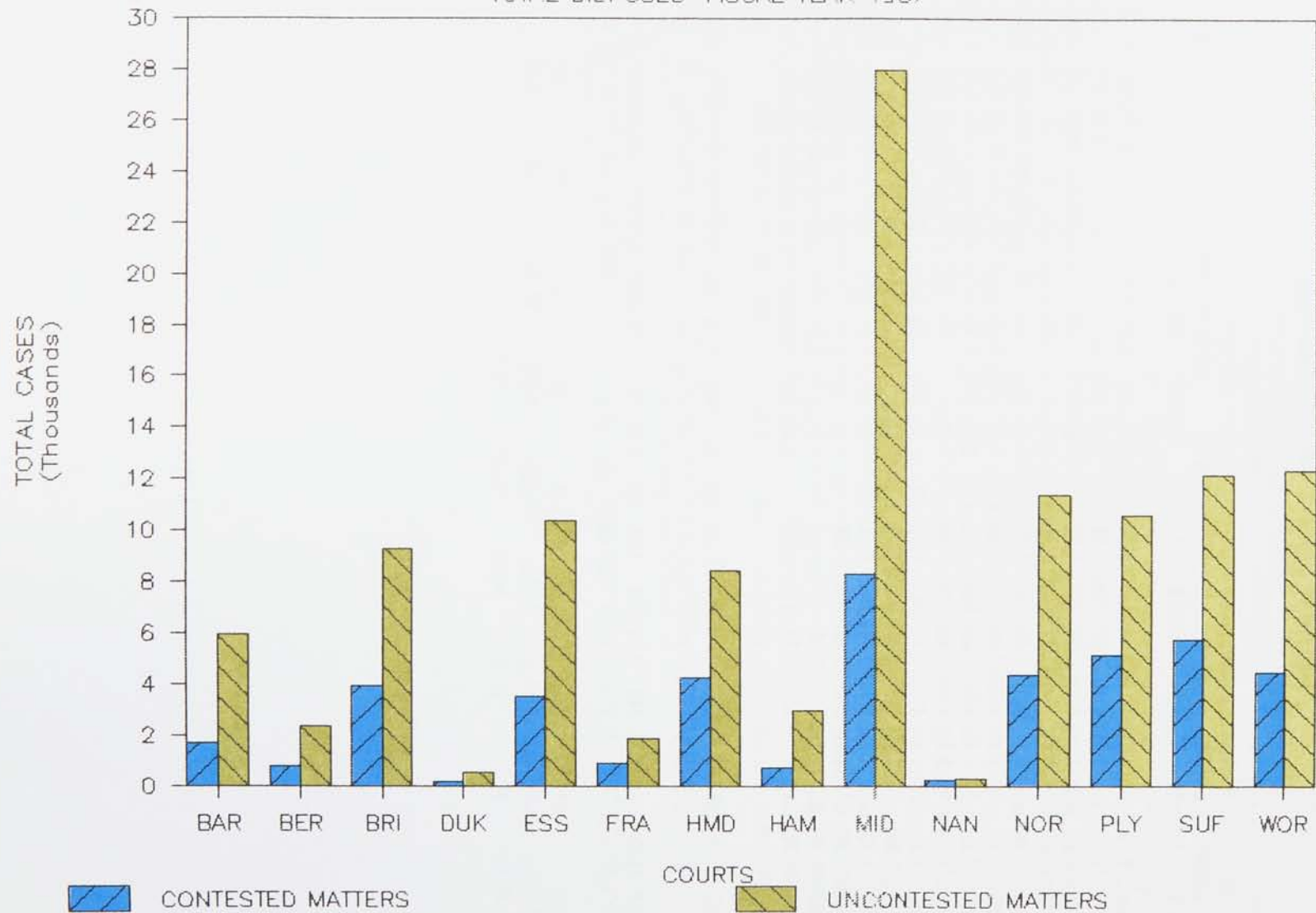
DIVISIONS	DI-VORCES		SEPARATE SUPPORT		CON-TEMPTS		MODIFI-CATIONS		EQUITY		ADOPTS/210'S		209A'S		PRO-BATE		MO-TIONS		CONTEMPTS CONTINUED		TOTAL
	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	
BAR	113	6.67%	0	0.00%	310	18.29%	43	2.54%	13	0.77%	2	0.12%	301	17.76%	31	1.83%	741	43.72%	141	8.32%	1695
BER	108	14.34%	0	0.00%	70	9.30%	80	10.62%	7	0.93%	4	0.53%	60	7.97%	75	9.96%	304	40.37%	45	5.98%	753
BRI	572	14.43%	89	2.24%	317	7.99%	198	4.99%	24	0.61%	19	0.48%	5	0.13%	56	1.41%	1830	46.15%	855	21.56%	3965
DUK	30	19.74%	0	0.00%	12	7.89%	12	7.89%	5	3.29%	0	0.00%	1	0.66%	8	5.26%	70	46.05%	14	9.21%	152
ESS	257	7.25%	27	0.76%	515	14.53%	76	2.14%	43	1.21%	32	0.90%	21	0.59%	152	4.29%	2179	61.48%	242	6.83%	3544
PRA	49	5.36%	1	0.11%	27	2.95%	61	6.67%	12	1.31%	6	0.66%	150	16.39%	14	1.53%	458	50.05%	137	14.97%	915
RMD	350	8.20%	5	0.12%	211	4.94%	526	12.32%	13	0.30%	27	0.63%	357	8.36%	130	3.05%	1482	34.72%	1168	27.36%	4269
BAM	34	4.57%	0	0.00%	76	10.22%	61	8.20%	3	0.40%	4	0.54%	79	10.62%	15	2.02%	335	45.03%	137	18.41%	744
MID	636	7.68%	1	0.01%	1210	14.60%	235	2.84%	45	0.54%	39	0.47%	49	0.59%	189	2.28%	4901	59.16%	980	11.83%	8285
NAN	20	9.80%	0	0.00%	17	8.33%	3	1.47%	6	2.94%	0	0.00%	3	1.47%	6	2.94%	136	66.67%	13	6.37%	204
NOR	466	10.67%	15	0.34%	792	18.13%	155	3.55%	48	1.10%	34	0.78%	112	2.56%	171	3.91%	2251	51.53%	324	7.42%	4368
PLY	230	4.46%	16	0.31%	330	6.40%	118	2.29%	30	0.58%	17	0.33%	607	11.77%	73	1.42%	2416	46.85%	1320	25.60%	5157
SUP	208	3.62%	17	0.30%	699	12.18%	162	2.82%	62	1.08%	56	0.98%	63	1.10%	258	4.49%	1940	33.79%	2276	39.64%	5741
WOR	800	17.92%	5	0.11%	499	11.18%	413	9.25%	37	0.83%	37	0.83%	712	15.95%	440	9.86%	1231	27.58%	290	6.50%	4464
FY'87																					
TOTAL	3873	8.75%	176	0.40%	5085	11.49%	2143	4.84%	348	0.79%	277	0.63%	2520	5.69%	1618	3.66%	20274	45.81%	7942	17.95%	44256
FY'86																					
TOTAL	3973	8.63%	167	0.36%	5986	13.00%	1876	4.07%	359	0.78%	351	0.76%	1916	4.16%	2430	5.28%	19937	43.30%	9049	19.65%	46044
CHANGE																					
\$	-100		9		-901		267		-11		-74		604		-812		337		-1107		-1788
%	-2.5%		5.4%		-15.1%		14.2%		-3.1%		-21.1%		31.5%		-33.4%		1.7%		-12.2%		-3.9%

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT
BREAKDOWN OF DISPOSED UNCONTESTED MATTERS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

DIVISIONS	DI-VORCES		SEPARATE SUPPORT		CON-TEMPTS		MODIFI-CATIONS		EQUITY		ADOPTS/210'S		209A'S		PRO-BATE		MO-TIONS		TOTAL
	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	
BAR	606	10.2%	7	0.1%	151	2.6%	41	0.7%	11	0.2%	89	1.5%	277	4.7%	2773	46.9%	1961	33.1%	5916
BER	435	18.6%	1	0.0%	139	5.9%	90	3.8%	10	0.4%	65	2.8%	34	1.5%	1152	49.2%	415	17.7%	2341
BRI	1375	14.8%	53	0.6%	307	3.3%	65	0.7%	39	0.4%	237	2.5%	77	0.8%	2820	30.3%	4329	46.5%	9302
DUK	54	10.8%	1	0.2%	6	1.2%	6	1.2%	3	0.6%	7	1.4%	1	0.2%	178	35.7%	242	48.6%	498
ESS	1411	13.6%	8	0.1%	123	1.2%	49	0.5%	22	0.2%	349	3.4%	44	0.4%	5514	53.2%	2843	27.4%	10363
FRA	293	15.5%	3	0.2%	41	2.2%	86	4.6%	24	1.3%	48	2.5%	106	5.6%	864	45.8%	422	22.4%	1887
HMD	1932	23.0%	7	0.1%	125	1.5%	268	3.2%	10	0.1%	204	2.4%	333	4.0%	3652	43.5%	1874	22.3%	8405
HAM	424	14.3%	0	0.0%	106	3.6%	89	3.0%	10	0.3%	51	1.7%	80	2.7%	1066	35.8%	1149	38.6%	2975
MID	4133	14.7%	26	0.1%	451	1.6%	262	0.9%	28	0.1%	279	1.0%	130	0.5%	15123	54.0%	7590	27.1%	28022
NAN	23	8.8%	1	0.4%	2	0.8%	2	0.8%	2	0.8%	3	1.1%	2	0.8%	161	61.5%	66	25.2%	262
NOR	1448	12.7%	27	0.2%	661	5.8%	104	0.9%	45	0.4%	230	2.0%	193	1.7%	5335	46.7%	3389	29.6%	11432
PLY	1403	13.2%	63	0.6%	230	2.2%	199	1.9%	31	0.3%	224	2.1%	796	7.5%	3154	29.6%	4543	42.7%	10643
SUF	2468	20.2%	58	0.5%	31	0.3%	63	0.5%	45	0.4%	310	2.5%	310	2.5%	5009	41.0%	3930	32.1%	12224
WOR	1957	15.8%	14	0.1%	833	6.7%	235	1.9%	31	0.3%	384	3.1%	839	6.8%	5693	46.0%	2385	19.3%	12371
FY'87																			
TOTAL	17962	15.4%	269	0.2%	3206	2.7%	1559	1.3%	311	0.3%	2480	2.1%	3222	2.8%	52494	45.0%	35138	30.1%	116641
FY'86																			
TOTAL	16609	14.6%	326	0.3%	3747	3.3%	1536	1.4%	356	0.3%	2165	1.9%	2860	2.5%	51117	44.9%	35045	30.8%	113761
CHANGE																			
\$	1353		-57		-541		23		-45		315		362		1377		93		2880
%	8.1%		-17.5%		-14.4%		1.5%		-12.6%		14.5%		12.7%		2.7%		0.3%		2.5%

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT

TOTAL DISPOSED—FISCAL YEAR 1987

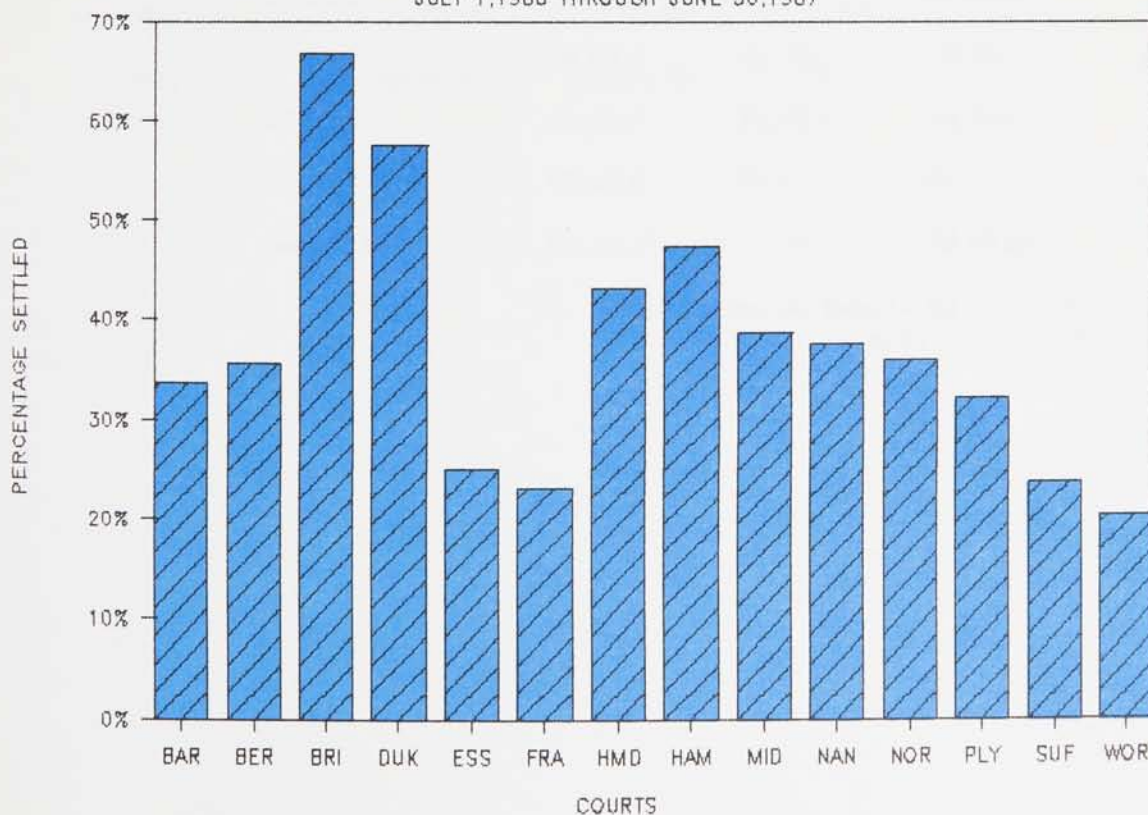


PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT
PRE-TRIAL ANALYSIS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

DIVISIONS	PRE-TRIALS HELD	PRE-TRIALS SETTLED	% SETTLED
BARNSTABLE	309	104	33.66%
BERKSHIRE	244	87	35.66%
BRISTOL	1137	760	66.84%
DUKES	40	23	57.50%
ESSEX	883	221	25.03%
FRANKLIN	238	55	23.11%
HAMPDEN	509	219	43.03%
HAMPSHIRE	346	164	47.40%
MIDDLESEX	1120	433	38.66%
NANTUCKET	16	6	37.50%
NORFOLK	918	330	35.95%
PLYMOUTH	513	165	32.16%
SUFFOLK	763	180	23.59%
WORCESTER	213	43	20.19%
FY'87 TOTAL	7249	2790	38.49%

PRE-TRIALS SETTLED

JULY 1, 1986 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1987



PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT
FAMILY SERVICE OFFICE
Support Collection Figures
Fiscal Year 1987

By Division				TOTAL
DIVISION	LITIGANTS	MASS. DPW	PY'87	PY'86
Barnstable	\$2,969,482	\$392,538	\$3,362,020	\$2,861,357
Berkshire	1,063,068	409,450	1,472,518	1,061,106
Bristol	6,070,769	500,967	6,571,736	6,428,215
Dukes	NO FAMILY SERVICE OFFICE			
Essex	7,636,894	1,321,237	8,958,131	7,215,571
Franklin	1,194,204	228,574	1,422,778	932,636
Hampden	2,502,690	594,310	3,097,000	2,419,957
Hampshire	1,432,357	460,742	1,893,099	1,498,222
Middlesex	10,193,389	3,231,537	13,424,926	11,553,164
Nantucket	NO FAMILY SERVICE OFFICE			
Norfolk	8,838,760	979,109	9,817,869	8,652,833
Plymouth	6,910,363	1,492,184	8,402,467	7,469,221
Suffolk	4,280,867	1,169,270	5,450,137	4,832,260
Worcester	7,137,309	2,017,679	9,154,988	7,870,506
TOTAL:	60,383,092	12,788,517	73,171,609	62,795,048

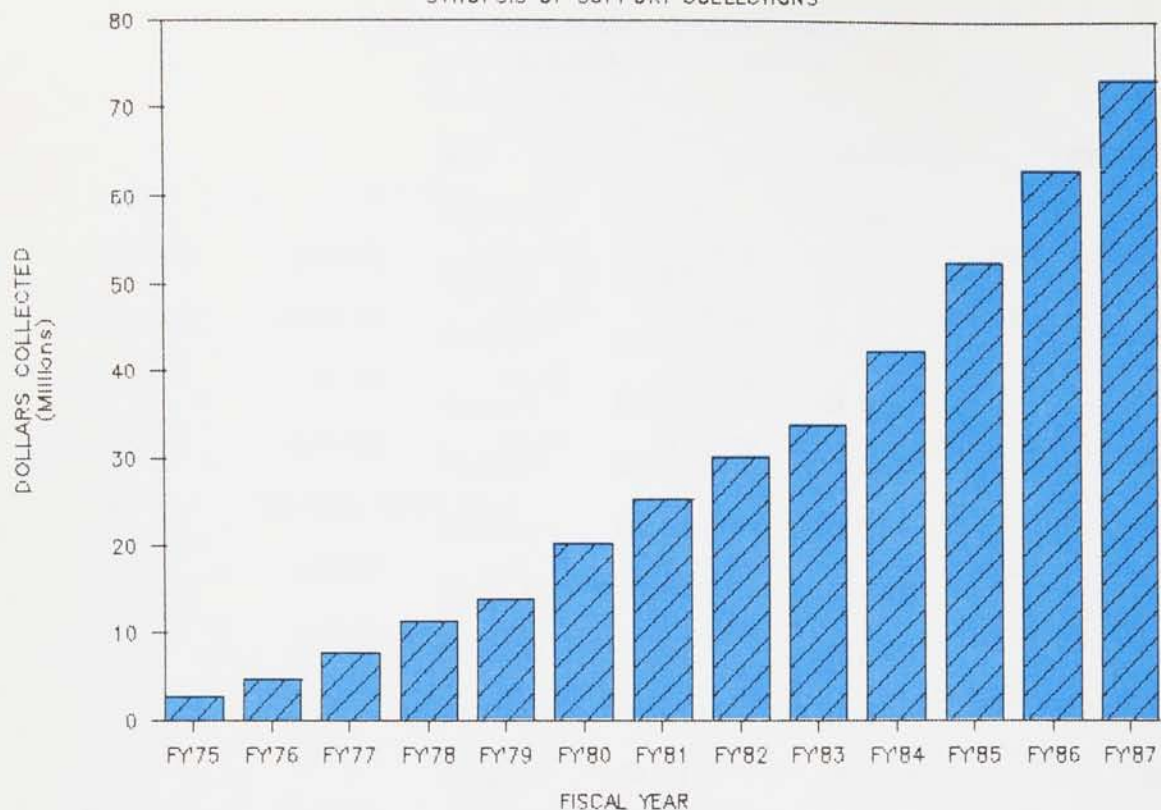
An additional \$114,024.00 was collected and sent to public assistance agencies in other states.

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT
Synopsis of Support Collections

FISCAL YEAR	LITIGANTS	DPW	TOTAL
1975	\$1,723,844	\$947,932	\$2,671,776
1976	3,028,513	1,538,394	4,566,907
1977	5,499,738	2,251,928	7,751,666
1978	7,950,419	3,393,239	11,343,658
1979	9,731,651	4,162,038	13,893,689
1980	14,417,850	5,728,049	20,145,899
1981	17,574,858	7,645,849	25,220,707
1982	21,621,266	8,388,861	30,010,087
1983	26,444,032	7,231,473	33,675,105
1984	33,332,421	8,721,891	42,054,312
1985	43,199,798	9,180,071	52,379,869
1986	51,859,478	11,039,538	62,899,016
1987	60,383,092	12,788,517	73,171,609
TOTAL	296,766,958	83,017,780	379,784,740

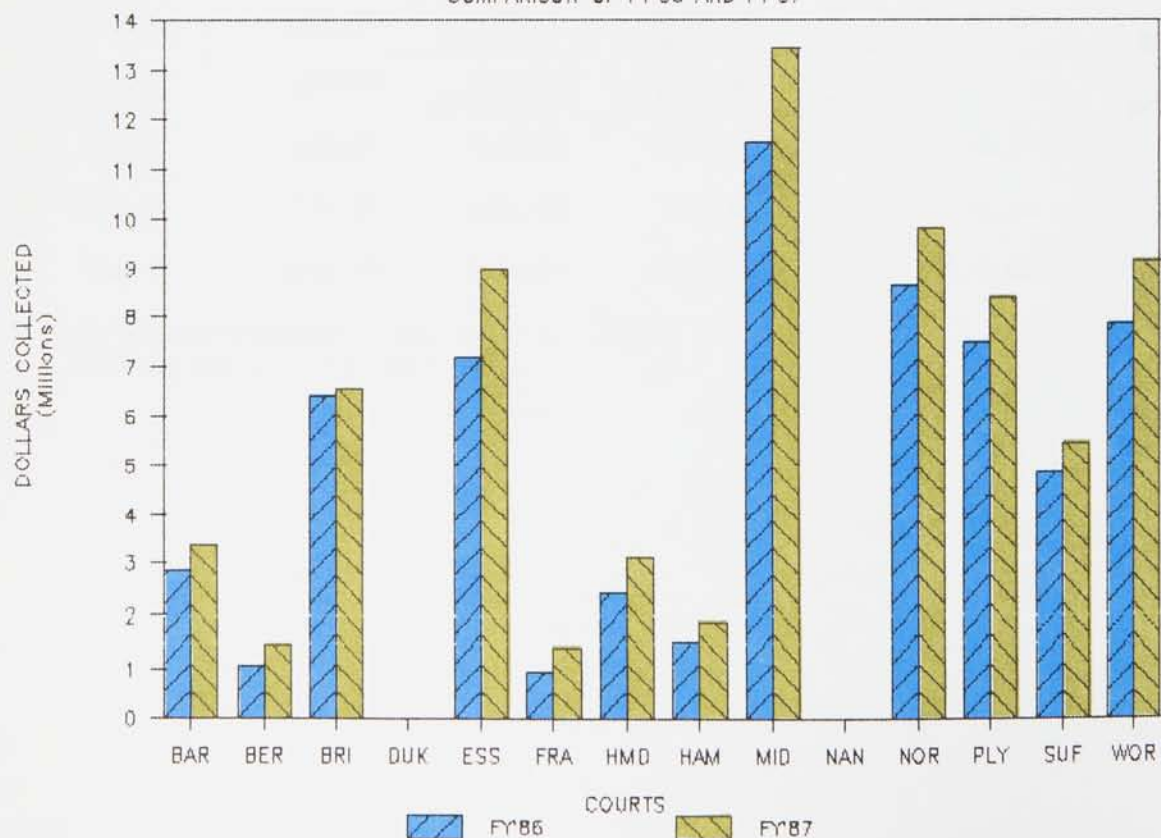
PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT

SYNOPSIS OF SUPPORT COLLECTIONS



SUPPORT COLLECTIONS BY COURT

COMPARISON OF FY'86 AND FY'87

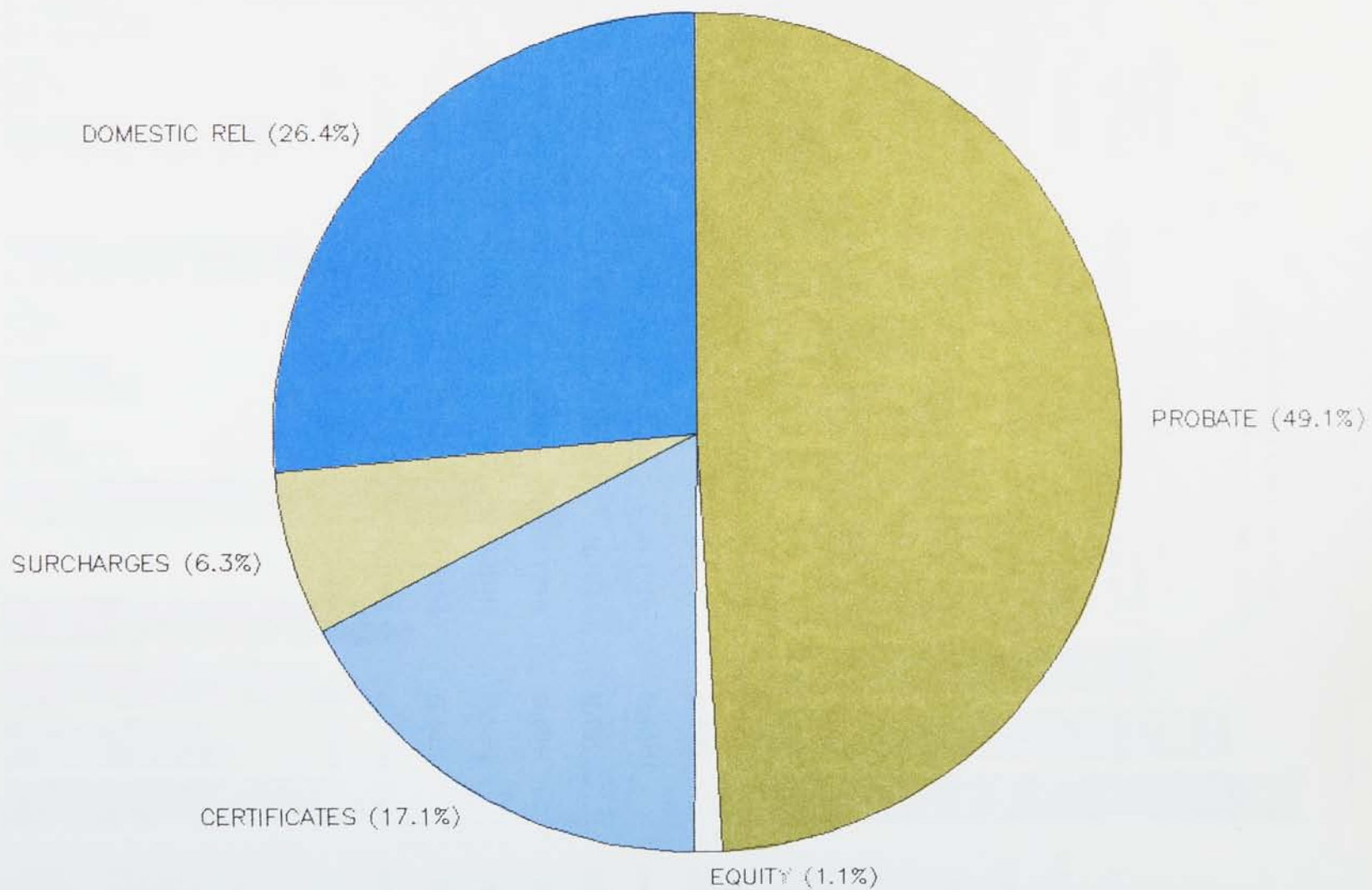


PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT
Fees Collected During Fiscal Year 1987

DIVISION	Domestic Relations Filing Fees	Probate & Fiduciary Filing Fees	Equity & Other Filing Fees	Surcharges	Certificates Copies & Other Fees	TOTAL
Barnstable	\$40595.50	\$110507.50	\$2115.00	\$12340.00	\$52246.80	\$217804.80
Berkshire	29786.50	60317.00	288.00	6660.00	16234.34	113285.84
Bristol	102555.00	138827.00		20455.00	37185.00	299022.00
Dukes	3025.00	7590.00	820.00	1045.00	6228.85	18708.85
Essex	122635.00	230645.00	3625.00	28890.00	79884.04	465679.04
Franklin	14767.00	28515.00	300.00	3520.00	7544.00	54646.00
Hampden	88500.00	56460.00		20340.00	42124.00	207424.00
Hampshire	22905.00	50719.00	1050.00	5890.00	10209.15	90773.15
Middlesex	219700.00	482972.00	6825.00	59020.00	189632.63	958149.63
Nantucket	2050.00	6100.00	100.00	860.00	3502.25	12612.25
Norfolk	98175.00	274776.00	3550.00	28365.00	88737.50	493603.50
Plymouth	89634.50	134729.00		19380.50	58138.91	301882.91
Suffolk	115595.55	247434.68	25805.00	25805.00	56156.23	470610.17
Worcester	144013.00	204471.00		30905.00	61644.00	441033.00
TOTAL:	1093937.05	2034063.18	263475.50	263475.50	709467.70	4145235.14

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT

BREAKDOWN OF FEES COLLECTED FY'87



Superior Court Department

Superior Court Department

Criminal Caseload

The department began the fiscal year (July 1, 1986) with 4,717 cases (defendants) awaiting trial. At the end of the fiscal year (June 30, 1987) the number of defendants awaiting trial increased by 721 defendants to 5,438 defendants awaiting trial. For the second time in a row there has been an increase in the number of pending criminal cases after five consecutive decreases in the pending criminal caseload. A comparison of the previous two fiscal years indicated that FY'86 criminal cases increased by 614 cases, or 11.6 percent, over FY '85, while FY'87 increased by 897 cases, or 15.2 percent over FY'86.

The department throughput for FY'87 was 89.4 percent. For every 100 cases entered 89.4 cases were disposed. Throughput is the ratio of dispositions to entries. Three of the 14 divisions achieved a throughput of 100 percent or higher.

Of the mainland counties Barnstable Division had the highest percentage of its caseload over 12 months of age.

Dukes, Nantucket, and Hampshire Divisions reported no cases pending over 12 months, while the Norfolk and Worcester Divisions both reported 9 percent pending in the over 12 months aging category.

Criminal cases were disposed of in the following manner for FY'87:

Number of dispositions		Percentage
Trial	721	11.9
Plea	4,056	66.8
Other	1,292	21.3
Total	6,069	100

For the second time in six years there were more criminal cases entered than disposed.

Appellate Division

The Appellate Division of the Superior Court Department is authorized to review state prison sentences imposed from the criminal sessions of the Superior Court Department.

The division began FY'87 with 595 sentences pending review. During the year 1,169 sentence reviews were entered, and 1,094 sentence reviews were heard by the division. At the end of the year 670 sentence reviews were pending.

Civil Caseload

The department throughput for FY'87 was 120.7 percent. Eleven of the 14 divisions achieved a throughput of 100 percent or higher.

The department began FY'87 with 80,091 civil actions pending. At the end of FY'87 the pending civil caseload decreased by 6,817 cases to 73,274 pending cases, a decrease of 8.5 percent. This is the lowest figure in the last three fiscal years.

The median age of pending civil cases as of June 30, 1987 was 18.2 months. This compares to a median age of 18.9 months on July 1, 1986.

The department reported for FY'87 a 3.4 percent decrease of entries and an 18.4 percent increase of dispositions from FY'86. Tort cases comprised 43.3 percent of all entries and 45.3 percent of all dispositions.

For FY'87 the Suffolk and Middlesex Divisions accounted for 49.2 percent of the department pending total, 44.8 percent of the department entries and 46.7 percent of the department dispositions.

The department reported an increase of 116.3 percent in the number of remanded cases to the Boston Municipal Court and District Court Departments. The substantial increase in the number of actions remanded is attributed to the implementation of Standing Order 1-86 (Transfer Procedure under M.G.L. c. 231, s.102C and Superior Court Rule 29) which increased the remand limit to \$25,000.

Fiscal Year	Number of Cases Remanded
1982	1,227
1983	1,827
1984	2,272
1985	1,532
1986	3,423
1987	7,403

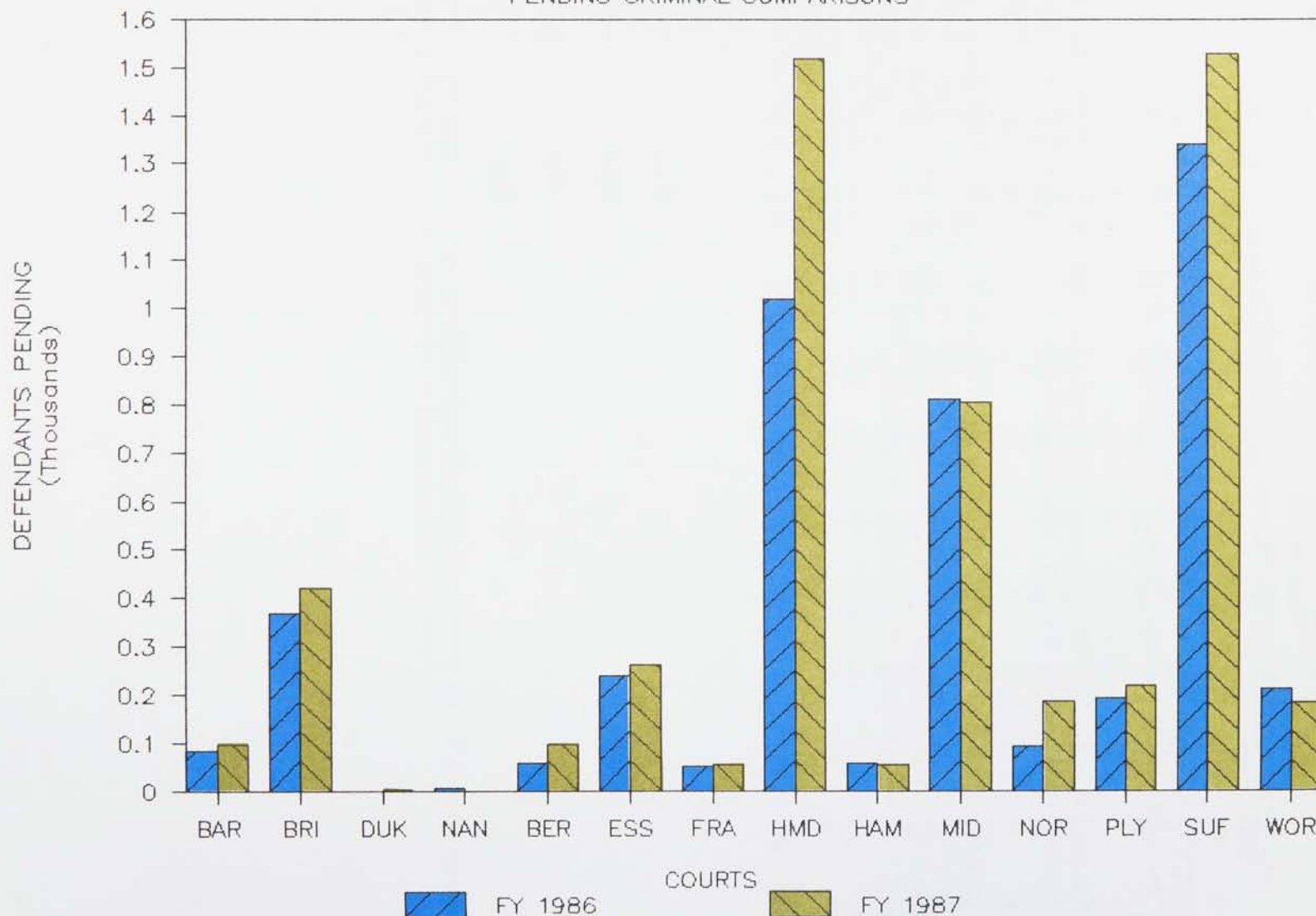
The reported number of cases remanded from the Superior Court in FY '87 shows a significant increase during this year in comparison to the previous fiscal years.

SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT
CRIMINAL CASELOAD ANALYSIS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

DIVISIONS	START PEND	COM- MENCED	TRIAL	PLEA	OTHER	TOTAL DISP	END PEND	CHNG IN PEND	THRU- PUT	CHG BY %
BARNSTABLE	94	67	4	18	43	65	96	2	97.0%	2.1%
BRISTOL	399	528	39	314	152	505	422	23	95.6%	5.8%
DUKES	2	33	2	10	20	32	3	1	97.0%	50.0%
NANTUCKET	8	2	2	5	3	10	0	-8	500.0%	-100.0%
BERKSHIRE	58	100	13	43	5	61	97	39	61.0%	67.2%
ESSEX	262	441	39	340	61	440	263	1	99.8%	0.4%
FRANKLIN	53	75	14	51	9	74	54	1	98.7%	1.9%
HAMDEN	1077	1275	51	552	229	832	1520	443	65.3%	41.1%
HAMPSHIRE	59	103	15	70	21	106	56	-3	102.9%	-5.1%
MIDDLESEX	784	1017	147	690	157	994	807	23	97.7%	2.9%
NORFOLK	99	323	28	178	29	235	187	88	72.8%	88.9%
PLYMOUTH	207	246	60	146	27	233	220	13	94.7%	6.3%
SUFFOLK	1379	1828	222	1022	435	1679	1528	149	91.8%	10.8%
WORCESTER	236	752	85	617	101	803	185	-51	106.8%	-21.6%
DEPARTMENT	4717	6790	721	4056	1292	6069	5438	721	89.4%	15.3%

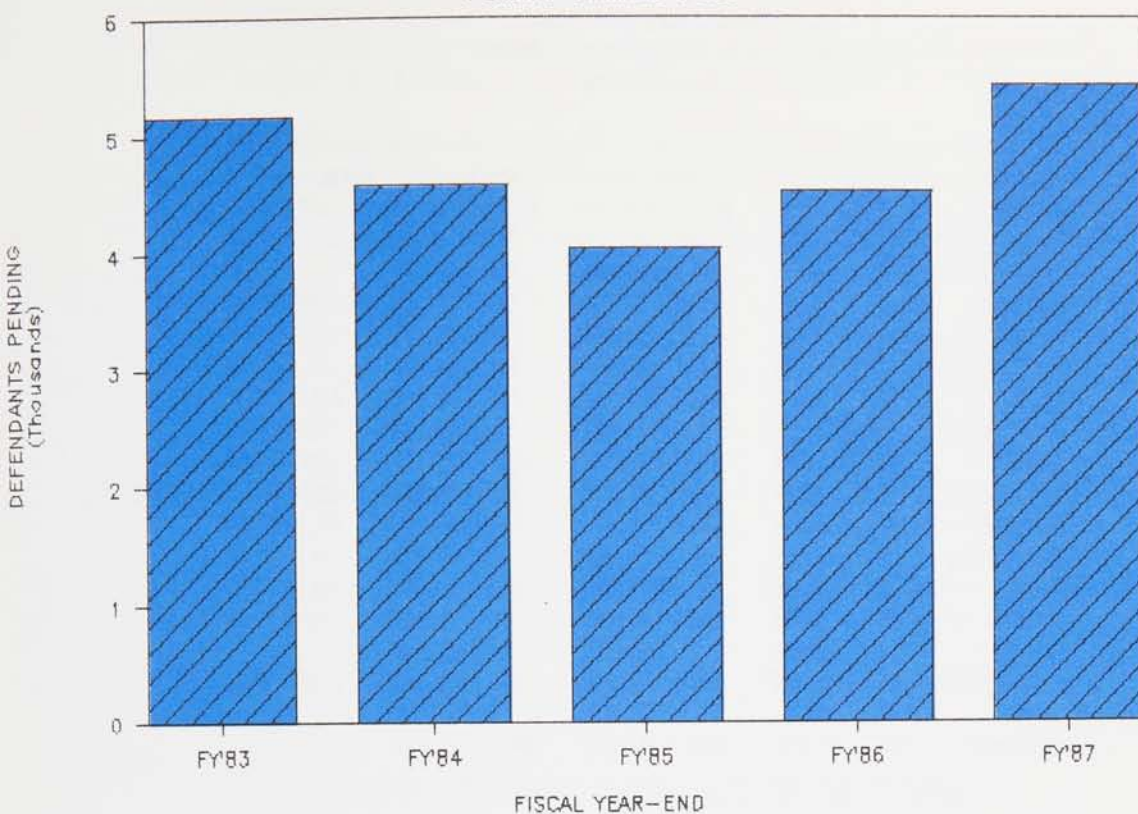
SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

PENDING CRIMINAL COMPARISONS



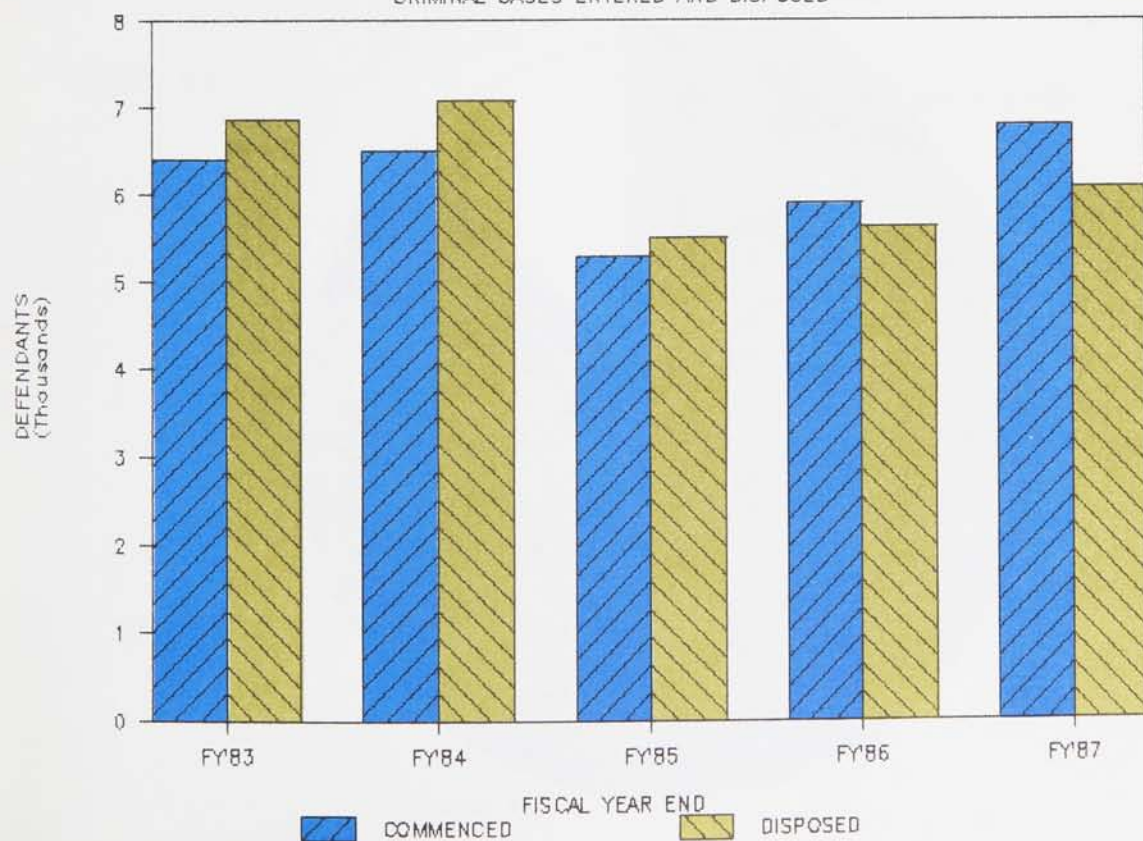
SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

PENDING CRIMINAL CASES



SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

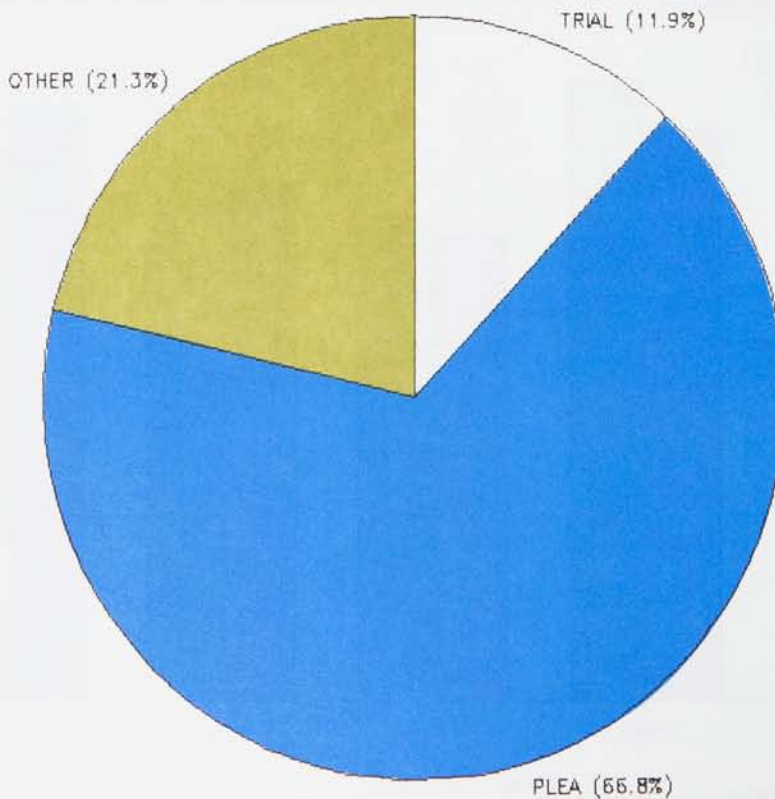
CRIMINAL CASES ENTERED AND DISPOSED



SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT
ANALYSIS OF CRIMINAL DISPOSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

DIVISIONS	TRIAL		PLEA		OTHER		TOTAL
	#	%	#	%	#	%	
BARNSTABLE	4	6.15%	18	27.69%	43	66.15%	65
BERKSHIRE	13	21.31%	43	70.49%	5	8.20%	61
BRISTOL	39	7.72%	314	62.18%	152	30.10%	505
DUKES	2	6.25%	10	31.25%	20	62.50%	32
ESSEX	39	8.86%	340	77.27%	61	13.86%	440
FRANKLIN	14	18.92%	51	68.92%	9	12.16%	74
HAMPDEN	51	6.13%	552	66.35%	229	27.52%	832
HAMPSHIRE	15	14.15%	70	66.04%	21	19.81%	106
MIDDLESEX	147	14.79%	690	69.42%	157	15.79%	994
NANTUCKET	2	20.00%	5	50.00%	3	30.00%	10
NORFOLK	28	11.91%	178	75.74%	29	12.34%	235
PLYMOUTH	60	25.75%	146	62.66%	27	11.59%	233
SUFFOLK	222	13.22%	1022	60.87%	435	25.91%	1679
WORCESTER	85	10.59%	617	76.84%	101	12.58%	803
DEPARTMENT	721	11.88%	4056	66.83%	1292	21.29%	6069

SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT
CRIMINAL DISPOSITION BREAKDOWN—FY87

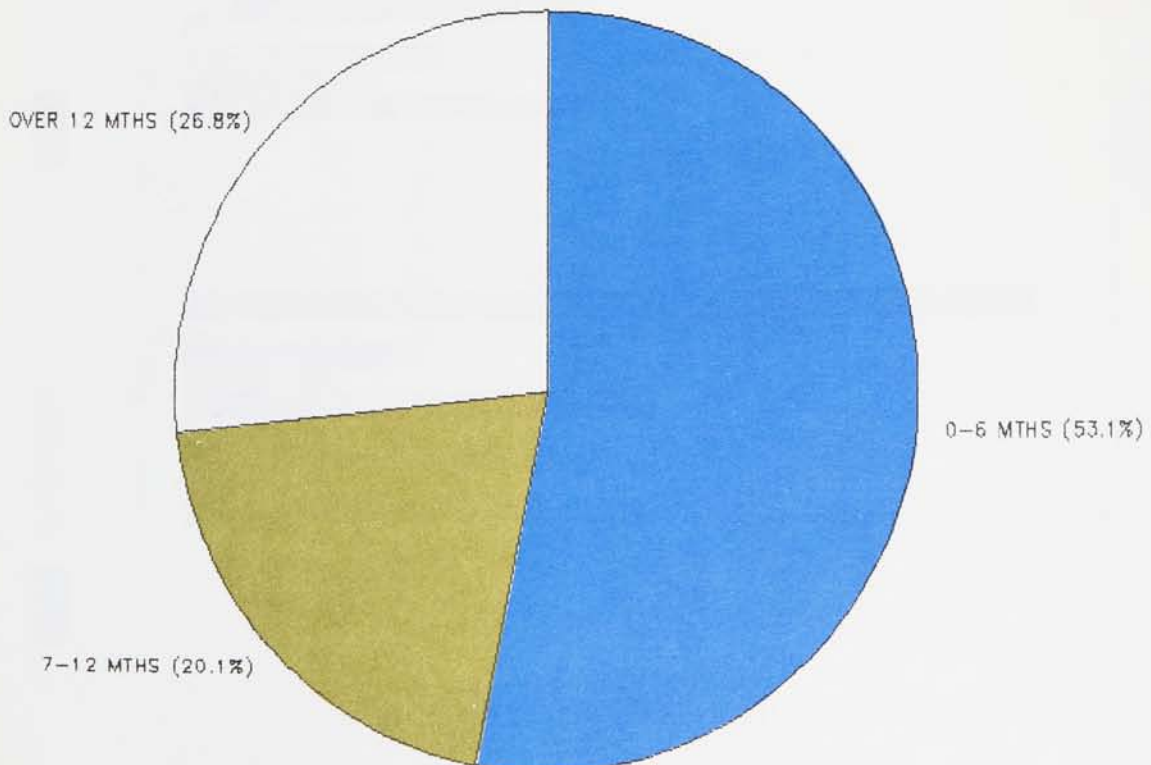


SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT
AGE OF PENDING CRIMINAL CASELOAD
AS OF JUNE 30, 1987

DIVISIONS	0-6 MTHS		7-12 MTHS		OVER 12 MTHS		TOTAL	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
BARNSTABLE	40	41.67%	16	16.67%	40	41.67%	96	100.00%
BRISTOL	232	54.98%	75	17.77%	115	27.25%	422	100.00%
DUKES	3	100.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	3	100.00%
NANTUCKET	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%	0	0.00%
BERKSHIRE	45	46.39%	22	22.68%	30	30.93%	97	100.00%
ESSEX	121	46.01%	70	26.62%	72	27.38%	263	100.00%
FRANKLIN	34	62.96%	12	22.22%	8	14.81%	54	100.00%
HAMPDEN	686	45.13%	292	19.21%	542	35.66%	1520	100.00%
HAMPSHIRE	43	76.79%	13	23.21%	0	0.00%	56	100.00%
MIDDLESEX	416	51.55%	198	24.54%	193	23.92%	807	100.00%
NORFOLK	153	81.82%	17	9.09%	17	9.09%	187	100.00%
PLYMOUTH	111	50.45%	47	21.36%	62	28.18%	220	100.00%
SUFFOLK	850	55.63%	318	20.81%	360	23.56%	1528	100.00%
WORCESTER	154	83.24%	14	7.57%	17	9.19%	185	100.00%
DEPARTMENT	2888	53.11%	1094	20.12%	1456	26.77%	5438	100.00%

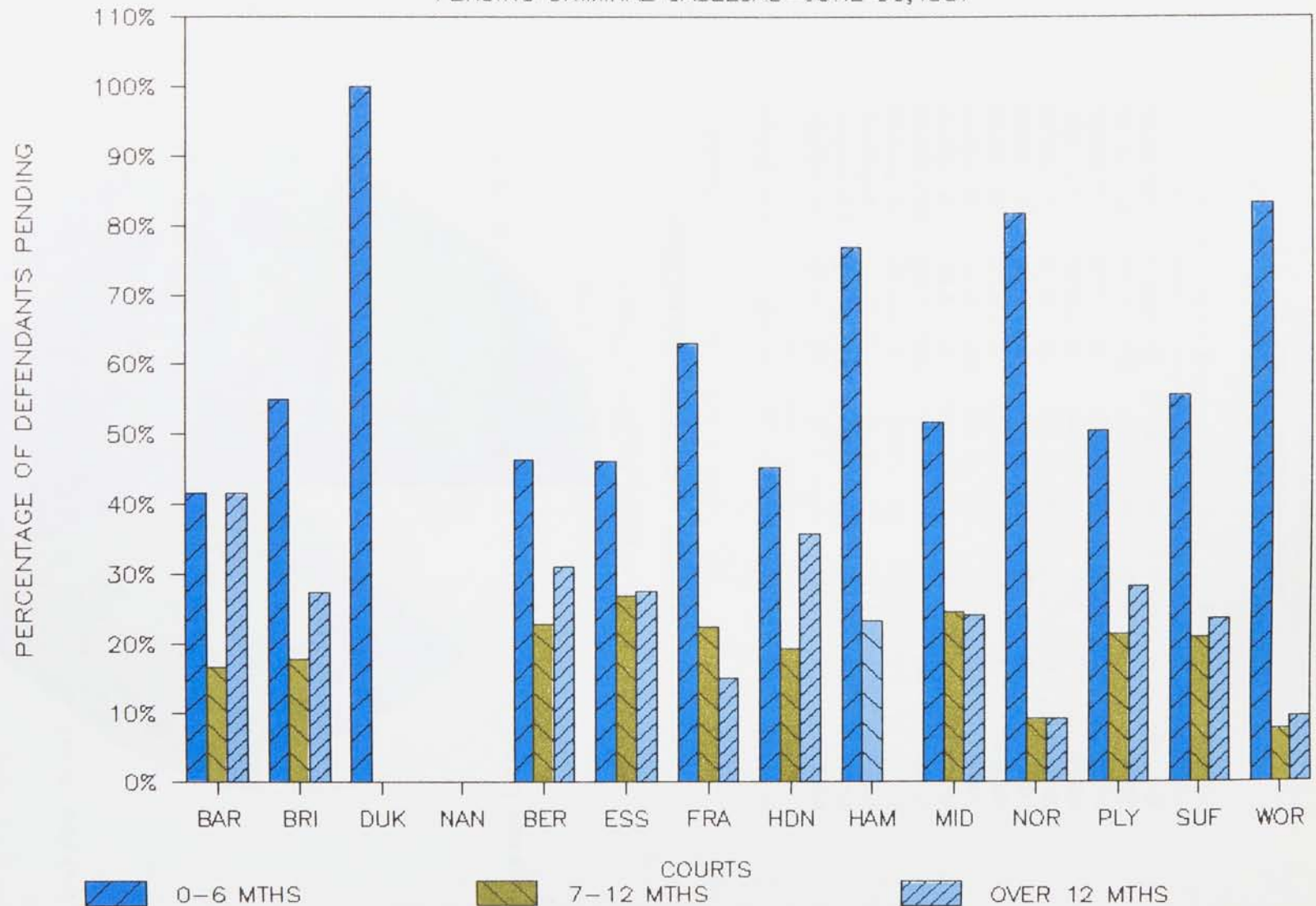
PENDING CRIMINAL CASELOAD BREAKDOWN

JUNE 30, 1987



SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

PENDING CRIMINAL CASELOAD—JUNE 30, 1987



SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT
CIVIL CASEFLOW ANALYSIS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

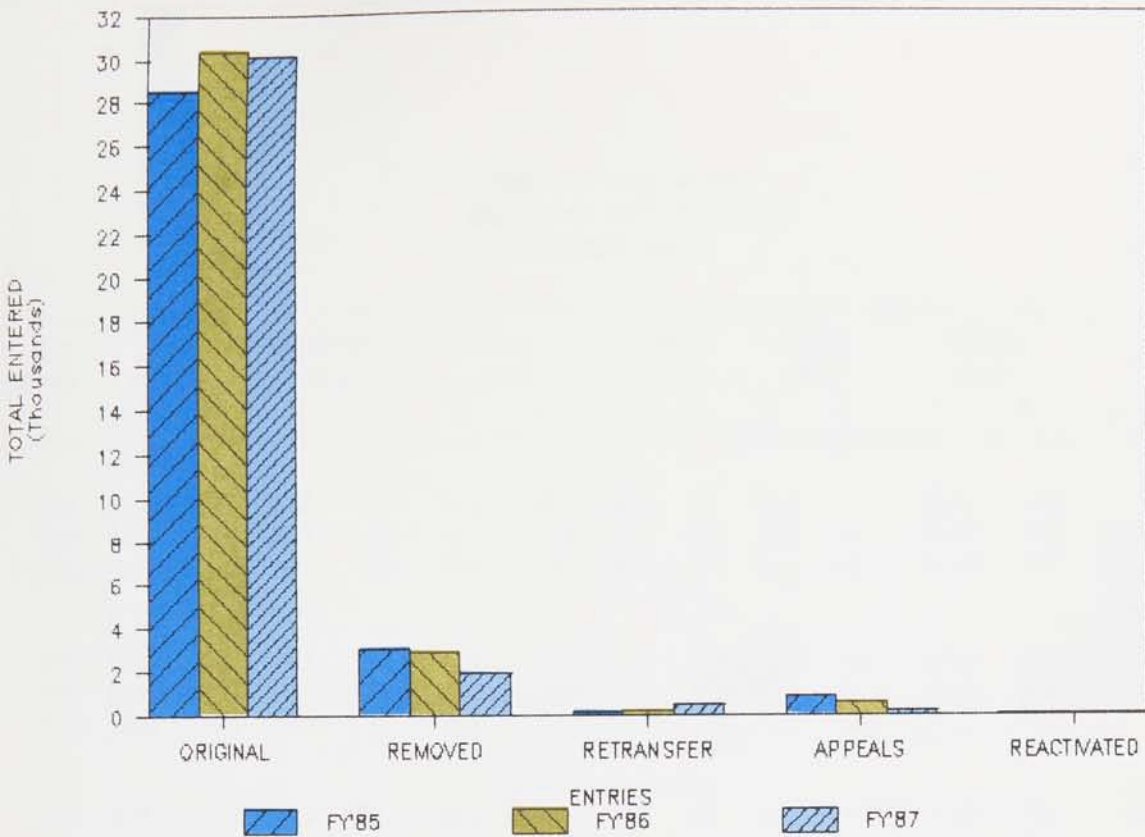
	START PEND	TOTAL ENTERED	TOTAL DISP	END PEND	THRU- PUT	CHG IN PEND	CHG BY %
=====							
REGION I							
NORFOLK	6831	3625	4983	5473	137.46%	-1358	-19.87%
SUFFOLK	20043	6948	9818	17173	141.30%	-2870	-13.31%
REGION	26874	10573	14801	22646	139.98%	-4228	-15.73%
REGION II							
ESSEX	9781	2933	3799	8915	129.52%	-866	-8.85%
MIDDLESEX	19802	7810	8751	18861	112.04%	-941	-4.75%
REGION	29583	10743	12550	27776	116.82%	-1807	-6.10%
REGION III							
BARNSTABLE	2535	1088	939	2684	86.30%	149	5.87%
BRISTOL	3305	2107	2216	3196	105.17%	-109	-3.29%
DUKES	205	89	40	254	44.94%	49	23.90%
NANTUCKET	91	52	56	87	107.69%	-4	-4.39%
PLYMOUTH	4947	2067	2112	4902	102.17%	-45	0.90%
REGION	11083	5403	5363	11123	99.25%	40	0.36%
REGION IV							
WORCESTER	5825	3035	3346	5514	110.24%	-311	5.33%
REGION V							
BERKSHIRE	1095	444	615	924	138.51%	-171	-15.61%
FRANKLIN	243	211	191	263	90.52%	20	8.23%
HAMPDEN	4639	2128	2453	4314	115.27%	-325	-7.00%
HAMPSHIRE	749	384	419	714	109.11%	-35	-4.67%
REGION	6726	3167	3678	6215	116.13%	-511	-7.59%
DEPARTMENT	80091	32921	39738	73274	120.70%	-6817	-8.51%

SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT
ANALYSIS OF CIVIL ENTRIES
FISCAL YEAR 1987
JULY 1, 1986 - JUNE 30, 1987

	ORIGINAL ENTRIES		REMOVED FROM DCD		RETRANSFER FROM DCD		DCD APPEALS		RE- ACTIVATED		TOTAL ENTERED
	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	\$	%	
REGION I											
NORFOLK	3078	84.9%	169	4.7%	328	9.0%	36	1.0%	14	0.4%	3625
SUFFOLK	6379	91.8%	481	6.9%	62	0.9%	26	0.4%	0	0.0%	6948
REGION	9457	89.4%	650	6.1%	390	3.7%	62	0.6%	14	0.1%	10573
REGION II											
ESSEX	2562	87.4%	283	9.6%	30	1.0%	23	0.8%	35	1.2%	2933
MIDDLESEX	7283	93.3%	431	5.5%	21	0.3%	74	0.9%	1	0.0%	7810
REGION	9845	91.6%	714	6.6%	51	0.5%	97	0.9%	36	0.3%	10743
REGION III											
BARNSTABLE	1030	94.7%	37	3.4%	0	0.0%	21	1.9%	0	0.0%	1088
BRISTOL	1960	93.0%	89	4.2%	32	1.5%	16	0.8%	10	0.5%	2107
DUKES	85	95.5%	2	0.0%	0	0.0%	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	89
NANTUCKET	42	80.8%	6	11.5%	1	1.9%	3	5.8%	0	0.0%	52
PLYMOUTH	1949	94.3%	103	5.0%	3	0.1%	8	0.4%	4	0.2%	2067
REGION	5066	93.8%	237	4.4%	36	0.7%	49	0.9%	15	0.3%	5403
REGION IV											
WORCESTER	2816	92.8%	192	6.3%	15	0.5%	12	0.4%	0	0.0%	3035
REGION V											
BERKSHIRE	413	93.0%	14	3.2%	8	1.8%	9	2.0%	0	0.0%	444
FRANKLIN	193	91.5%	5	2.4%	4	1.9%	7	3.3%	2	0.9%	211
HAMPDEN	1997	93.8%	131	6.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2128
HAMPSHIRE	360	93.8%	11	2.9%	10	2.6%	3	0.8%	0	0.0%	384
REGION	2963	93.6%	161	5.1%	22	0.7%	19	0.6%	2	0.1%	3167
DEPARTMENT	30147	91.6%	1954	5.9%	514	1.6%	239	0.7%	67	0.2%	32921

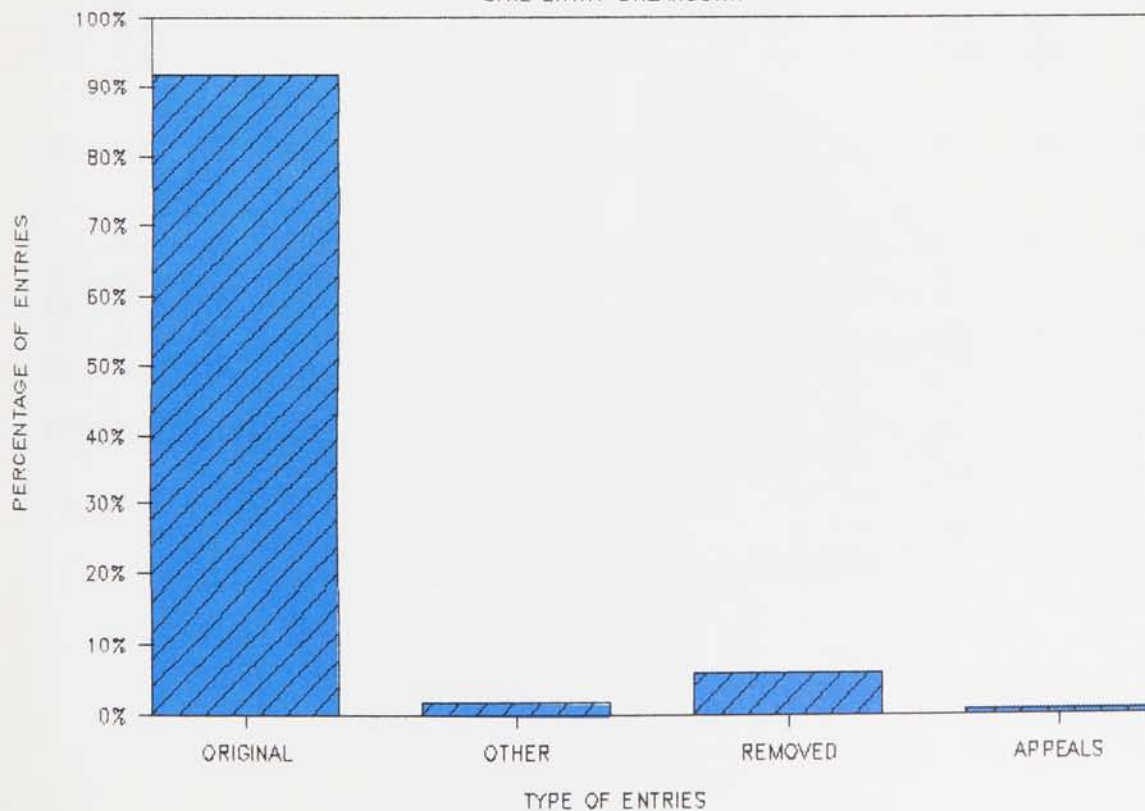
SUPERIOR COURT CIVIL

ENTRY COMPARISONS FY'S 1985-1987



FISCAL YEAR 1987

CIVIL ENTRY BREAKDOWN

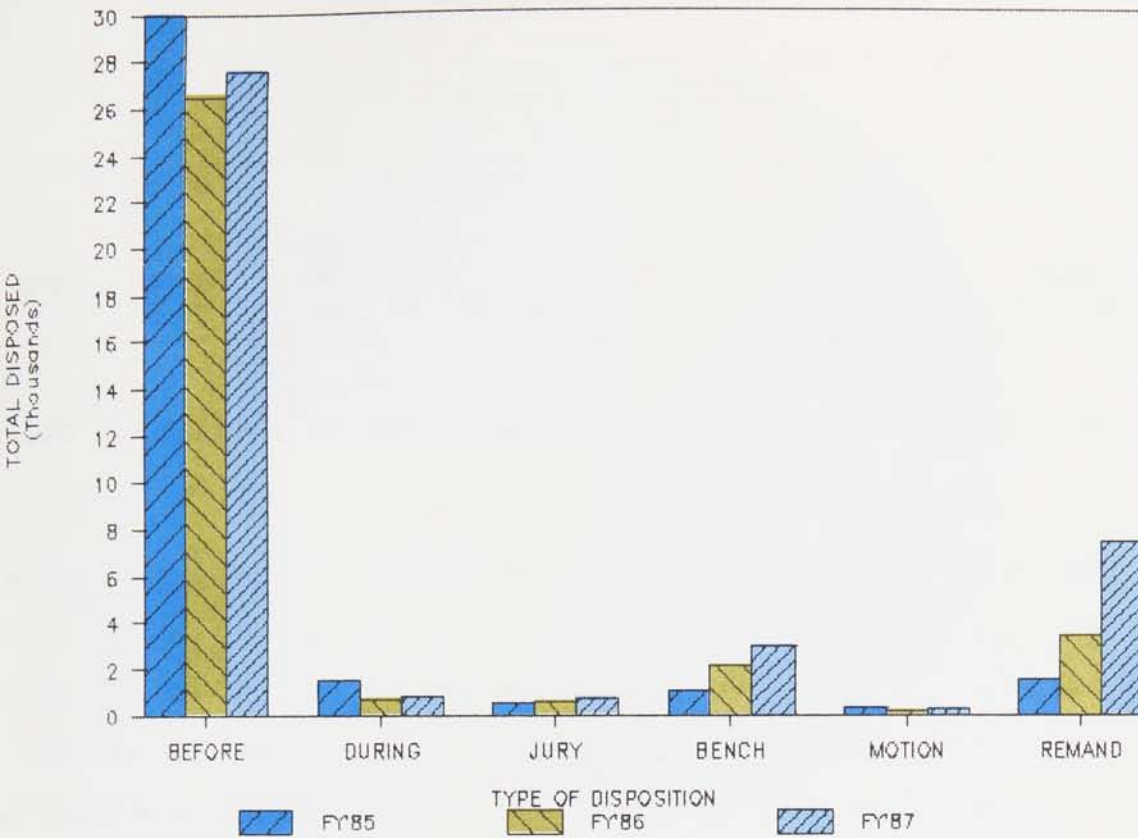


SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT
ANALYSIS OF CIVIL DISPOSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1987

	BEFORE TRIAL		DURING TRIAL		JURY TRIAL		BENCH TRIAL		POST-TRIAL MOTION		CASES REMAINED		TOTAL DISPOSED
	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	
REGION I													
NORFOLK	2969	59.6%	1	0.0%	77	1.5%	55	1.1%	23	0.5%	1858	37.3%	4983
SUFFOLK	6841	69.7%	41	0.4%	136	1.4%	1353	13.8%	158	1.6%	1289	13.1%	9818
REGION	9810	66.3%	42	0.3%	213	1.4%	1408	9.5%	181	1.2%	3147	21.3%	14801
REGION II													
ESSEX	2221	58.5%	618	16.3%	32	0.8%	75	2.0%	1	0.0%	852	22.4%	3799
MIDDLESEX	6822	78.0%	69	0.8%	223	2.5%	343	3.9%	65	0.7%	1229	14.0%	8751
REGION	9043	72.1%	687	5.5%	255	2.0%	418	3.3%	66	0.5%	2081	16.6%	12550
REGION III													
BARNSTABLE	797	84.9%	12	1.3%	20	2.1%	40	4.3%	0	0.0%	70	7.5%	939
BRISTOL	1570	70.8%	32	1.4%	57	2.6%	128	5.8%	0	0.0%	429	19.4%	2216
DUKES	20	50.0%	0	0.0%	3	7.5%	7	17.5%	0	0.0%	10	25.0%	40
NANTUCKET	40	71.4%	1	1.8%	0	0.0%	12	21.4%	0	0.0%	3	5.4%	56
PLYMOUTH	1395	66.1%	0	0.0%	81	3.8%	64	3.0%	8	0.4%	564	26.7%	2112
REGION	3822	71.3%	45	0.8%	161	3.0%	251	4.7%	8	0.1%	1076	20.1%	5363
REGION IV													
WORCESTER	2465	73.7%	20	0.6%	55	1.6%	50	1.5%	1	0.0%	755	22.6%	3346
REGION V													
BERKSHIRE	344	55.9%	0	0.0%	2	0.3%	175	28.5%	0	0.0%	94	15.3%	615
FRANKLIN	134	70.2%	0	0.0%	7	3.7%	29	15.2%	0	0.0%	21	11.0%	191
HAMPDEN	1692	69.0%	0	0.0%	43	1.8%	562	22.9%	1	0.0%	155	6.3%	2453
HAMPSHIRE	283	67.5%	4	1.0%	8	1.9%	50	11.9%	0	0.0%	74	17.7%	419
REGION	2453	66.7%	4	0.1%	60	1.6%	816	22.2%	1	0.0%	344	9.4%	3678
DEPARTMENT	27593	69.4%	798	2.0%	744	1.9%	2943	7.4%	257	0.6%	7403	18.6%	39738

SUPERIOR COURT CIVIL

DISPOSITION COMPARISON FY'S 1985-1987

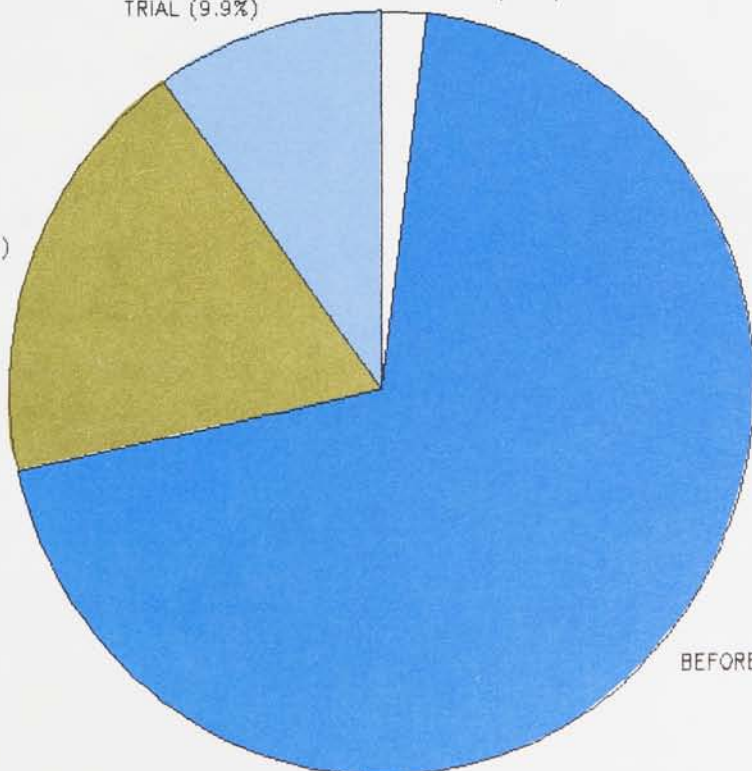


FISCAL YEAR 1987

CIVIL DISPOSITION BREAKDOWN
DURING (2.0%)

TRIAL (9.9%)

REMANDS (18.6%)



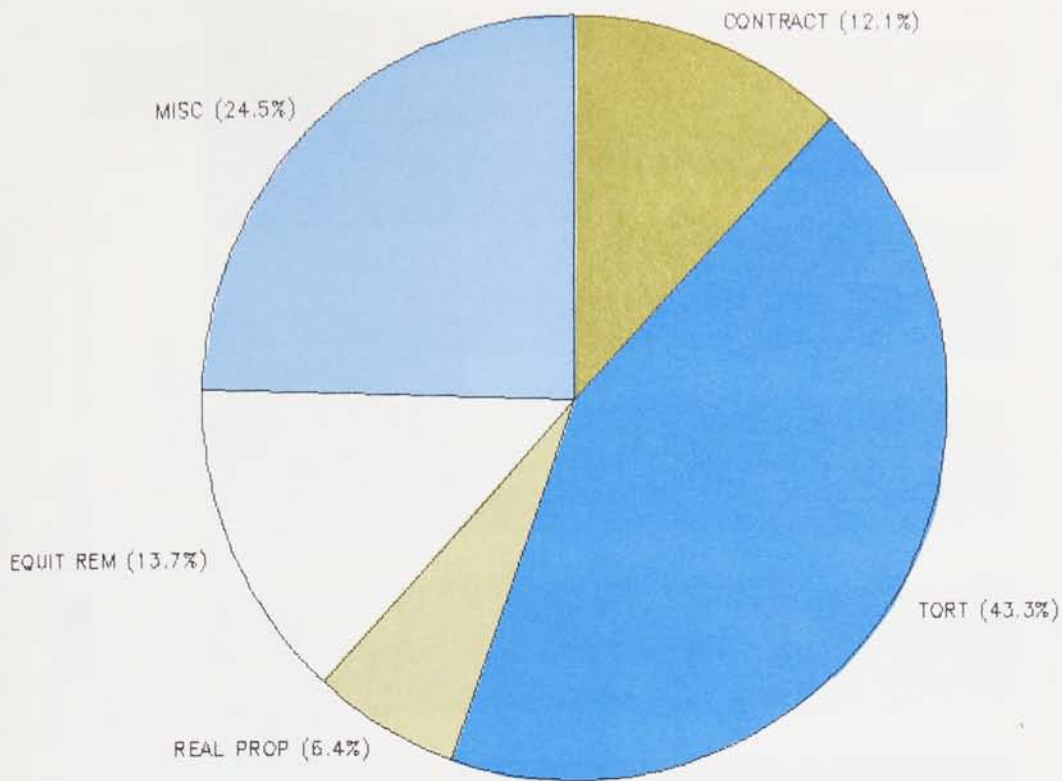
BEFORE (69.5%)

SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT
ENTRIES AND DISPOSITIONS BY CASE TYPE
FISCAL YEAR 1987

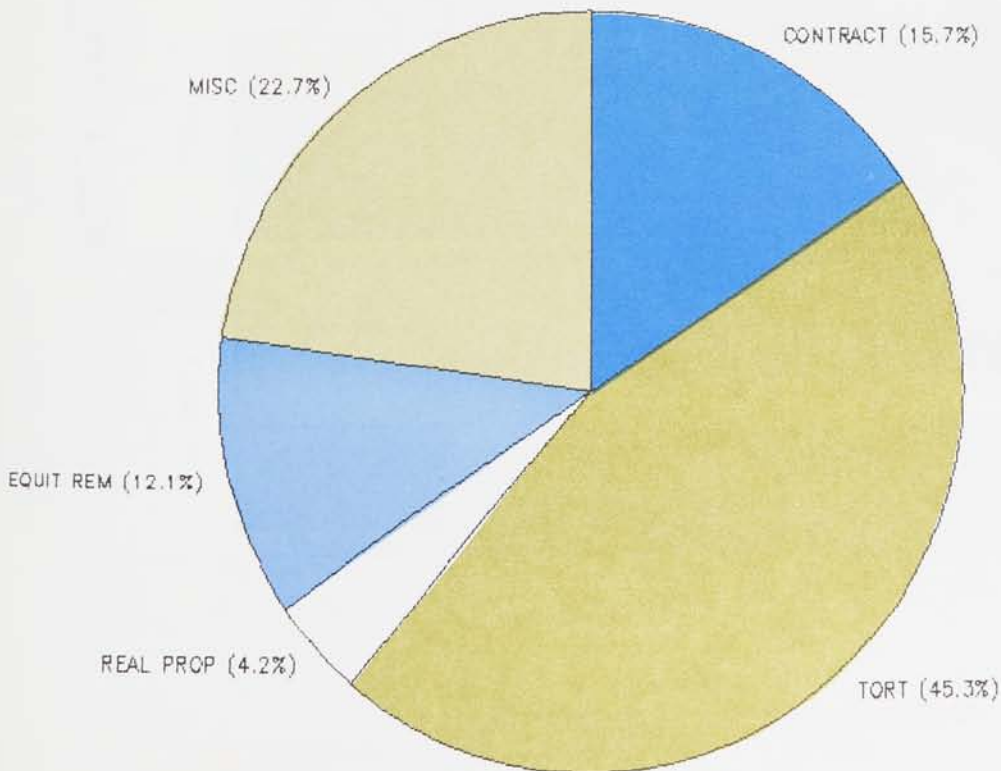
CASE TYPE	ENTRIES		DISPOSITIONS										TOTAL	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
<u>CONTRACTS</u>														
ALL CONTRACTS	3994	12.1%	4212	15.3%	154	19.3%	62	8.3%	240	8.2%	32	12.5%	1532	20.7%
<u>TORTS</u>														
MVT PERSONAL INJ/PROP DAMAGE	11339	34.4%	9612	34.8%	120	15.0%	258	34.7%	170	5.8%	18	7.0%	3877	52.4%
PRODUCTS LIABILITY	332	1.0%	279	1.0%	2	0.3%	9	1.2%	14	0.5%	0	0.0%	88	1.2%
MED-MALPRACTICE	747	2.3%	668	2.4%	13	1.6%	53	7.1%	90	3.1%	5	1.9%	48	0.6%
ALL OTHER TORTS	1833	5.6%	1865	6.8%	73	9.1%	92	12.4%	106	3.6%	19	7.4%	507	6.8%
TOTAL TORTS	14251	43.3%	12424	45.0%	208	26.1%	412	55.4%	380	12.9%	42	16.3%	4520	61.1%
<u>REAL PROPERTY</u>														
ALL REAL PROP	2099	6.4%	1389	5.0%	43	5.4%	46	6.2%	143	4.9%	7	2.7%	40	0.5%
<u>EQUITABLE REMEDIES</u>														
ALL EQUITY	4514	13.7%	3977	14.4%	169	21.2%	30	4.0%	364	12.4%	60	23.3%	222	3.0%
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>														
GL C258 ACTION VS STATE/TOWN	364	1.1%	211	0.8%	7	0.9%	5	0.7%	21	0.7%	1	0.4%	15	0.2%
ALL OTHER MISC	7699	23.4%	5380	19.5%	217	27.2%	189	25.4%	1795	61.0%	115	44.7%	1074	14.5%
TOTAL MISC	8063	24.5%	5591	20.3%	224	28.1%	194	26.1%	1816	61.7%	116	45.1%	1089	14.7%
TOTAL	32921	100.0%	27593	100.0%	798	100.0%	744	100.0%	2943	100.0%	257	100.0%	7403	100.0%

SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

ENTRIES BY CASETYPE

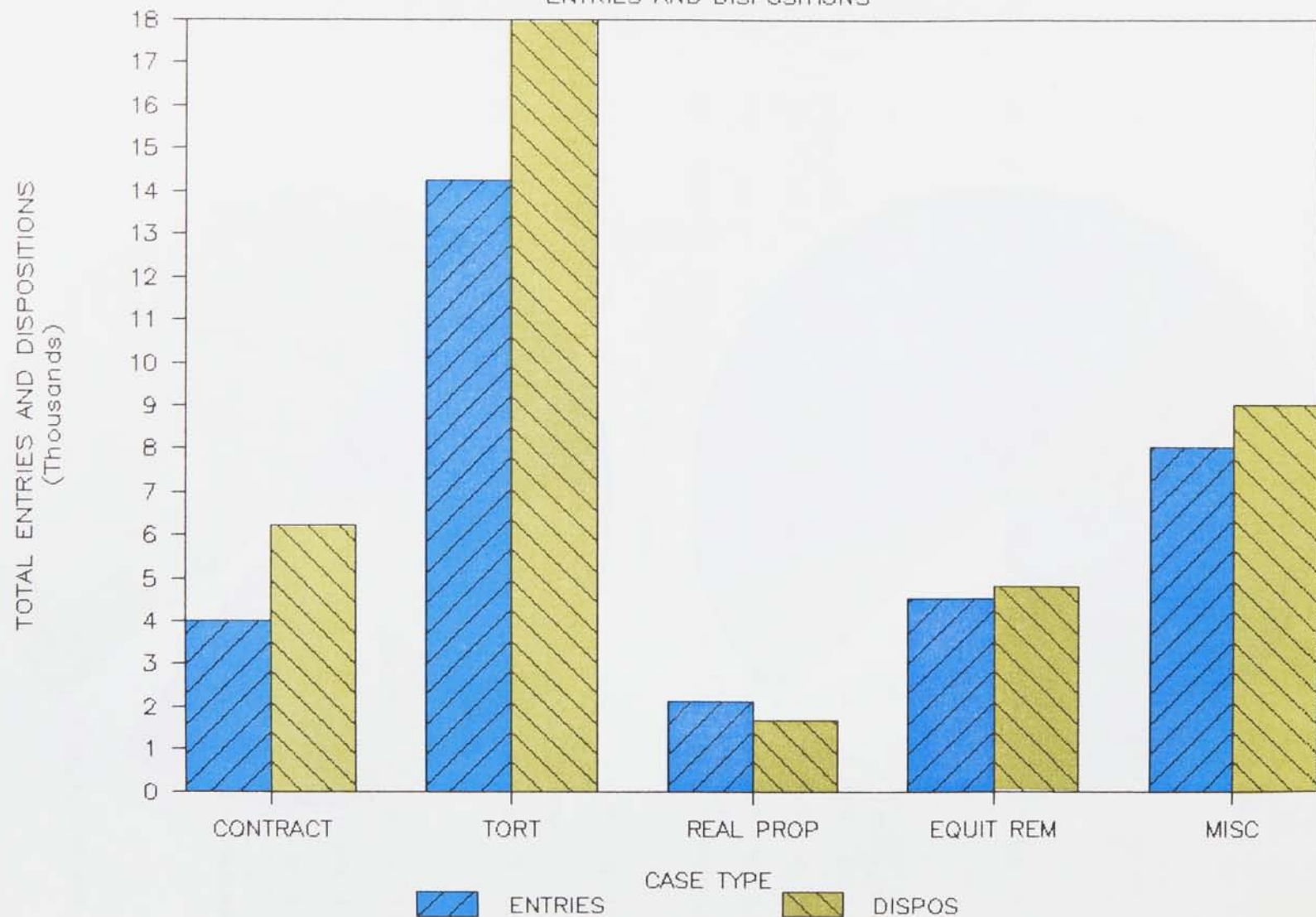


DISPOSITIONS BY CASETYPE



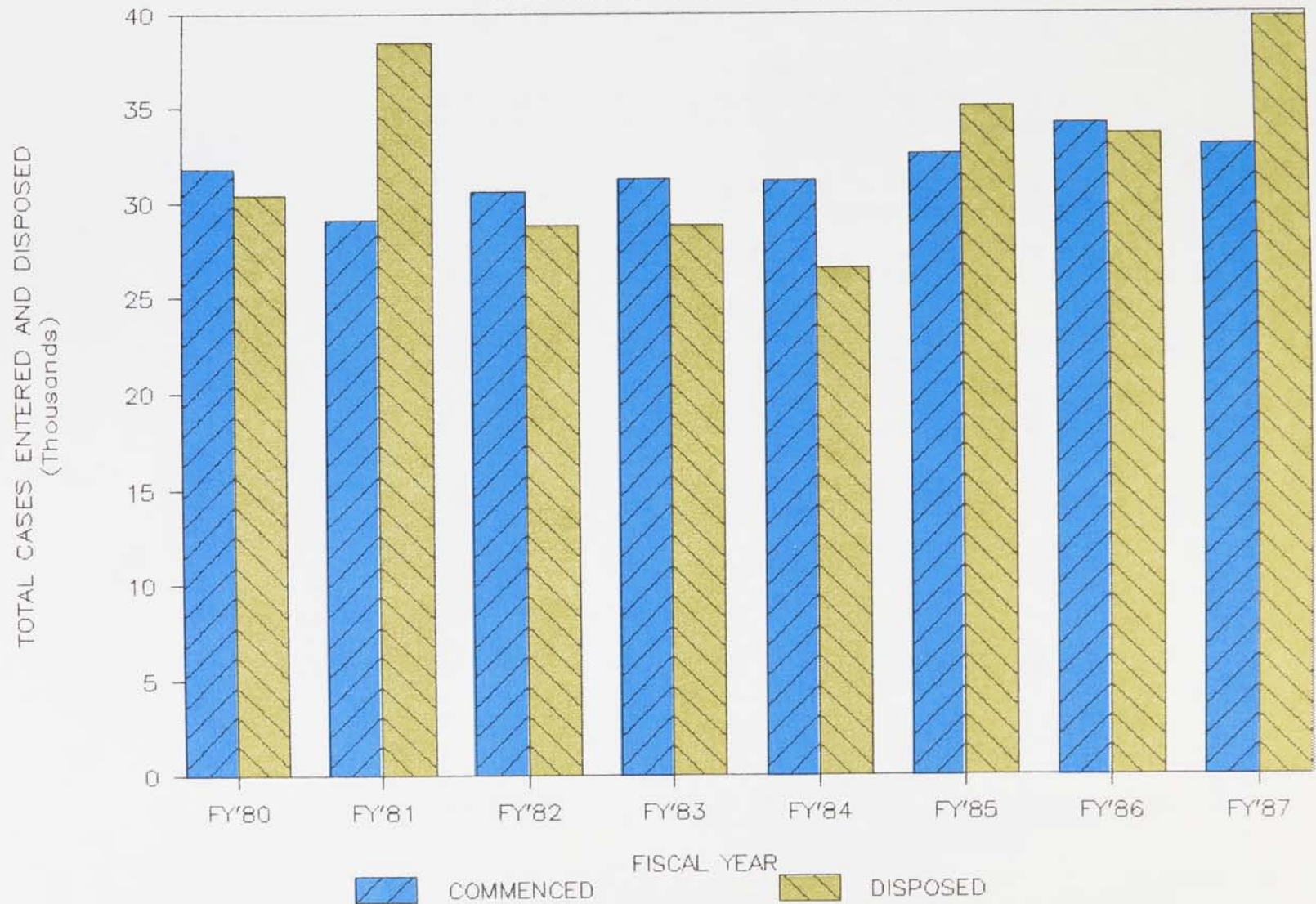
SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

ENTRIES AND DISPOSITIONS



SUPERIOR COURT CIVIL

CASES COMMENCED AND DISPOSED

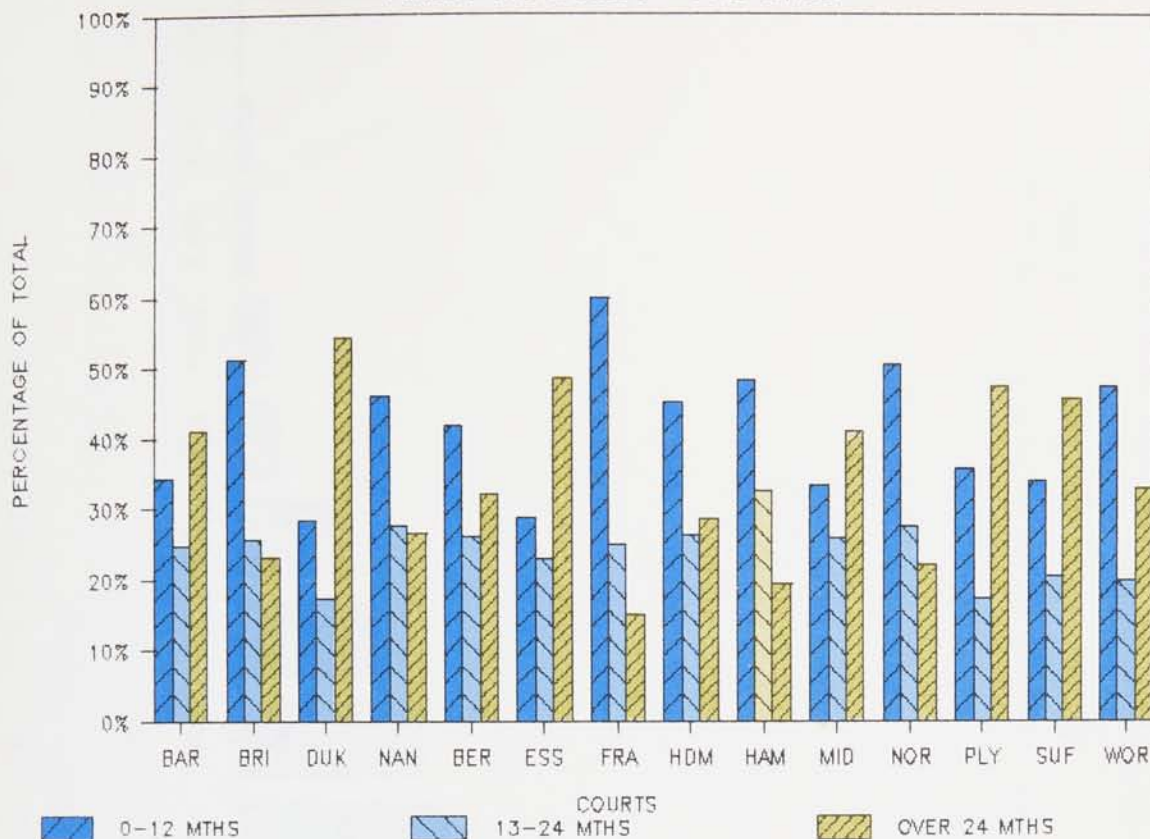


SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT
REGIONAL ANALYSIS OF PENDING CIVIL CASELOAD
AS OF JUNE 30, 1987

DIVISIONS	0-12 MTHS		13-24 MTHS		25-36 MTHS		OVER 36 MTHS		TOTAL PEND	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
REGION I										
NORFOLK	2769	10.1%	1498	8.8%	735	6.2%	471	2.8%	5473	7.5%
SUFFOLK	5820	21.3%	3500	20.5%	2906	24.5%	4947	29.0%	17173	23.4%
REGION	8589	31.5%	4998	29.3%	3641	30.7%	5418	31.8%	22646	30.9%
REGION II										
ESSEX	2563	9.4%	2030	11.9%	1388	11.7%	2934	17.2%	8915	12.2%
MIDDLESEX	6287	23.0%	4883	28.6%	3311	27.9%	4380	25.7%	18861	25.7%
REGION	8850	32.4%	6913	40.5%	4699	39.6%	7314	42.9%	27776	37.9%
REGION III										
BARNSTABLE	920	3.4%	663	3.9%	429	3.6%	672	3.9%	2684	3.7%
BRISTOL	1636	6.0%	820	4.8%	467	3.9%	273	1.6%	3196	4.4%
DUKES	72	0.3%	44	0.3%	50	0.4%	88	0.5%	254	0.3%
NANTUCKET	40	0.1%	24	0.1%	14	0.1%	9	0.1%	87	0.1%
PLYMOUTH	1736	6.4%	843	4.9%	695	5.9%	1628	9.6%	4902	6.7%
REGION	4404	16.1%	2394	14.0%	1655	13.9%	2670	15.7%	11123	15.2%
REGION IV										
WORCESTER	2617	9.6%	1090	6.4%	852	7.2%	955	5.6%	5514	7.5%
REGION V										
BERKSHIRE	386	1.4%	241	1.4%	196	1.7%	101	0.6%	924	1.3%
FRANKLIN	157	0.6%	66	0.4%	24	0.2%	16	0.1%	263	0.4%
HAMPDEN	1946	7.1%	1135	6.6%	690	5.8%	543	3.2%	4314	5.9%
HAMPSHIRE	344	1.3%	233	1.4%	113	1.0%	24	0.1%	714	1.0%
REGION	2833	10.4%	1675	9.8%	1023	8.6%	684	4.0%	6215	8.5%
DEPARTMENT	27293	100.0%	17070	100.0%	11870	100.0%	17041	100.0%	73274	100.0%

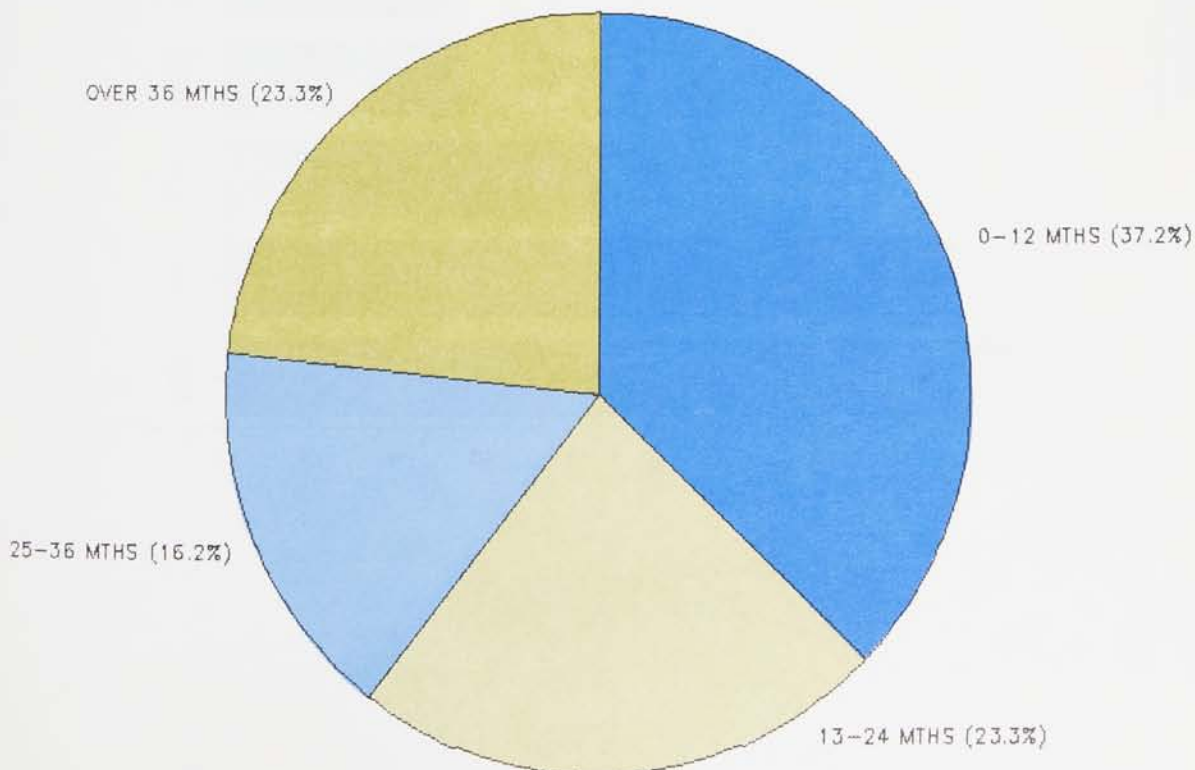
SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

PENDING CIVIL CASELOAD - JUNE 30, 1987



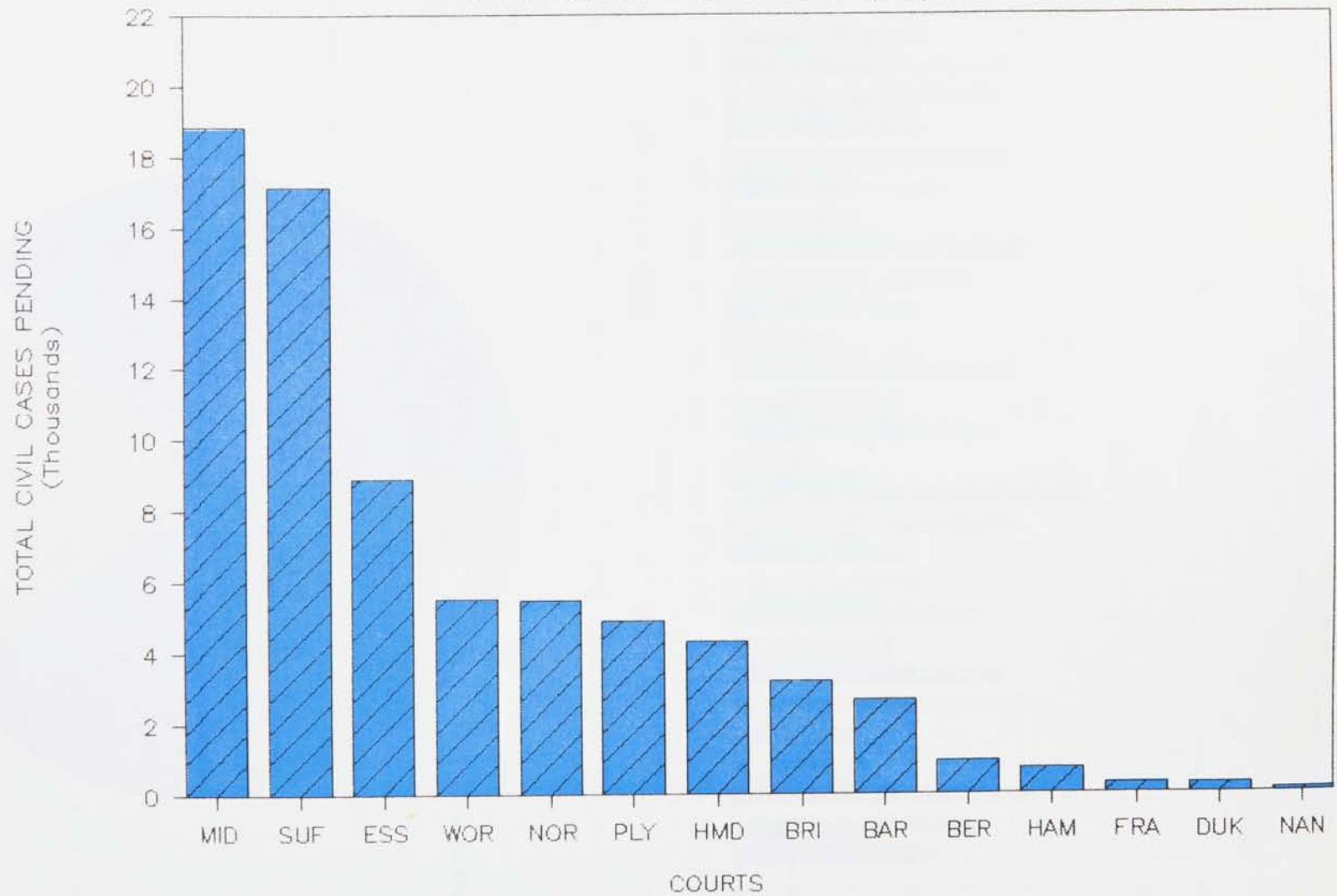
PENDING CIVIL CASELOAD BREAKDOWN

JUNE 30, 1987



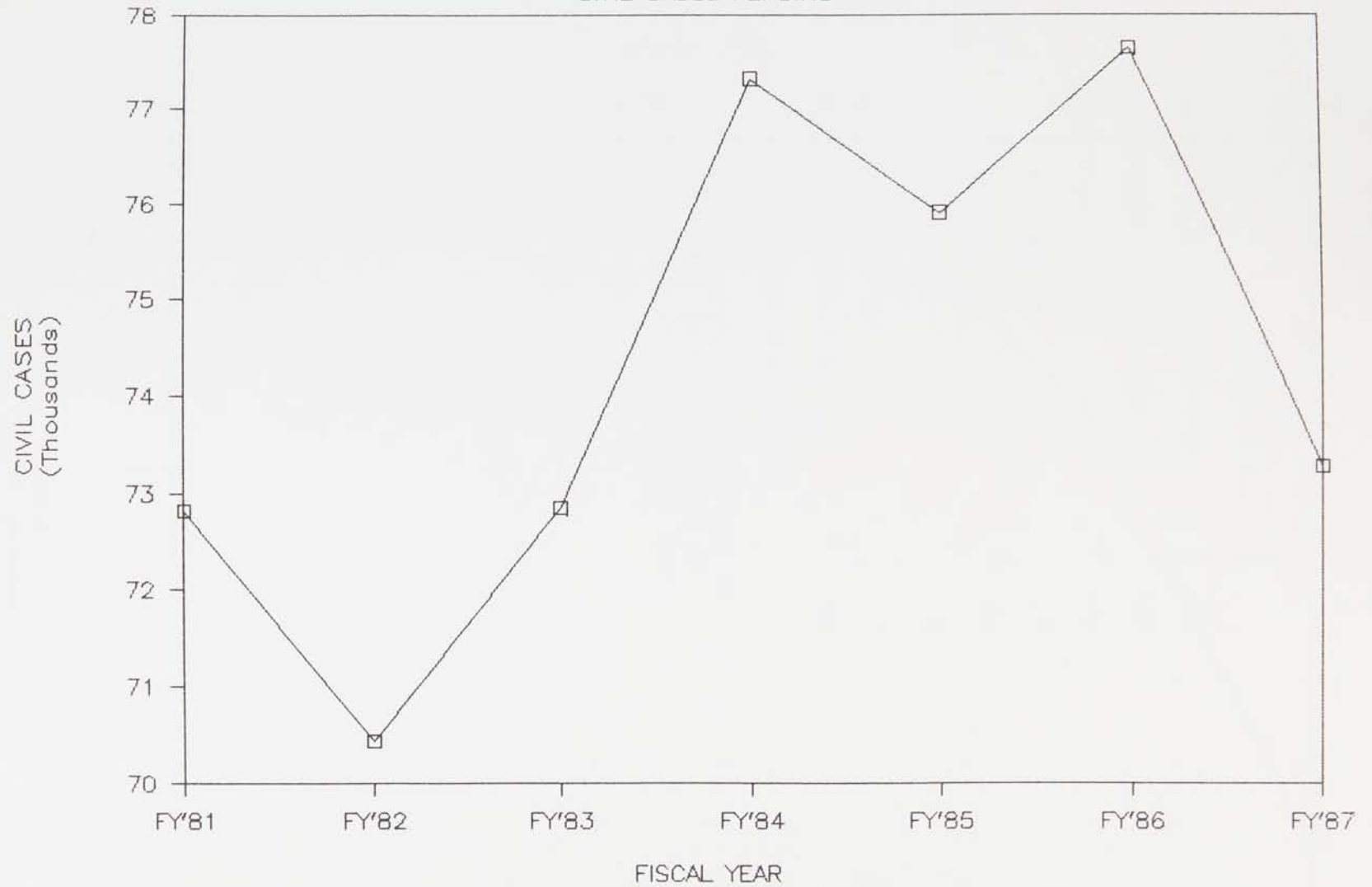
SUPERIOR COURT CIVIL

PENDING CASELOAD BY DIVISION-6/30/87



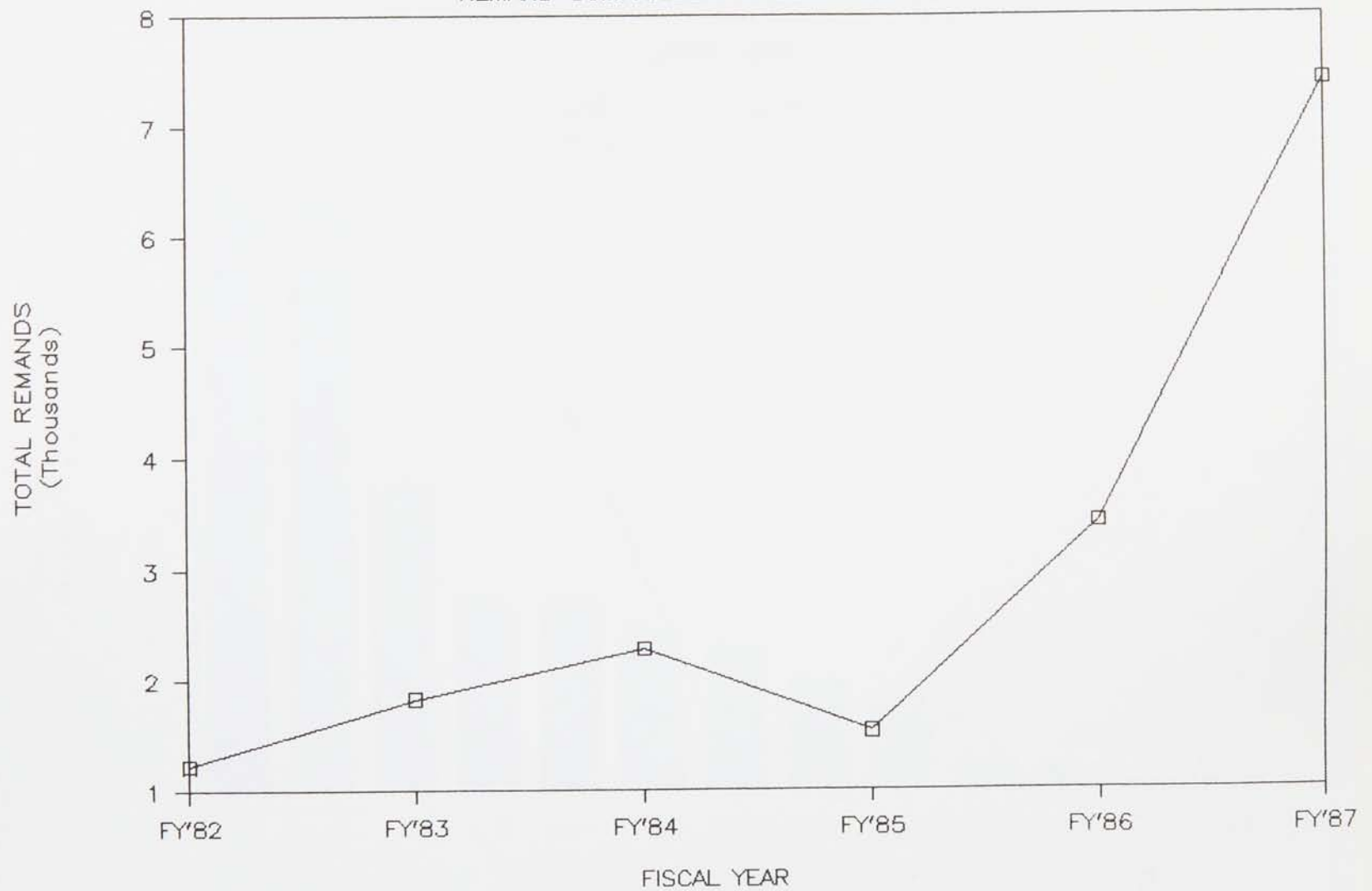
SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

CIVIL CASES PENDING



SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT

REMAND COMPARISON-FY'82 THRU FY'87



SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT
Appellate Division Report
Fiscal Year 1987

Appeals Pending for Review at Start of Year	595
Appeals Entered for Review During Year	1169
Appeals Reviewed During Year	1764
Appeals Withdrawn	285
Appeals Dismissed	740
Sentences Reduced	60
Sentences Increased	9
Appeals Pending for Review at End of Year	670

The Appellate Division was in session 35 days.

The 670 cases shown as pending on June 30, 1987 include 190 cases which have, at the request of the Appellants, been removed from the hearing list until the Appellant moves to restore thereto.

**Office
of the
Commissioner
of Probation**

Office of the Commissioner of Probation

1987 in Review. Progress continues in the computerization of the Probation Central File. By Dec. 31, 1987, 33 probation offices were electronically transmitting their criminal records information to the Trial Court Computer Center. More than 56 percent of the adult arraignments statewide were entered into the computer. At end of 1987 the computer held complete criminal records on 95,000 adult offenders and partial information on an additional 425,000 offenders.

Requests for criminal record information continued to increase in 1987. Telephone inquiries increased 5 percent to total 331,000. Requests from bail commissioners increased 3.4 percent to nearly 31,000. Teletype inquiries from authorized police agencies increased more than 16 percent to almost 193,000 requests.

More than \$147,283,000 was collected by probation offices during 1987, an increase of more than 13.4 percent from the prior year. Of the money collected, more than \$121,161,000 represented child support enforcement collections, an increase of 16 percent from 1986. These figures represented the most monies ever collected by the probation service.

A MicroVAX II computer was installed and is compatible with both Digital terminals and IBM-PC microcomputers. All divisions at OCP now have microcomputers and trained staff. The MicroVAX II together with the microcomputers significantly improves both information processing and analytical capabilities of the commissioner's office.

Probation offices throughout the Commonwealth were monitored to determine compliance with investigation, Risk/Need, and supervision standards. Sixteen probation offices have been certified in compliance with an additional 20 scheduled for certification monitoring during 1988.

The volume of the Interstate Transfer of Probation Supervision Cases remained constant. A total of 440 cases, 398 adult and 42 juvenile, were transferred for out-of-state supervision, while Massachusetts provided probation supervision for 780 cases.

A successful tracking system was designed for probationers assigned to the drunk driving 14-day hospital program to ensure efficient use of hospital beds, increase communication and coordination of services between the hospital program and probation personnel, and to improve public safety.

New internal security procedures were implemented. All OCP employees were fingerprinted and provided with identification badges.

Training. The Massachusetts Probation Service has about 1070 probation officers in the field for

whom OCP provides training. Besides training, OCP conducts in-service training for its own staff and also sponsored almost 200 different training opportunities to staff and probation personnel through tuition/registration fee subsidies.

Seventy probation personnel were trained on "Negotiation and Collaborative Problem-Solving Techniques," assisted of Professor Lawrence Suskind of the Program on Negotiation at Harvard Law School and a member of the Commissioner's Citizen Advisory Board.

A three-day training conference on "Child Sexual Abuse" featuring the international expert James M. Mead was sponsored for probation officers. This conference enabled participants to return to their local courts as resource agents and trainers. This conference together with those on sexual abuse and the c. 209A spousal abuse law have made the probation service one of the pioneers in providing in-depth training in these vital areas of social and legal concern.

Programs offered for new probation officers in 1987 included: probation officer orientation, core curriculum course on basic alcohol facts, conducting and writing investigations, interpersonal communication, legal liability, DUIL law, and an overview of mental health law.

Programs offered for management/supervisory personnel in 1987 were Cinema Seminars—Leadership, ACPO Networking for Professional Development, the Commissioner's Management Conference, a retirement planning seminar, and basic management principles.

Topical workshops pertained to negotiation in supervision, family violence, psychiatric/psychological intervention in the Probate and Family Court Department, an overview of the state Division of Alcoholism Services, community service restitution, non-support cases in Probate Court, cocaine, "Children of the Alcoholic," parole regulations, the violent offender, and "The Good Mother—A Case Study in Custody."

Trainees toured MCI (Massachusetts Correctional Institution) Concord, the Department of Youth Services' Judge Connelly Youth Center in Roslindale, and MCI Norfolk as part of continual correctional site visits.

Most workshops were held three or four times in locations across the state to allow as many participants to attend. Attendance for 1987 totaled more than 2,400.

Annual Conference. In May more than 300 probation and support staff celebrated the 200th birth-

day of the United States Constitution at the annual Probation Conference in Randolph. The program featured a plenary session which dealt with the issue of individual rights as they relate to electronic surveillance and mandatory drug testing. Chief Justice Edward F. Hennessey of the Supreme Judicial Court was the luncheon speaker.

Other 1987 Highlights. A manual on Restitution Programming was published. This manual serves as a foundation upon which probation officers can develop local programs and provides support for the statewide accreditation effort. A similar manual which addresses volunteers and interns is scheduled for publication in early 1988.

During 1987 OCP:

- Published a major study entitled *Driving Under the Influence of Liquor: An Analysis Four Year after Chapter 373*.

- Conducted several in-house projects.

- Released the first edition of the *Research and Planning Abstracts*, a comprehensive guide to research conducted.

- Entered into a research cooperation with nine major local public and private institutions and agencies.

- Developed a comprehensive *Media Guide* which provides an exhaustive list of local, state, and national newspapers together with radio and television stations which may be interested in the reports generated by OCP.

- Sent out 96 press releases, and

- Responded to more than 800 requests for statistical information from both individuals and local, state, and national agencies and institutions.



L-R, Deputy Commissioner Marge Brown, OCAJ's Mary Jane Moreau, and OCP's Program Development Coordinator Ed Dalton.



Commissioner Donald Cochran



Deputy Commissioner Walter Murphy and P.O. Cathy Bennett, Westboro Div.



Director of Research Carmen Cicchetti



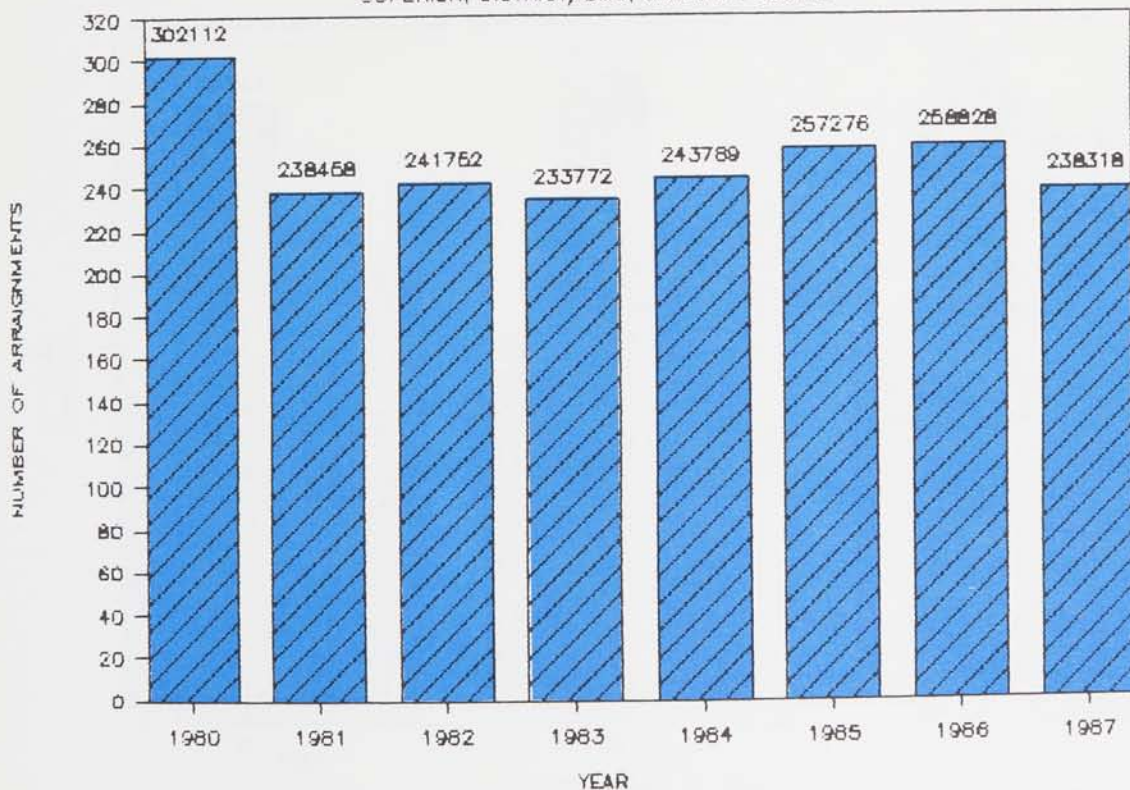
L-R, OCP's Dick Martin, Mary Mahoney, and Tom Walsh

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
TOTAL ARRAIGNMENTS 1980 - 1987

YEAR	ARRAIGNMENTS	YEARLY % CHG
1980	302,112	
1981	238,458	-21.1%
1982	241,752	1.4%
1983	233,772	-3.3%
1984	243,789	4.3%
1985	257,276	5.5%
1986	258,828	0.6%
1987	238,318	-7.9%

TOTAL ARRAIGNMENTS 1980 - 1987

SUPERIOR, DISTRICT/BMC, JUVENILE COURTS

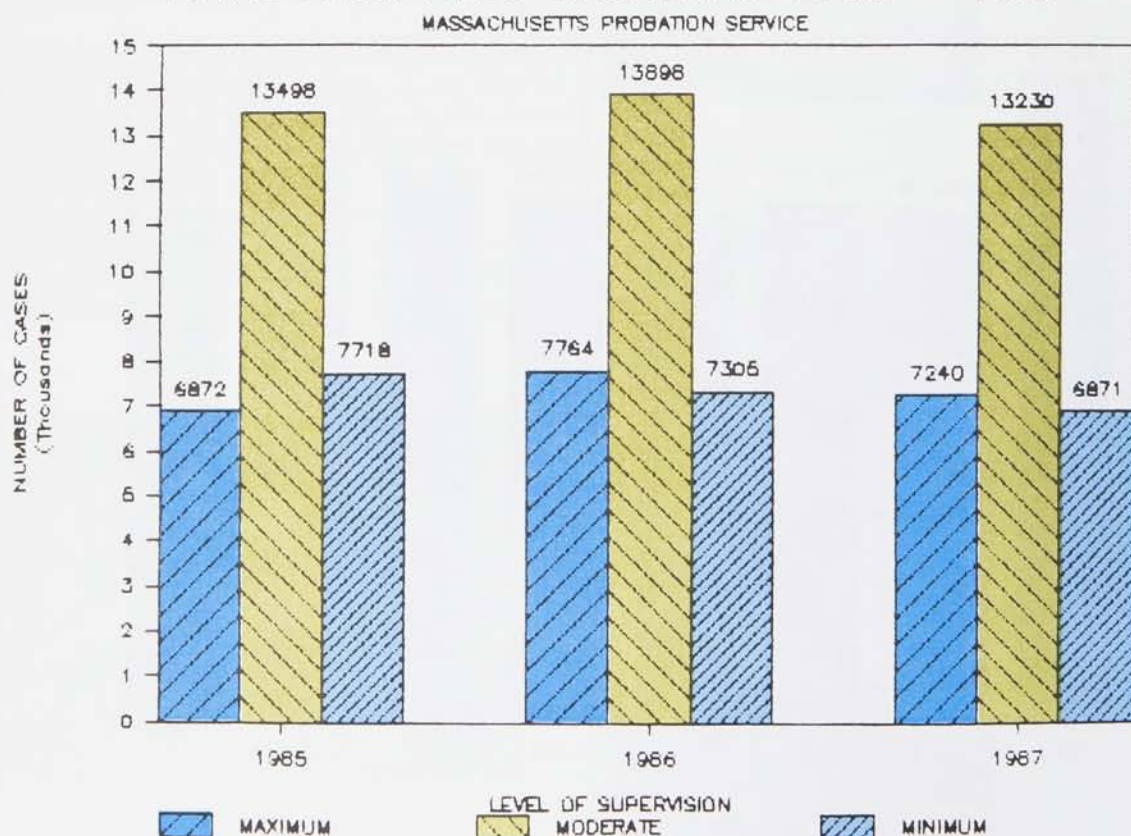


SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
TOTAL RISK/NEED CASELOAD -- 1985 - 1987

LEVEL	1985		1986		1987	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
MAXIMUM	6872	24.5%	7764	26.8%	7240	26.5%
MODERATE	13498	48.1%	13898	48.0%	13230	48.4%
MINIMUM	7718	27.5%	7305	25.2%	6871	25.1%
TOTAL	28088	100.0%	28967	100.0%	27341	100.0%

TOTAL RISK/NEED CASELOAD 1985 - 1987



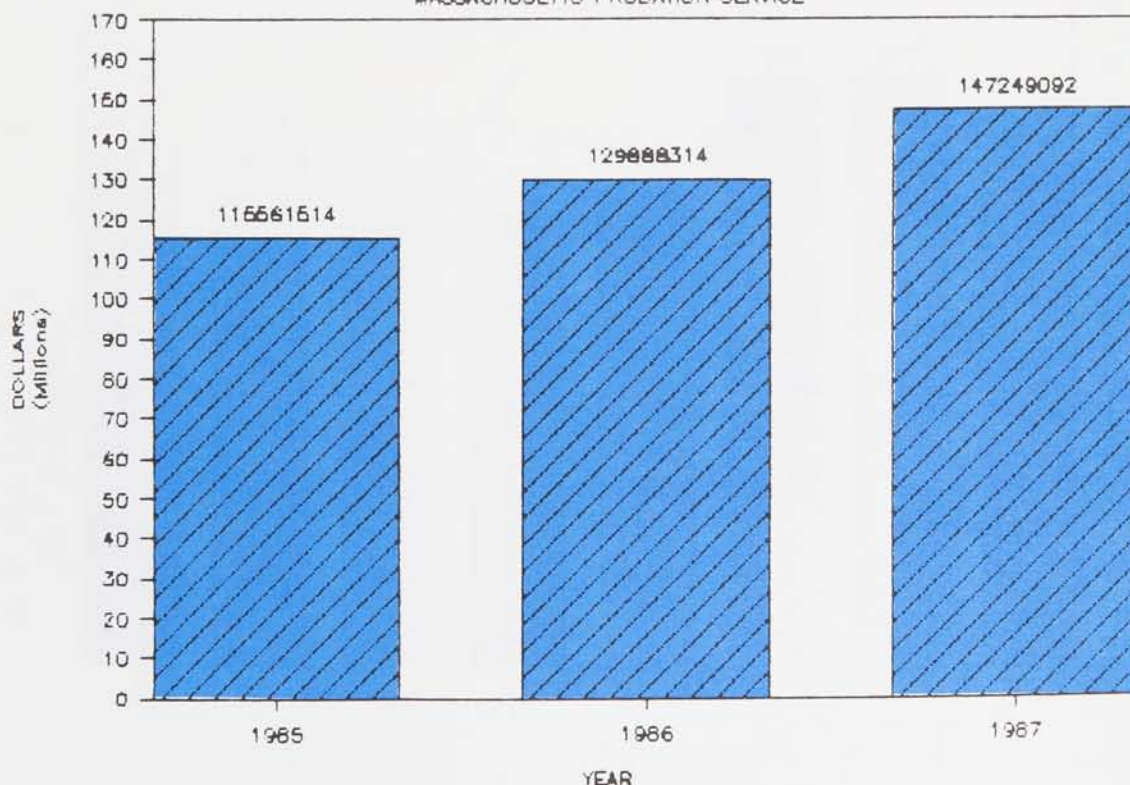
SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
TOTAL COLLECTIONS 1985 - 1987

CATEGORY	1985	1986	1987
COURT COSTS	\$2,509,644	\$2,648,654	\$2,702,887
DUIL FEE	3,836,566	3,787,097	3,509,437
FINES	7,263,225	7,515,857	7,563,535
REDUCED COUNSEL	567,895	637,240	673,206
RESTITUTION	8,831,225	9,373,758	10,302,725
SUPPORT	91,178,240	104,483,461	121,161,836
VICTIM/WITNESS	1,374,719	1,442,247	1,335,466
TOTAL	\$115,561,514	\$129,888,314	\$147,249,092

TOTAL COLLECTIONS 1985 - 1987

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE



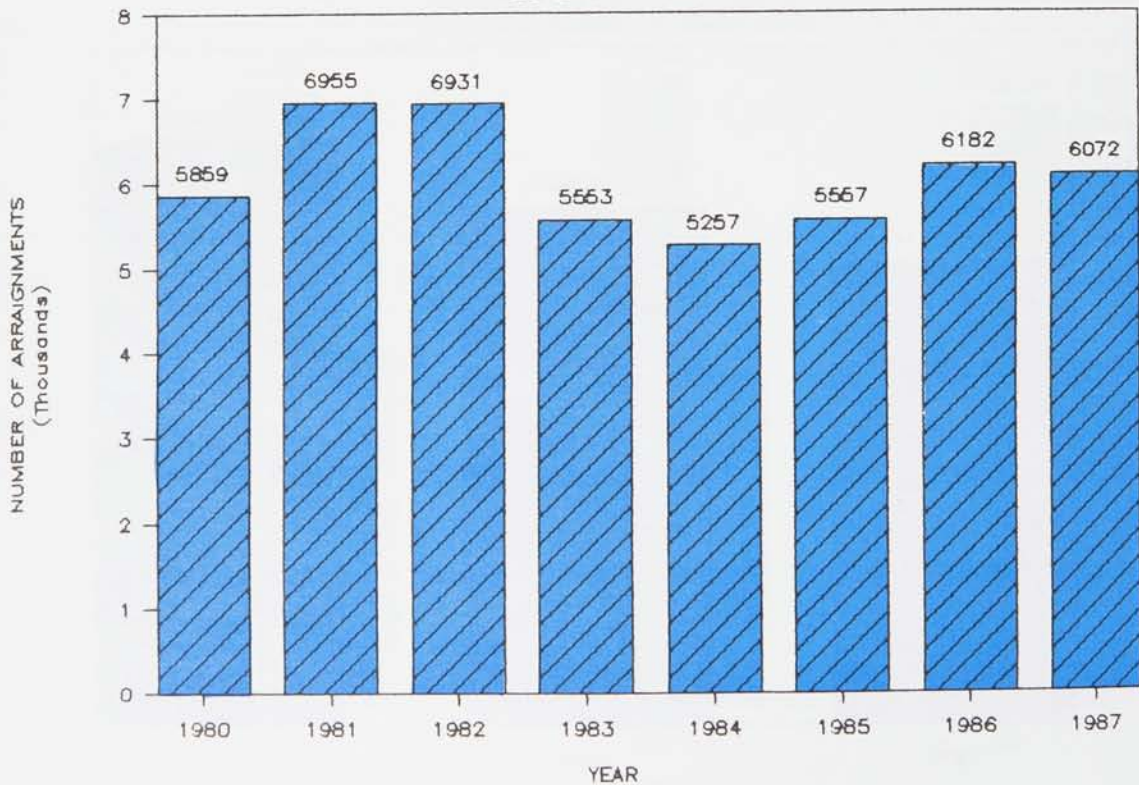
SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
SUPERIOR COURT PROBATION
ARRAIGNMENTS 1980 - 1987

YEAR	ARRAIGNMENTS	YEARLY % CHG
1980	5,859	
1981	6,955	18.7%
1982	6,931	- 0.3%
1983	5,553	-19.9%
1984	5,257	- 5.3%
1985	5,557	5.7%
1986	6,182	11.2%
1987	6,072	-1.8%

ARRAIGNMENTS 1980 - 1987

SUPERIOR COURTS



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation
Management Information System
Summary Report as of Dec 1987

Superior: Arraignments

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	168	157	114	-6.5 %	-27.4 %	-32.1 %
Berkshire	130	73	108	-43.8 %	47.9 %	-16.9 %
Bristol	573	527	559	-8.0 %	6.1 %	-2.4 %
Dukes	3	32	7	966.7 %	-78.1 %	133.3 %
Essex	248	349	208	40.7 %	-40.4 %	-16.1 %
Franklin	70	56	76	-20.0 %	35.7 %	8.6 %
Hampden	952	1,046	1,069	9.9 %	2.2 %	12.3 %
Hampshire	104	105	67	1.0 %	-36.2 %	-35.6 %
Middlesex	836	1,087	806	30.0 %	-25.9 %	-3.6 %
Nantucket	2	10	4	400.0 %	-60.0 %	100.0 %
Norfolk	175	240	425	37.1 %	77.1 %	142.9 %
Plymouth	201	267	280	32.8 %	4.9 %	39.3 %
Suffolk	1,563	1,529	1,642	-2.2 %	7.4 %	5.1 %
Worcester	532	704	707	32.3 %	0.4 %	32.9 %
Year to date total	5,557	6,182	6,072	11.2 %	-1.8 %	9.3 %
Annual total	5,557	6,182	6,072	11.2 %	-1.8 %	9.3 %

1. Data source prior to 1987 = MRPA batch report; 1987 and thereafter - arraignment data produced from criminal record forms submitted to Probation Central File and entered into computer.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Superior: Risk/Need Supervision

Court Name	New Jan-Dec 1985	New Jan-Dec 1986	New Jan-Dec 1987	Term Jan-Dec 1985	Term Jan-Dec 1986	Term Jan-Dec 1987	Total * Dec 1985	Total * Dec 1986	Total * Dec 1987	% Chg Total 85-86	% Chg Total 86-87	% Chg Total 85-87
Barnstable	132	159	123	103	103	125	216	273	273	26.4 %	0.0 %	26.4 %
Berkshire	103	85	61	58	76	87	155	164	138	5.8 %	-15.9 %	-11.0 %
Bristol	279	360	322	278	316	285	490	533	570	8.8 %	6.9 %	16.3 %
Dukes	16	10	16	6	11	11	22	21	26	-4.5 %	23.8 %	18.2 %
Essex	243	250	260	233	254	139	400	396	506	-1.0 %	27.8 %	26.5 %
Franklin	67	40	46	53	36	34	100	101	114	1.0 %	12.9 %	14.0 %
Hampden	414	393	498	385	384	392	621	631	737	1.6 %	16.8 %	18.7 %
Hampshire	75	80	49	64	63	68	108	125	106	15.7 %	-15.2 %	-1.9 %
Middlesex	336	389	572	326	332	332	732	812	1,052	10.9 %	29.6 %	43.7 %
Nantucket	6	10	4	6	7	5	6	9	8	50.0 %	-11.1 %	33.3 %
Norfolk	167	180	197	208	189	164	306	297	330	-2.9 %	11.1 %	7.8 %
Plymouth	164	155	192	179	172	170	352	335	357	-4.8 %	6.6 %	1.4 %
Suffolk	611	634	751	570	569	747	1,124	1,189	1,193	5.8 %	0.3 %	6.1 %
Worcester	430	383	369	370	309	381	541	615	603	13.7 %	-2.0 %	11.5 %
Year to date total:	3,043	3,128	3,460	2,839	2,821	2,940	5,173	5,501	6,013	6.3 %	9.3 %	16.2 %
Annual total:	3,043	3,128	3,460	2,839	2,821	2,940	5,173	5,501	6,013	6.3 %	9.3 % *	16.2 %

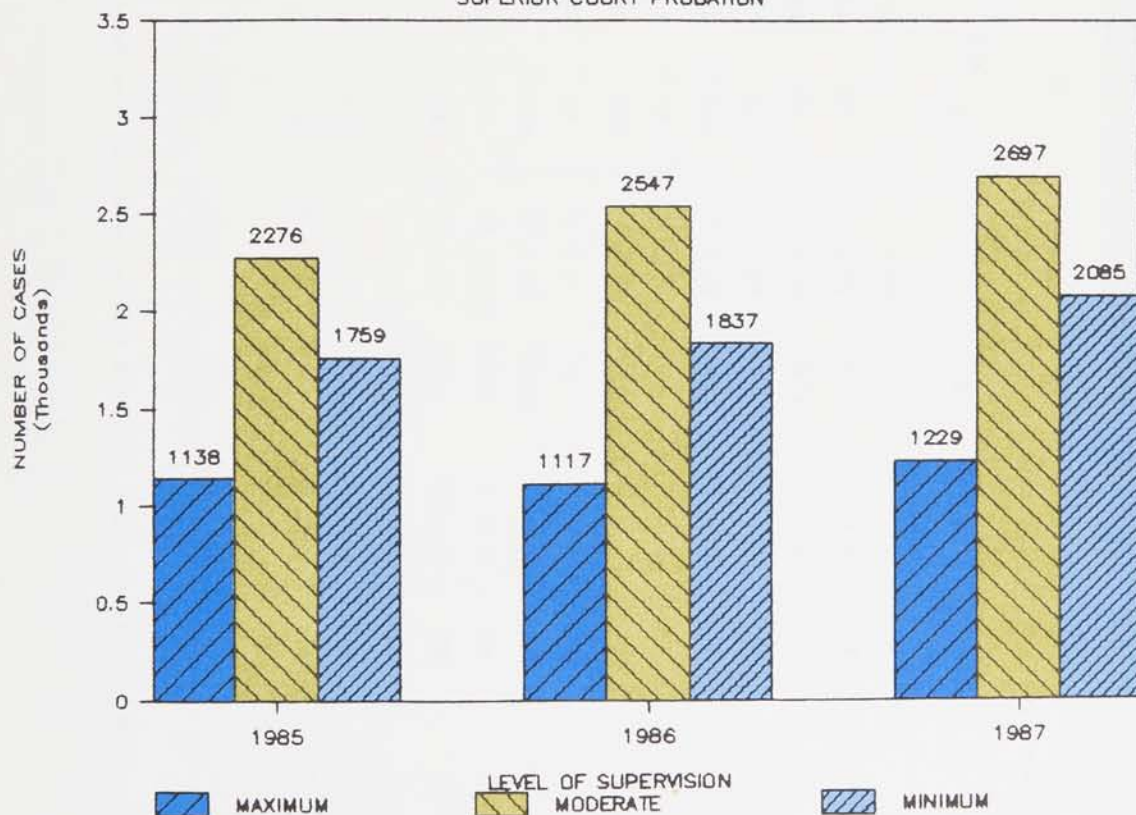
* Year to date total is statewide total for current month; annual total is statewide total of Risk/Need Supervision cases for the month of December.

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
SUPERIOR COURT PROBATION
RISK/NEED CASELOAD -- 1985 - 1987

LEVEL	1985		1986		1987	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
MAXIMUM	1138	22.0%	1117	20.3%	1229	20.0%
MODERATE	2276	44.0%	2547	46.3%	2697	45.0%
MINIMUM	1759	34.0%	1837	33.4%	2085	35.0%
TOTAL	5173	100.0%	5501	100.0%	6011	100.0%

RISK/NEED CASELOAD 1985 - 1987

SUPERIOR COURT PROBATION



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Superior: Risk/Need Level of Supervision

Court Name	Ips (1)		Max		Mod		Min		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Barnstable	0	0.0	52	19.0	160	58.6	61	22.3	273	100.0
Berkshire	0	0.0	35	25.4	67	48.6	36	26.1	138	100.0
Bristol	0	0.0	106	18.6	231	40.5	233	40.9	570	100.0
Dukes	0	0.0	9	34.6	13	50.0	4	15.4	26	100.0
Essex	0	0.0	119	23.5	203	40.1	184	36.4	506	100.0
Franklin	0	0.0	29	25.4	60	52.6	25	21.9	114	100.0
Hampden	0	0.0	135	18.3	301	40.8	301	40.8	737	100.0
Hampshire	1	0.9	8	7.5	42	39.6	55	51.9	106	100.0
Middlesex	0	0.0	324	30.8	502	47.7	226	21.5	1,052	100.0
Nantucket	0	0.0	3	37.5	3	37.5	2	25.0	8	100.0
Norfolk	0	0.0	45	13.6	165	50.0	120	36.4	330	100.0
Plymouth	0	0.0	71	19.9	156	43.7	130	36.4	357	100.0
Suffolk	1	0.1	250	21.0	485	40.7	457	38.3	1,193	100.0
Worcester	0	0.0	43	7.1	309	51.2	251	41.6	603	100.0
Total	2	0.0	1,229	20.4	2,697	44.9	2,085	34.7	6,013	100.0

1. Prior to 1987, Intensive Supervision category not included in Risk/Need Supervision data.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Superior: Administrative Supervision

Court Name	New Jan-Dec 1985	New Jan-Dec 1986	New Jan-Dec 1987	Term Jan-Dec 1985	Term Jan-Dec 1986	Term Jan-Dec 1987	Total * Jan-Dec 1985	Total * Jan-Dec 1986	Total * Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg Total 85-86	% Chg Total 86-87	% Chg Total 85-87
Barnstable	4	24	15	11	2	4	1	23	34	2200.0 %	47.8 %	3300.0 %
Berkshire	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Bristol	29	34	38	13	41	36	75	68	70	-9.3 %	2.9 %	-6.7 %
Dukes	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Essex	52	55	66	62	38	49	130	147	164	13.1 %	11.6 %	26.2 %
Franklin	20	15	5	1	16	11	22	14	8	-36.4 %	-42.9 %	-63.6 %
Hampden	21	29	75	8	24	38	21	26	63	23.8 %	142.3 %	200.0 %
Hampshire	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Middlesex	63	70	106	107	49	104	117	138	140	17.9 %	1.4 %	19.7 %
Nantucket	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Norfolk	3	17	10	1	5	11	2	14	13	600.0 %	-7.1 %	550.0 %
Plymouth	1	1	2	13	3	1	4	2	3	-50.0 %	50.0 %	-25.0 %
Suffolk	79	95	92	68	96	84	58	57	65	-1.7 %	14.0 %	12.1 %
Worcester	32	61	43	52	47	51	21	35	27	66.7 %	-22.9 %	28.6 %
Year to date total:	306	401	454	337	323	391	454	525	587	15.6 %	11.8 %	29.3 %
Annual total:	306	401	454	337	323	391	454	525	587	15.6 %	11.8 %	29.3 %

* Year to date total is statewide total for current month; annual total is number of Administration Supervision cases for the month of December

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Superior: Cases under Administrative Supervision

Court Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Barnstable	23	26	27	36	36	33	33	33	33	33	33	34
Berkshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	84	79	77	76	75	74	76	79	74	75	73	70
Dukes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Essex	148	149	148	152	159	162	165	164	162	172	170	164
Franklin	11	11	13	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	10	8
Hampden	24	25	27	22	23	20	21	24	28	29	51	63
Hampshire	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	135	137	135	128	125	116	128	125	132	136	145	140
Nantucket	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norfolk	11	12	12	9	9	9	9	9	13	13	13	13
Plymouth	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	3
Suffolk	67	73	78	74	72	77	72	75	73	81	74	65
Worcester	27	30	30	28	28	35	36	31	31	31	31	27
Total	533	546	549	540	542	542	555	555	561	585	603	587

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Superior: Probation Surrenders

Court Name	New Criminal Charges Jan-Dec, 85		New Criminal Charges Jan-Dec, 86		New Criminal Charges Jan-Dec, 87		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 85		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 86		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 87		Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	#	#
Barnstable	17	35.4	16	47.1	18	50.0	31	64.6	18	52.9	18	50.0	48	34	36
Berkshire	14	70.0	19	79.2	27	84.4	6	30.0	5	20.8	5	15.6	20	24	32
Bristol	57	46.0	86	44.6	84	45.9	67	54.0	107	55.4	99	54.1	124	193	183
Dukes	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	2	0
Essex	39	50.6	53	50.0	33	34.4	38	49.4	53	50.0	63	65.6	77	106	96
Franklin	14	48.3	11	68.8	17	38.6	15	51.7	5	31.3	27	61.4	29	16	44
Hampden	185	56.6	219	47.8	208	47.3	142	43.4	239	52.2	232	52.7	327	458	440
Hampshire	10	50.0	19	73.1	12	54.5	10	50.0	7	26.9	10	45.5	20	26	22
Middlesex	564	52.9	474	52.0	324	57.7	502	47.1	438	48.0	238	42.3	1,066	912	562
Nantucket	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0
Norfolk	53	65.4	68	68.7	43	58.9	28	34.6	31	31.3	30	41.1	81	99	73
Plymouth	17	45.9	16	40.0	18	39.1	20	54.1	24	60.0	28	60.9	37	40	46
Suffolk	116	30.4	137	35.5	156	42.3	265	69.6	249	64.5	213	57.7	381	386	369
Worcester	71	31.4	50	19.8	53	23.0	155	68.6	202	80.2	177	77.0	226	252	230
Year to date total:	1,157	47.5	1,169	45.9	993	46.6	1,280	52.5	1,379	54.1	1,140	53.4	2,437	2,548	2,133
Annual total:	1,157	47.5	1,169	45.9	993	46.6	1,280	52.5	1,379	54.1	1,140	53.4	2,437	2,548	2,133

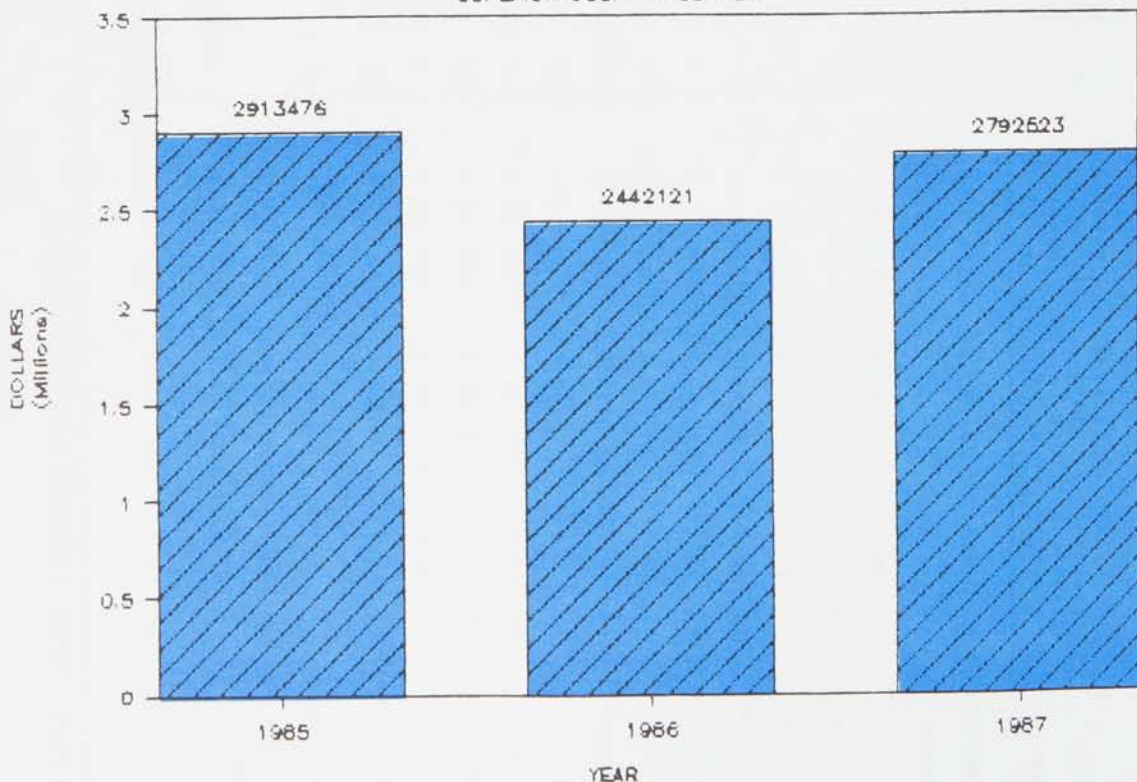
Prior to 1987, surrender data measured number of notices issued during month; 1987 and thereafter variable measured number of probationers receiving surrender notices.

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
SUPERIOR COURT PROBATION
COLLECTIONS 1985 - 1987

CATEGORY	1985	1986	1987
COURT COSTS	\$66,333	\$58,572	\$45,277
FINES	853,220	868,990	695,122
REDUCED COUNSEL	16,837	18,967	30,272
RESTITUTION	1,872,789	1,372,633	1,934,397
SUPPORT	86,761	99,167	51,000
VICTIM/WITNESS	17,536	23,792	36,455
TOTAL	\$2,913,476	\$2,442,121	\$2,792,523

COLLECTIONS 1985 - 1987

SUPERIOR COURT PROBATION



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Superior: Support Collections

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	1,075	0	500	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-53.5 %
Berkshire	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Bristol	3,885	3,270	3,556	-15.8 %	8.7 %	-8.5 %
Dukes	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Essex	8,440	10,889	6,692	29.0 %	-38.5 %	-20.7 %
Franklin	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Hampden	1,090	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Hampshire	675	1,890	0	180.0 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Middlesex	3,425	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Nantucket	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Norfolk	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Plymouth	2,935	3,440	3,340	17.2 %	-2.9 %	13.8 %
Suffolk	61,995	71,579	36,032	15.5 %	-49.7 %	-41.9 %
Worcester	3,241	8,099	880	149.9 %	-89.1 %	-72.8 %
Year to date total	\$ 86,761	\$ 99,167	\$ 51,000	14.3 %	-48.6 %	-41.2 %
Annual total	\$ 86,761	\$ 99,167	\$ 51,000	14.3 %	-48.6 %	-41.2 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Superior: Restitution

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	29,691	45,621	43,385	53.7 %	-4.9 %	46.1 %
Berkshire	27,724	26,493	122,396	-4.5 %	362.0 %	341.3 %
Bristol	69,303	77,846	62,299	12.3 %	-20.0 %	-10.1 %
Dukes	0	75	50	0.0 %	-33.3 %	0.0 %
Essex	66,245	136,855	65,094	106.6 %	-52.4 %	-1.7 %
Franklin	3,532	7,041	9,661	99.3 %	37.2 %	173.5 %
Hampden	156,148	113,509	117,465	-27.3 %	3.5 %	-24.8 %
Hampshire	12,476	14,270	40,992	14.4 %	187.3 %	228.6 %
Middlesex	164,446	194,139	290,144	18.1 %	49.5 %	76.4 %
Nantucket	50	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Norfolk	62,301	72,664	47,476	16.6 %	-34.7 %	-23.8 %
Plymouth	85,415	100,434	77,461	17.6 %	-22.9 %	-9.3 %
Suffolk	1,108,134	493,279	769,715	-55.5 %	56.0 %	-30.5 %
Worcester	87,314	90,407	288,259	3.5 %	218.8 %	230.1 %
Year to date total	\$ 1,872,789	\$ 1,372,633	\$ 1,934,397	-26.7 %	40.9 %	3.3 %
Annual total	\$ 1,872,789	\$ 1,372,633	\$ 1,934,397	-26.7 %	40.9 %	3.3 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Superior: Fines/Surfines

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	10,156	7,125	8,195	-29.8 %	15.0 %	-19.3 %
Berkshire	500	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Bristol	37,439	154,068	32,109	311.5 %	-79.2 %	-14.2 %
Dukes	2,185	4,960	450	127.0 %	-90.9 %	-79.4 %
Essex	106,604	32,790	32,651	-69.2 %	-0.4 %	-69.4 %
Franklin	5,390	1,525	4,795	-71.7 %	214.4 %	-11.0 %
Hampden	80,511	54,209	125,182	-32.7 %	130.9 %	55.5 %
Hampshire	4,449	3,825	2,975	-14.0 %	-22.2 %	-33.1 %
Middlesex	230,107	244,326	156,165	6.2 %	-36.1 %	-32.1 %
Nantucket	0	2,050	575	0.0 %	-72.0 %	0.0 %
Norfolk	20,223	11,765	20,803	-41.8 %	76.8 %	2.9 %
Plymouth	47,382	21,275	11,185	-55.1 %	-47.4 %	-76.4 %
Suffolk	215,608	184,942	218,894	-14.2 %	18.4 %	1.5 %
Worcester	92,666	146,130	81,143	57.7 %	-44.5 %	-12.4 %
Year to date total	\$ 853,220	\$ 868,990	\$ 695,122	1.8 %	-20.0 %	-18.5 %
Annual total	\$ 853,220	\$ 868,990	\$ 695,122	1.8 %	-20.0 %	-18.5 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Superior: Courts Costs

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	8,758	6,503	17,017	-25.7 %	161.7 %	94.3 %
Berkshire	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Bristol	5,506	13,985	5,865	154.0 %	-58.1 %	6.5 %
Dukes	0	250	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Essex	3,550	905	270	-74.5 %	-70.2 %	-92.4 %
Franklin	1,185	30	50	-97.5 %	66.7 %	-95.8 %
Hampden	0	3,490	3,750	0.0 %	7.4 %	0.0 %
Hampshire	2,355	2,695	60	14.4 %	-97.8 %	-97.5 %
Middlesex	2,975	6,484	6,600	117.9 %	1.8 %	121.8 %
Nantucket	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Norfolk	650	1,080	1,930	66.2 %	78.7 %	196.9 %
Plymouth	18,425	11,325	8,985	-38.5 %	-20.7 %	-51.2 %
Suffolk	21,204	11,465	750	-45.9 %	-93.5 %	-96.5 %
Worcester	1,725	360	0	-79.1 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Year to date total	\$ 66,333	\$ 58,572	\$ 45,277	-11.7 %	-22.7 %	-31.7 %
Annual total	\$ 66,333	\$ 58,572	\$ 45,277	-11.7 %	-22.7 %	-31.7 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Superior: Reduced Counsel Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	690	1,665	715	141.3 %	-57.1 %	3.6 %
Berkshire	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Bristol	400	250	760	-37.5 %	204.0 %	90.0 %
Dukes	200	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Essex	150	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Franklin	450	250	1,750	-44.4 %	600.0 %	288.9 %
Hampden	930	3,720	5,010	300.0 %	34.7 %	438.7 %
Hampshire	535	0	1,650	-100.0 %	0.0 %	208.4 %
Middlesex	3,538	4,973	6,155	40.6 %	23.8 %	74.0 %
Nantucket	0	0	125	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Norfolk	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Plymouth	331	400	500	20.8 %	25.0 %	51.1 %
Suffolk	7,147	5,949	12,017	-16.8 %	102.0 %	68.1 %
Worcester	2,466	1,760	1,590	-28.6 %	-9.7 %	-35.5 %
Year to date total	\$ 16,837	\$ 18,967	\$ 30,272	12.7 %	59.6 %	79.8 %
Annual total	\$ 16,837	\$ 18,967	\$ 30,272	12.7 %	59.6 %	79.8 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Superior: Victim/Witness Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	525	940	970	79.0 %	3.2 %	84.8 %
Berkshire	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Bristol	2,160	4,824	2,681	123.3 %	-44.4 %	24.1 %
Dukes	75	100	50	33.3 %	-50.0 %	-33.3 %
Essex	1,085	980	2,690	-9.7 %	174.5 %	147.9 %
Franklin	75	125	690	66.7 %	452.0 %	820.0 %
Hampden	2,720	2,810	9,074	3.3 %	222.9 %	233.6 %
Hampshire	165	300	385	81.8 %	28.3 %	133.3 %
Middlesex	1,695	4,598	5,705	171.3 %	24.1 %	236.6 %
Nantucket	0	100	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Norfolk	670	565	1,175	-15.7 %	108.0 %	75.4 %
Plymouth	555	925	1,215	66.7 %	31.4 %	118.9 %
Suffolk	5,941	6,155	10,830	3.6 %	76.0 %	82.3 %
Worcester	1,870	1,370	990	-26.7 %	-27.7 %	-47.1 %
Year to date total	\$ 17,536	\$ 23,792	\$ 36,455	35.7 %	53.2 %	107.9 %
Annual total	\$ 17,536	\$ 23,792	\$ 36,455	35.7 %	53.2 %	107.9 %

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
DISTRICT/BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT PROBATION
ADULT ARRAIGNMENTS
1980 - 1987

YEAR	ARRAIGNMENTS	YEARLY % CHANGE
1980	276,169	-----
1981	208,924	-24.3
1982	214,022	2.4
1983	210,097	-1.8
1984	220,107	4.8
1985	231,915	5.5
1986	232,740	0.4
1987	213,464	-8.3

ADULT ARRAIGNMENTS, 1980 - 1987



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Adult Arraignments

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	569	441	381	-22.5 %	-13.6 %	-33.0 %
Amesbury	2,256	1,162	1,161	-48.5 %	-0.1 %	-48.5 %
Attleboro	3,220	3,487	3,281	8.3 %	-5.9 %	1.9 %
Ayer	2,816	2,386	2,245	-15.3 %	-5.9 %	-20.3 %
Barnstable	6,142	6,344	5,887	3.3 %	-7.2 %	-4.2 %
Boston	11,893	10,579	8,043	-11.0 %	-24.0 %	-32.4 %
Brighton	1,925	2,090	2,157	8.6 %	3.2 %	12.1 %
Brockton	6,525	6,319	7,624	-3.2 %	20.7 %	16.8 %
Brookline	2,908	2,673	1,079	-8.1 %	-59.6 %	-62.9 %
Cambridge	4,599	4,336	4,401	-5.7 %	1.5 %	-4.3 %
Charlestown	2,065	1,781	944	-13.8 %	-47.0 %	-54.3 %
Chelsea	4,063	4,244	5,421	4.5 %	27.7 %	33.4 %
Chicopee	2,159	2,067	1,429	-4.3 %	-30.9 %	-33.8 %
Clinton	2,312	2,150	1,939	-7.0 %	-9.8 %	-16.1 %
Concord	2,706	2,805	2,397	3.7 %	-14.5 %	-11.4 %
Dedham	2,845	2,891	2,692	1.6 %	-6.9 %	-5.4 %
Dorchester	5,980	7,053	5,685	17.9 %	-19.4 %	-4.9 %
Dudley	2,863	3,090	2,371	7.9 %	-23.3 %	-17.2 %
East Boston	2,243	2,239	2,055	-0.2 %	-8.2 %	-8.4 %
Edgartown	787	1,066	888	35.5 %	-16.7 %	12.8 %
Fall River	5,603	5,105	4,173	-8.9 %	-18.3 %	-25.5 %
Fitchburg	1,675	1,601	1,486	-4.4 %	-7.2 %	-11.3 %
Framingham	4,553	4,504	4,746	-1.1 %	5.4 %	4.2 %
Gardner	2,361	1,668	1,375	-29.4 %	-17.6 %	-41.8 %
Gloucester	1,753	1,503	1,664	-14.3 %	10.7 %	-5.1 %
Greenfield	1,561	1,704	1,593	9.2 %	-6.5 %	2.0 %
Gt Barrington	716	792	628	10.6 %	-20.7 %	-12.3 %
Haverhill	1,697	1,665	1,718	-1.9 %	3.2 %	1.2 %
Hingham	5,224	5,085	3,704	-2.7 %	-27.2 %	-29.1 %
Holyoke	2,089	2,240	2,644	7.2 %	18.0 %	26.6 %
Ipswich	359	350	269	-2.5 %	-23.1 %	-25.1 %
Lawrence	4,787	4,340	6,392	-9.3 %	47.3 %	33.5 %
Lee	840	723	506	-13.9 %	-30.0 %	-39.8 %
Leominster	1,801	1,432	1,523	-20.5 %	6.4 %	-15.4 %
Lowell	7,134	6,750	6,542	-5.4 %	-3.1 %	-8.3 %
Lynn	5,660	6,279	6,392	10.9 %	1.8 %	12.9 %
Malden	3,669	3,767	3,220	2.7 %	-14.5 %	-12.2 %
Marlborough	2,128	2,348	1,424	10.3 %	-39.4 %	-33.1 %
Milford	1,773	2,144	1,512	20.9 %	-29.5 %	-14.7 %
Nantucket	331	261	320	-21.1 %	22.6 %	-3.3 %
Natick	1,106	1,291	1,162	16.7 %	-10.0 %	5.1 %
New Bedford	5,572	6,975	6,325	25.2 %	-9.3 %	13.5 %
Newburyport	1,748	1,464	1,469	-16.2 %	0.3 %	-16.0 %
Newton	1,206	1,388	1,074	15.1 %	-22.6 %	-10.9 %
North Adams	1,508	1,354	900	-10.2 %	-33.5 %	-40.3 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Adult Arraignments

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	4,220	4,346	3,299	3.0 %	-24.1 %	-21.8 %
Orange	1,074	1,131	840	5.3 %	-25.7 %	-21.8 %
Orleans	3,557	3,153	2,633	-11.4 %	-16.5 %	-26.0 %
Palmer	1,587	1,539	1,421	-3.0 %	-7.7 %	-10.5 %
Peabody	2,632	2,397	2,166	-8.9 %	-9.6 %	-17.7 %
Pittsfield	3,240	2,938	2,370	-9.3 %	-19.3 %	-26.9 %
Plymouth	4,119	3,999	3,147	-2.9 %	-21.3 %	-23.6 %
Quincy	6,808	7,331	6,536	7.7 %	-10.8 %	-4.0 %
Roxbury	5,961	6,391	6,285	7.2 %	-1.7 %	5.4 %
Salem	2,762	2,936	3,709	6.3 %	26.3 %	34.3 %
Somerville	2,841	3,844	3,340	35.3 %	-13.1 %	17.6 %
South Boston	1,962	1,816	1,217	-7.4 %	-33.0 %	-38.0 %
Spencer	1,327	1,234	1,176	-7.0 %	-4.7 %	-11.4 %
Springfield	10,947	11,919	9,531	8.9 %	-20.0 %	-12.9 %
Stoughton	1,784	1,932	2,154	8.3 %	11.5 %	20.7 %
Taunton	4,083	3,737	3,888	-8.5 %	4.0 %	-4.8 %
Uxbridge	1,950	1,972	1,538	1.1 %	-22.0 %	-21.1 %
Waltham	2,998	3,479	3,315	16.0 %	-4.7 %	10.6 %
Ware	944	1,031	586	9.2 %	-43.2 %	-37.9 %
Wareham	3,438	3,934	3,014	14.4 %	-23.4 %	-12.3 %
West Roxbury	4,477	4,630	3,200	3.4 %	-30.9 %	-28.5 %
Westborough	2,431	2,203	2,337	-9.4 %	6.1 %	-3.9 %
Westfield	1,759	2,037	1,448	15.8 %	-28.9 %	-17.7 %
Winchendon	419	352	247	-16.0 %	-29.8 %	-41.1 %
Woburn	4,395	3,273	4,309	-25.5 %	31.7 %	-2.0 %
Worcester	7,459	7,745	11,437	3.8 %	47.7 %	53.3 %
Wrentham	5,011	5,505	3,480	9.9 %	-36.8 %	-30.6 %
Year to date total:	231,915	232,740	213,464	0.4 %	-8.3 %	-8.0 %
Annual total:	231,915	232,740	213,464	0.4 %	-8.3 %	-8.0 %

Data Source prior to 1987 = MRPA batch report; 1987 and thereafter - arraignments data produced from criminal record forms submitted to Probation Central File and entered into computer.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: DUIL Arraignments

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	109	77	97	-29.4 %	26.0 %	-11.0 %
Amesbury	418	354	354	-15.3 %	0.0 %	-15.3 %
Attleboro	674	833	899	23.6 %	7.9 %	33.4 %
Ayer	668	609	506	-8.8 %	-16.9 %	-24.3 %
Barnstable	943	1,105	1,358	17.2 %	22.9 %	44.0 %
Boston	343	329	286	-4.1 %	-13.1 %	-16.6 %
Brighton	342	411	485	20.2 %	18.0 %	41.8 %
Brockton	884	917	926	3.7 %	1.0 %	4.8 %
Brookline	175	158	165	-9.7 %	4.4 %	-5.7 %
Cambridge	518	578	601	11.6 %	4.0 %	16.0 %
Charlestown	863	714	487	-17.3 %	-31.8 %	-43.6 %
Chelsea	1,317	1,290	1,187	-2.1 %	-8.0 %	-9.9 %
Chicopee	294	274	277	-6.8 %	1.1 %	-5.8 %
Clinton	325	324	451	-0.3 %	39.2 %	38.8 %
Concord	673	603	658	-10.4 %	9.1 %	-2.2 %
Dedham	711	738	627	3.8 %	-15.0 %	-11.8 %
Dorchester	576	682	615	18.4 %	-9.8 %	6.8 %
Dudley	357	382	614	7.0 %	60.7 %	72.0 %
East Boston	180	151	167	-16.1 %	10.6 %	-7.2 %
Edgartown	197	210	190	6.6 %	-9.5 %	-3.6 %
Fall River	870	932	635	7.1 %	-31.9 %	-27.0 %
Fitchburg	269	289	278	7.4 %	-3.8 %	3.3 %
Framingham	879	844	931	-4.0 %	10.3 %	5.9 %
Gardner	190	250	314	31.6 %	25.6 %	65.3 %
Gloucester	291	299	228	2.7 %	-23.7 %	-21.6 %
Greenfield	321	332	331	3.4 %	-0.3 %	3.1 %
Gt Barrington	130	149	116	14.6 %	-22.1 %	-10.8 %
Haverhill	284	310	371	9.2 %	19.7 %	30.6 %
Hingham	824	712	687	-13.6 %	-3.5 %	-16.6 %
Holyoke	252	274	149	8.7 %	-45.6 %	-40.9 %
Ipswich	65	55	56	-15.4 %	1.8 %	-13.8 %
Lawrence	1,118	835	1,138	-25.3 %	36.3 %	1.8 %
Lee	100	88	93	-12.0 %	5.7 %	-7.0 %
Leominster	309	301	345	-2.6 %	14.6 %	11.7 %
Lowell	1,068	964	1,014	-9.7 %	5.2 %	-5.1 %
Lynn	800	803	723	0.4 %	-10.0 %	-9.6 %
Malden	608	594	603	-2.3 %	1.5 %	-0.8 %
Marlborough	218	264	292	21.1 %	10.6 %	33.9 %
Milford	410	401	350	-2.2 %	-12.7 %	-14.6 %
Nantucket	85	75	92	-11.8 %	22.7 %	8.2 %
Natick	193	210	211	8.8 %	0.5 %	9.3 %
New Bedford	624	642	581	2.9 %	-9.5 %	-6.9 %
Newburyport	351	380	509	8.3 %	33.9 %	45.0 %
Newton	367	355	247	-3.3 %	-30.4 %	-32.7 %
North Adams	202	151	122	-25.2 %	-19.2 %	-39.6 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: DUIL Arraignments

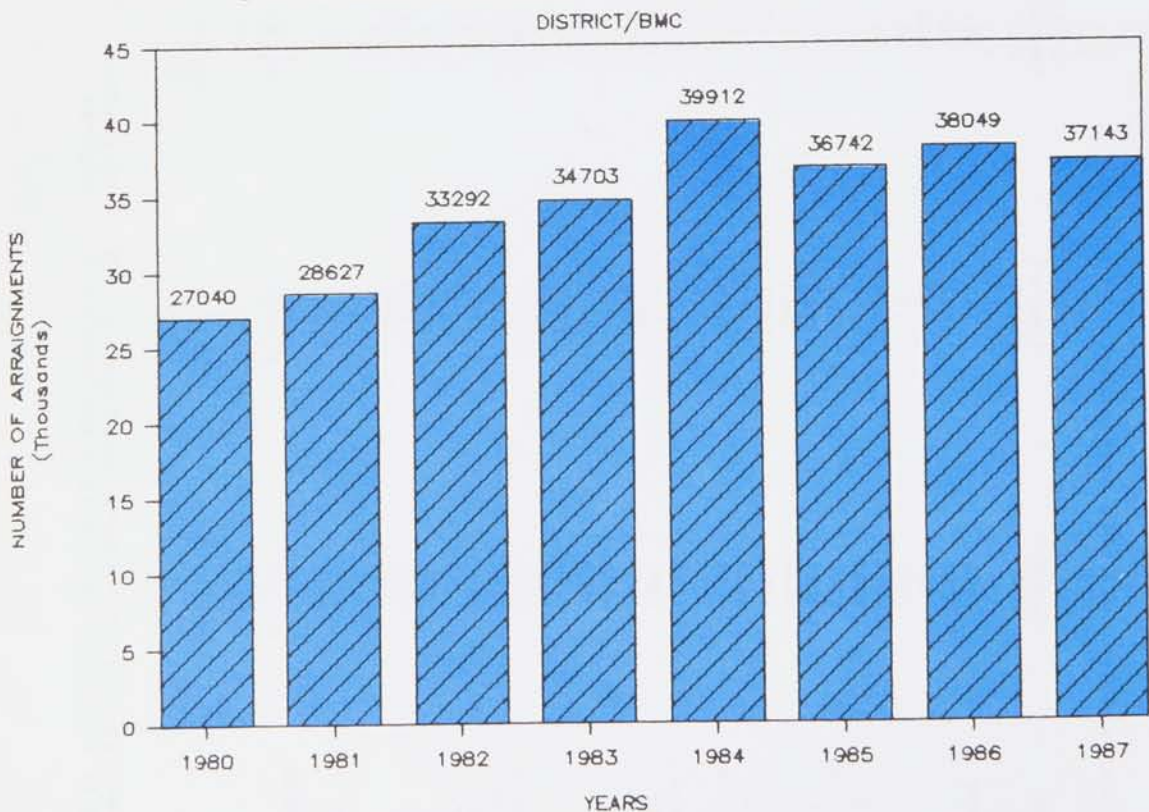
Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	681	745	723	9.4 %	-3.0 %	6.2 %
Orange	200	192	163	-4.0 %	-15.1 %	-18.5 %
Orleans	488	683	513	40.0 %	-24.9 %	5.1 %
Palmer	433	374	392	-13.6 %	4.8 %	-9.5 %
Peabody	585	659	553	12.6 %	-16.1 %	-5.5 %
Pittsfield	382	354	348	-7.3 %	-1.7 %	-8.9 %
Plymouth	731	583	632	-20.2 %	8.4 %	-13.5 %
Quincy	1,276	1,437	1,379	12.6 %	-4.0 %	8.1 %
Roxbury	439	487	420	10.9 %	-13.8 %	-4.3 %
Salem	766	995	749	29.9 %	-24.7 %	-2.2 %
Somerville	429	494	740	15.2 %	49.8 %	72.5 %
South Boston	248	263	227	6.0 %	-13.7 %	-8.5 %
Spencer	335	301	300	-10.1 %	-0.3 %	-10.4 %
Springfield	1,220	1,160	920	-4.9 %	-20.7 %	-24.6 %
Stoughton	491	521	527	6.1 %	1.2 %	7.3 %
Taunton	792	768	822	-3.0 %	7.0 %	3.8 %
Uxbridge	341	341	467	0.0 %	37.0 %	37.0 %
Waltham	698	770	634	10.3 %	-17.7 %	-9.2 %
Ware	77	90	104	16.9 %	15.6 %	35.1 %
Wareham	597	622	614	4.2 %	-1.3 %	2.8 %
West Roxbury	524	899	529	71.6 %	-41.2 %	1.0 %
Westborough	597	505	635	-15.4 %	25.7 %	6.4 %
Westfield	352	395	324	12.2 %	-18.0 %	-8.0 %
Winchendon	73	70	64	-4.1 %	-8.6 %	-12.3 %
Woburn	932	1,077	947	15.6 %	-12.1 %	1.6 %
Worcester	983	1,142	1,384	16.2 %	21.2 %	40.8 %
Wrentham	677	874	667	29.1 %	-23.7 %	-1.5 %
Year to date total:	36,742	38,049	37,143	3.6 %	-2.4 %	1.1 %
Annual total:	36,742	38,049	37,143	3.6 %	-2.4 %	1.1 %

Data source prior to 1987 = MRPA batch report; 1987 & thereafter, DUIL arraignment data produced from criminal record forms submitted to Probation Central File and entered into computer.

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
DISTRICT/BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT PROBATION
DUIL ARRAIGNMENTS
1980 - 1987

YEAR	DUIL ARRAIGNMENTS
1980	27,040
1981	28,627
1982	33,292
1983	34,703
1984	39,912
1985	36,742
1986	38,049
1987	37,143

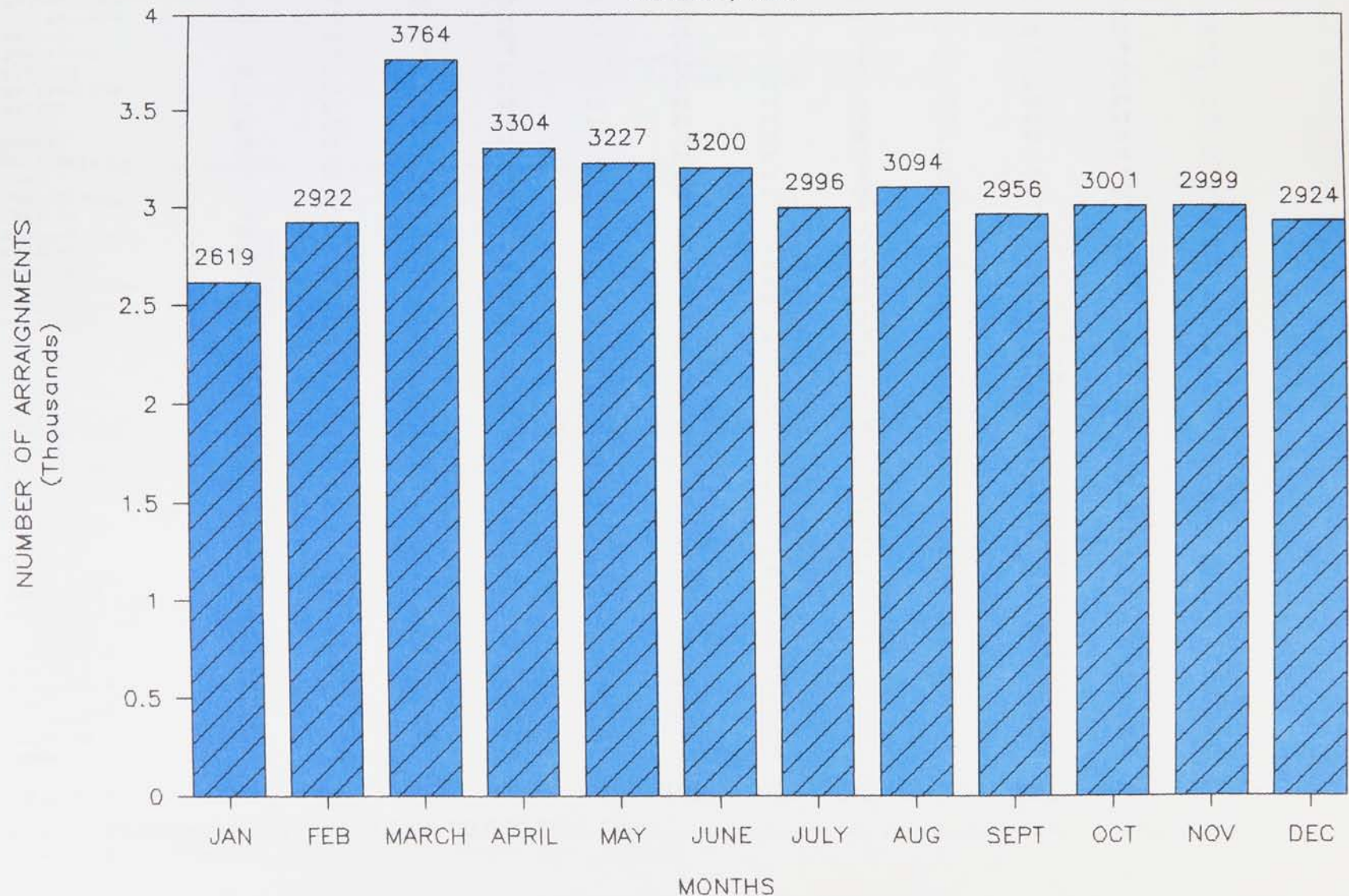
DUIL ARRAIGNMENTS, 1980 - 1987



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

MONTHLY DUI ARRAIGNMENTS, 1987

DISTRICT/BMC



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Monthly DUIL Arraignments, 1987

Court Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Adams	6	11	9	9	5	6	9	4	8	9	9	12	97
Amesbury	17	24	27	42	32	27	45	28	36	24	28	24	354
Attleboro	63	68	86	74	66	113	72	70	77	87	60	63	899
Ayer	27	36	42	43	45	47	45	36	48	51	36	50	506
Barnstable	68	84	116	145	129	136	147	147	114	77	105	90	1,358
Boston	17	22	27	27	23	25	21	20	32	20	22	30	286
Brighton	23	42	66	45	47	42	43	40	51	25	37	24	485
Brockton	51	82	89	76	72	95	76	65	80	68	93	79	926
Brookline	8	11	18	20	10	15	13	11	15	14	13	17	165
Cambridge	37	46	60	60	50	43	47	38	49	60	58	53	601
Charlestown	35	45	65	40	35	35	26	17	42	42	50	55	487
Chelsea	94	102	105	106	101	91	94	104	106	110	98	76	1,187
Chicopee	26	22	26	17	23	32	27	23	24	20	22	15	277
Clinton	25	21	38	34	52	43	31	49	27	31	49	51	451
Concord	51	44	47	64	60	70	50	68	51	46	51	56	658
Dedham	49	50	73	47	52	42	47	58	41	48	55	65	627
Dorchester	67	39	60	31	64	61	33	66	28	49	57	60	615
Dudley	39	40	56	55	34	43	54	56	67	62	56	52	614
East Boston	15	19	20	6	14	17	16	15	14	8	16	7	167
Edgartown	17	9	8	18	14	27	25	20	16	14	15	7	190
Fall River	64	52	77	51	54	67	42	48	39	39	51	51	635
Fitchburg	17	29	29	22	18	23	30	25	26	19	23	17	278
Framingham	73	90	90	74	90	67	75	66	77	77	63	89	931
Gardner	22	14	34	20	26	32	23	17	23	51	31	21	314
Gloucester	12	14	25	20	24	14	12	24	18	25	24	16	228
Greenfield	20	24	31	29	27	29	19	36	39	30	23	24	331
Gt Barrington	7	4	12	10	5	7	10	14	12	16	12	7	116
Haverhill	22	41	35	36	35	27	36	34	18	33	30	24	371
Hingham	39	60	56	68	58	77	72	61	44	45	52	55	687
Holyoke	21	22	17	23	4	13	4	3	11	8	13	10	149
Ipswich	4	3	4	6	4	5	4	6	4	3	5	8	56
Lawrence	78	113	119	93	88	90	99	90	85	96	87	100	1,138
Lee	2	13	14	8	7	11	11	3	11	4	4	5	93
Leominster	23	27	30	35	35	26	31	29	33	27	24	25	345
Lowell	79	79	121	81	92	73	68	76	92	89	71	93	1,014
Lynn	65	63	81	50	64	53	62	65	55	63	54	48	723
Malden	40	44	66	46	49	65	46	50	52	49	53	43	603
Marlborough	15	28	17	31	31	21	22	22	20	25	33	27	292
Milford	24	32	44	31	28	23	29	24	35	27	39	14	350
Nantucket	6	6	5	4	7	12	6	6	10	7	9	14	92
Natick	10	17	19	20	15	12	13	24	19	20	22	20	211
New Bedford	42	40	60	48	48	54	44	39	55	54	50	47	581
Newburyport	23	42	51	44	71	69	43	30	28	42	37	29	509
Newton	23	21	21	23	14	19	31	19	20	24	17	15	247
North Adams	8	8	7	14	14	6	10	10	10	14	8	13	122

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Monthly DUI/L Arraignments, 1987

Court Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Northampton	41	53	79	69	51	54	49	60	63	60	73	71	723
Orange	11	12	12	29	16	13	11	13	13	14	4	15	163
Orleans	24	26	34	45	45	64	57	65	30	43	39	41	513
Palmer	29	28	33	49	38	25	27	29	43	27	26	38	392
Peabody	42	34	82	45	67	36	26	39	40	42	50	50	553
Pittsfield	27	38	42	40	12	27	26	37	28	22	31	18	348
Plymouth	50	54	64	55	49	49	59	60	52	37	58	45	632
Quincy	126	95	134	105	128	88	110	132	97	108	140	116	1,379
Roxbury	24	33	53	39	38	28	43	27	32	40	34	29	420
Salem	53	76	77	72	63	52	62	58	65	48	59	64	749
Somerville	48	46	74	64	67	60	66	69	64	61	59	62	740
South Boston	23	18	29	14	23	16	12	12	18	23	17	22	227
Spencer	14	20	26	20	27	31	21	30	33	27	29	22	300
Springfield	75	80	100	102	86	83	60	60	77	70	60	67	920
Stoughton	42	51	66	63	44	39	30	40	37	39	46	30	527
Taunton	75	63	83	83	55	67	56	65	62	75	68	70	822
Uxbridge	19	36	52	38	49	36	25	45	36	49	44	38	467
Waltham	35	54	78	55	60	61	44	40	50	48	61	48	634
Ware	12	7	12	10	8	9	4	4	10	10	9	9	104
Wareham	38	40	64	55	42	67	55	64	53	50	52	34	614
West Roxbury	57	40	61	58	70	50	67	51	30	42	2	1	529
Westborough	36	36	71	56	53	57	50	64	56	51	56	49	635
Westfield	19	23	34	15	35	25	28	30	29	30	22	34	324
Winchendon	4	3	8	6	1	8	5	6	3	10	4	6	64
Woburn	78	83	94	101	85	81	63	75	62	73	77	75	947
Worcester	89	103	121	115	125	111	134	129	96	124	117	120	1,384
Wrentham	55	68	80	58	57	62	46	43	48	51	50	49	667

Total	2,620	2,923	3,766	3,307	3,230	3,204	2,999	3,103	2,989	3,026	3,052	2,924	37,143
-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------

Data source prior to 1987 = MRPA batch report; 1987 & thereafter, arraignment data produced from criminal record forms submitted to Probation Central File & entered into computer.

District/Boston Municipal: DUIL Arraignments in Comparison to Total Arraignments

Court Name	Total DUIL Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	Total Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	DUIL as % of Total
Adams	97	381	25.5 %
Amesbury	354	1,161	30.5 %
Attleboro	899	3,281	27.4 %
Ayer	506	2,245	22.5 %
Barnstable	1,358	5,887	23.1 %
Boston	286	8,043	3.6 %
Brighton	485	2,157	22.5 %
Brockton	926	7,624	12.1 %
Brookline	165	1,079	15.3 %
Cambridge	601	4,401	13.7 %
Charlestown	487	944	51.6 %
Chelsea	1,187	5,421	21.9 %
Chicopee	277	1,429	19.4 %
Clinton	451	1,939	23.3 %
Concord	658	2,397	27.5 %
Dedham	627	2,692	23.3 %
Dorchester	615	5,685	10.8 %
Dudley	614	2,371	25.9 %
East Boston	167	2,055	8.1 %
Edgartown	190	888	21.4 %
Fall River	635	4,173	15.2 %
Fitchburg	278	1,486	18.7 %
Framingham	931	4,746	19.6 %
Gardner	314	1,375	22.8 %
Gloucester	228	1,664	13.7 %
Greenfield	331	1,593	20.8 %
Gt Barrington	116	628	18.5 %
Haverhill	371	1,718	21.6 %
Hingham	687	3,704	18.5 %
Holyoke	149	2,644	5.6 %
Ipswich	56	269	20.8 %
Lawrence	1,138	6,392	17.8 %
Lee	93	506	18.4 %
Leominster	345	1,523	22.7 %
Lowell	1,014	6,542	15.5 %
Lynn	723	6,392	11.3 %
Malden	603	3,220	18.7 %
Marlborough	292	1,424	20.5 %
Milford	350	1,512	23.1 %
Nantucket	92	320	28.8 %
Natick	211	1,162	18.2 %
New Bedford	581	6,325	9.2 %
Newburyport	509	1,469	34.6 %
Newton	247	1,074	23.0 %
North Adams	122	900	13.6 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: DUIL Arraignments in Comparison to Total Arraignments

Court Name	Total DUIL Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	Total Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	DUIL as % of Total
Northampton	723	3,299	21.9 %
Orange	163	840	19.4 %
Orleans	513	2,633	19.5 %
Palmer	392	1,421	27.6 %
Peabody	553	2,166	25.5 %
Pittsfield	348	2,370	14.7 %
Plymouth	632	3,147	20.1 %
Quincy	1,379	6,536	21.1 %
Roxbury	420	6,285	6.7 %
Salem	749	3,709	20.2 %
Somerville	740	3,340	22.2 %
South Boston	227	1,217	18.7 %
Spencer	300	1,176	25.5 %
Springfield	920	9,531	9.7 %
Stoughton	527	2,154	24.5 %
Taunton	822	3,888	21.1 %
Uxbridge	467	1,538	30.4 %
Waltham	634	3,315	19.1 %
Ware	104	586	17.7 %
Wareham	614	3,014	20.4 %
West Roxbury	529	3,200	16.5 %
Westborough	635	2,337	27.2 %
Westfield	324	1,448	22.4 %
Winchendon	64	247	25.9 %
Woburn	947	4,309	22.0 %
Worcester	1,384	11,437	12.1 %
Wrentham	667	3,480	19.2 %
Total	37,143	213,464	17.4 %

Data source prior to 1987 = MRPA batch report; 1987 & thereafter, arraignment data produced from criminal record forms submitted to Probation Central File & entered into computer.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Year to Date Summary

Court Name	Adult Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	DUIL * Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	Juvenile Session Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	Total Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	Transfer Hearings Jan-Dec 1987	Juvenile Bindovers Jan-Dec 1987	Commitments to DYS Jan-Dec 1987
Adams	381	97	NA	381	NA	NA	NA
Amesbury	1,161	354	NA	1,161	NA	NA	NA
Attleboro	3,281	899	NA	3,281	NA	NA	NA
Ayer	2,245	506	NA	2,245	NA	NA	NA
Barnstable	5,887	1,358	403	6,290	2	2	18
Boston	8,043	286	NA	8,043	NA	NA	NA
Brighton	2,157	485	57	2,214	0	0	3
Brockton	7,624	926	580	8,204	30	0	48
Brookline	1,079	165	61	1,140	0	0	8
Cambridge	4,401	601	432	4,833	5	2	37
Charlestown	944	487	38	982	0	0	1
Chelsea	5,421	1,187	242	5,663	0	0	11
Chicopee	1,429	277	194	1,623	0	0	7
Clinton	1,939	451	NA	1,939	NA	NA	NA
Concord	2,397	658	267	2,664	0	0	6
Dedham	2,692	627	187	2,879	0	0	4
Dorchester	5,685	615	656	6,341	16	2	81
Dudley	2,371	614	NA	2,371	NA	NA	NA
East Boston	2,055	167	131	2,186	0	0	24
Edgartown	888	190	25	913	0	0	0
Fall River	4,173	635	NA	4,173	NA	NA	NA
Fitchburg	1,486	278	NA	1,486	NA	NA	NA
Framingham	4,746	931	NA	4,746	NA	NA	NA
Gardner	1,375	314	79	1,454	0	0	28
Gloucester	1,664	228	NA	1,664	NA	NA	NA
Greenfield	1,593	331	205	1,798	0	0	19
Gt Barrington	628	116	NA	628	NA	NA	NA
Haverhill	1,718	371	NA	1,718	NA	NA	NA
Hingham	3,704	687	331	4,035	1	0	11
Holyoke	2,644	149	328	2,972	0	0	36
Ipswich	269	56	NA	269	NA	NA	NA
Lawrence	6,392	1,138	570	6,962	7	0	61
Lee	506	93	NA	506	NA	NA	NA
Leominster	1,523	345	NA	1,523	NA	NA	NA
Lowell	6,542	1,014	549	7,091	6	1	41
Lynn	6,392	723	353	6,745	0	0	9
Malden	3,220	603	357	3,577	1	0	14
Marlborough	1,424	292	NA	1,424	NA	NA	NA
Milford	1,512	350	NA	1,512	NA	NA	NA
Nantucket	320	92	8	328	0	0	0
Natick	1,162	211	NA	1,162	NA	NA	NA
New Bedford	6,325	581	NA	6,325	NA	NA	NA
Newburyport	1,469	509	NA	1,469	NA	NA	NA
Newton	1,074	247	65	1,139	5	0	2
North Adams	900	122	NA	900	NA	NA	NA

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Year to Date Summary

Court Name	Adult Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	DUIL * Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	Juvenile Session Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	Total Arraignments Jan-Dec 1987	Transfer Hearings Jan-Dec 1987	Juvenile Bindovers Jan-Dec 1987	Commitments to DYS Jan-Dec 1987
Northampton	3,299	723	306	3,605	1	0	24
Orange	840	163	126	966	0	0	9
Orleans	2,633	513	137	2,770	0	0	4
Palmer	1,421	392	111	1,532	0	0	5
Peabody	2,166	553	93	2,259	0	0	6
Pittsfield	2,370	348	NA	2,370	NA	NA	NA
Plymouth	3,147	632	363	3,510	1	0	10
Quincy	6,536	1,379	444	6,980	0	0	39
Roxbury	6,285	420	499	6,784	6	0	39
Salem	3,709	749	175	3,884	0	0	16
Somerville	3,340	740	263	3,603	0	0	22
South Boston	1,217	227	141	1,358	0	0	12
Spencer	1,176	300	NA	1,176	NA	NA	NA
Springfield	9,531	920	NA	9,531	NA	NA	NA
Stoughton	2,154	527	89	2,243	1	1	0
Taunton	3,888	822	NA	3,888	NA	NA	NA
Uxbridge	1,538	467	NA	1,538	NA	NA	NA
Waltham	3,315	634	332	3,647	0	0	13
Ware	586	104	52	638	0	0	10
Wareham	3,014	614	333	3,347	1	0	15
West Roxbury	3,200	529	498	3,698	11	1	41
Westborough	2,337	635	NA	2,337	NA	NA	NA
Westfield	1,448	324	147	1,595	0	0	14
Winchendon	247	64	NA	247	NA	NA	NA
Woburn	4,309	947	346	4,655	0	0	22
Worcester	11,437	1,384	NA	11,437	NA	NA	NA
Wrentham	3,480	667	194	3,674	0	0	10
Total	213,464	37,143	10,767	224,231	94	9	780

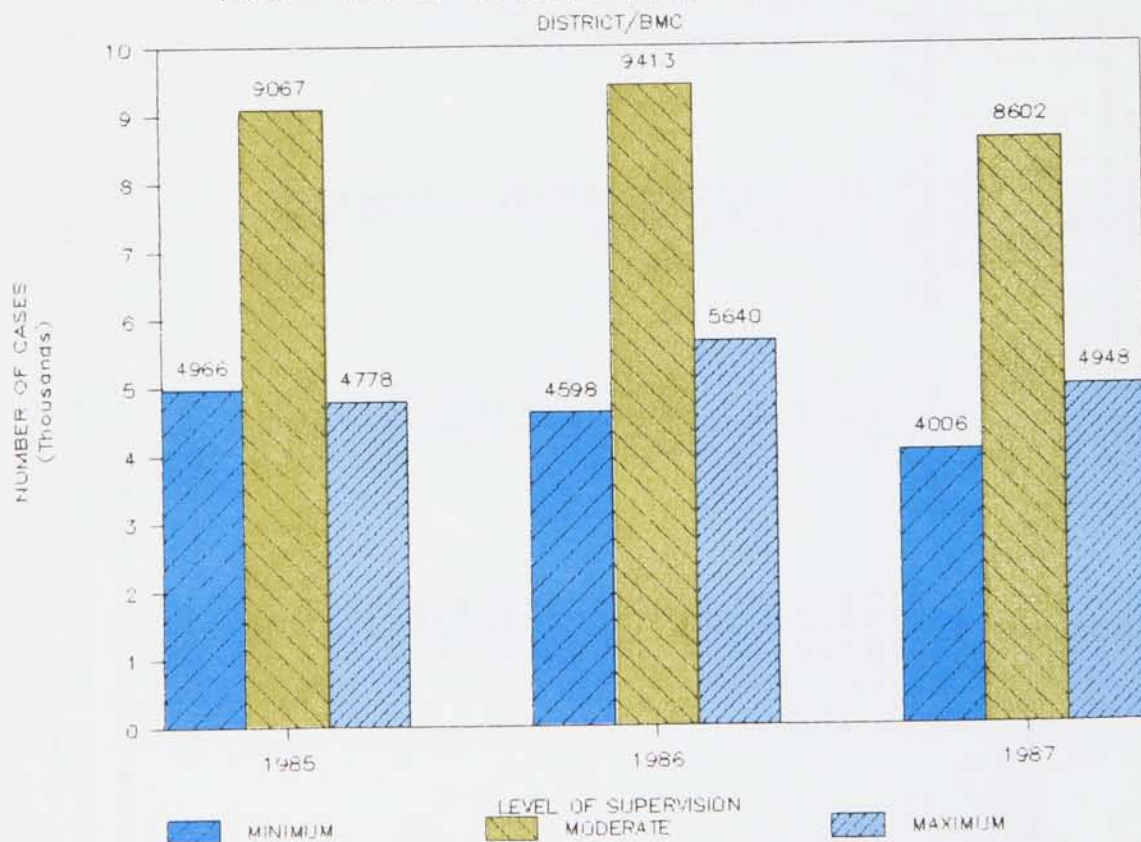
* DUIL arraignments included in monthly total of adult arraignments.

Arraignment data in 1987 & thereafter should not be compared to earlier reports, due to different data sources and definitional changes.

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
DISTRICT/BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT PROBATION
RISK/NEED CASELOAD
1985 - 1987

LEVEL	1985		1986		1987	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
IPS	0		0		13	.1
MAXIMUM	4,778	25.4	5,640	28.7	4,948	28.2
MODERATE	9,067	48.2	9,413	47.9	8,602	49.0
MINIMUM	4,966	26.4	4,598	23.4	4,006	22.8
TOTAL	18,811	100	19,651	100	17,569	100

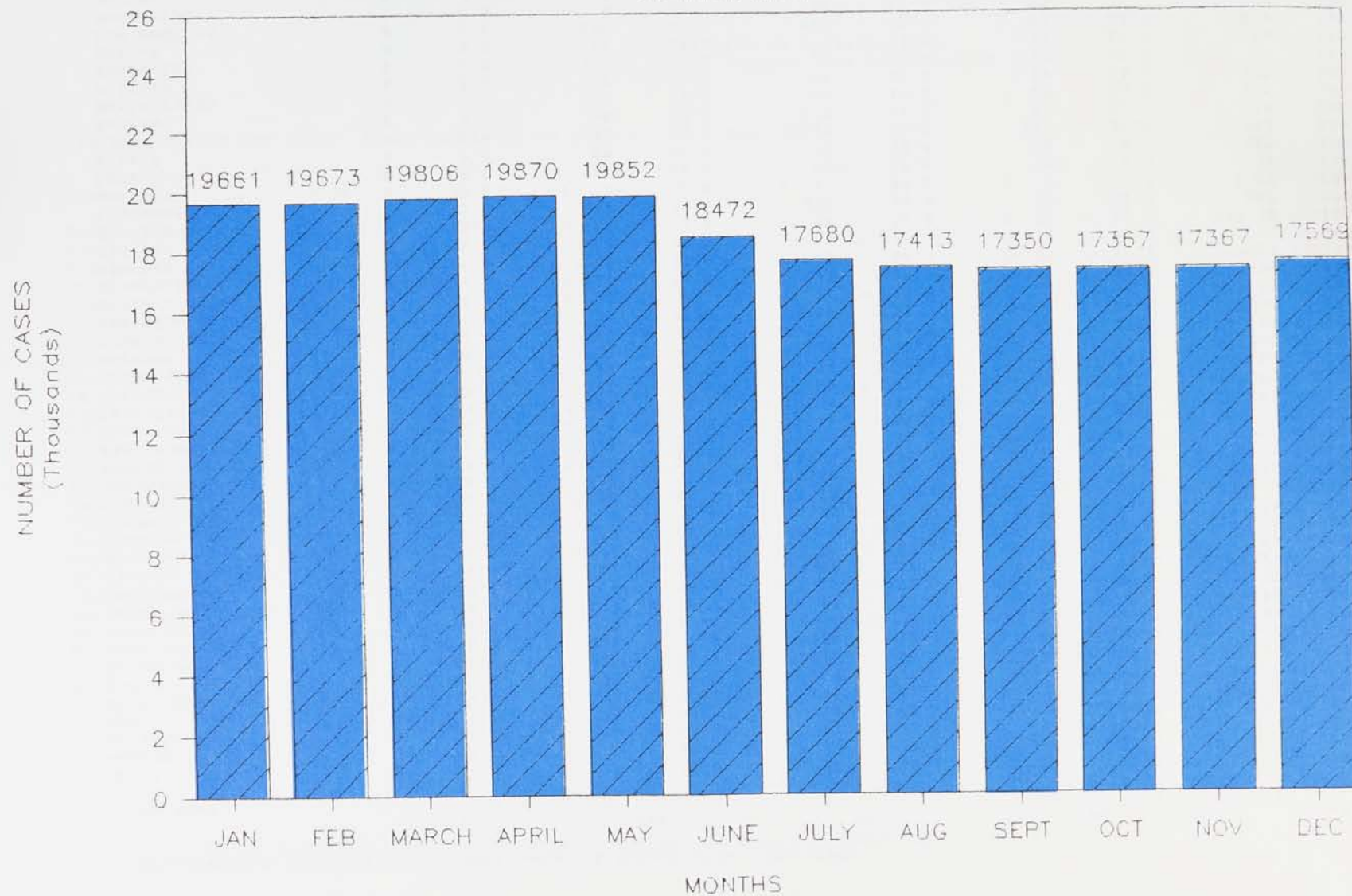
RISK/NEED CASELOAD, 1985 - 1987



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

CASES UNDER RISK/NEED SUPERVISION, 1987

DISTRICT/BMC



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Risk/Need Level of Supervision, Dec 1987

Court Name	Ips (1)		Max		Mod		Min		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Adams	0	0.0	15	26.8	27	48.2	14	25.0	56	100.0
Amesbury	0	0.0	47	39.8	47	39.8	24	20.3	118	100.0
Attleboro	0	0.0	75	58.1	41	31.8	13	10.1	129	100.0
Ayer	0	0.0	35	28.9	61	50.4	25	20.7	121	100.0
Barnstable	0	0.0	85	35.1	125	51.7	32	13.2	242	100.0
Boston	0	0.0	205	27.4	264	35.3	279	37.3	748	100.0
Brighton	0	0.0	216	35.3	248	40.5	148	24.2	612	100.0
Brockton	7	1.3	228	42.8	226	42.4	72	13.5	533	100.0
Brookline	0	0.0	35	23.6	90	60.8	23	15.5	148	100.0
Cambridge	0	0.0	167	59.2	87	30.9	28	9.9	282	100.0
Charlestown	0	0.0	4	16.0	13	52.0	8	32.0	25	100.0
Chelsea	0	0.0	212	40.2	254	48.1	62	11.7	528	100.0
Chicopee	0	0.0	40	46.5	28	32.6	18	20.9	86	100.0
Clinton	0	0.0	33	21.2	70	44.9	53	34.0	156	100.0
Concord	0	0.0	4	6.8	23	39.0	32	54.2	59	100.0
Dedham	0	0.0	89	44.7	70	35.2	40	20.1	199	100.0
Dorchester	0	0.0	235	37.5	260	41.5	131	20.9	626	100.0
Dudley	0	0.0	30	12.1	195	78.9	22	8.9	247	100.0
East Boston	5	1.7	79	27.1	160	54.8	48	16.4	292	100.0
Edgartown	0	0.0	9	24.3	19	51.4	9	24.3	37	100.0
Fall River	0	0.0	216	58.7	149	40.5	3	0.8	368	100.0
Fitchburg	0	0.0	85	27.6	149	48.4	74	24.0	308	100.0
Framingham	0	0.0	32	19.9	94	58.4	35	21.7	161	100.0
Gardner	0	0.0	28	11.8	139	58.4	71	29.8	238	100.0
Gloucester	0	0.0	17	7.0	166	68.0	61	25.0	244	100.0
Greenfield	0	0.0	33	21.4	80	51.9	41	26.6	154	100.0
Gt Barrington	0	0.0	2	8.3	21	87.5	1	4.2	24	100.0
Haverhill	0	0.0	121	34.0	127	35.7	108	30.3	356	100.0
Hingham	0	0.0	45	17.5	165	64.2	47	18.3	257	100.0
Holyoke	0	0.0	24	38.1	36	57.1	3	4.8	63	100.0
Ipswich	0	0.0	7	9.3	46	61.3	22	29.3	75	100.0
Lawrence	0	0.0	159	34.0	216	46.3	92	19.7	467	100.0
Lee	0	0.0	1	1.8	47	85.5	7	12.7	55	100.0
Leominster	0	0.0	18	24.3	51	68.9	5	6.8	74	100.0
Lowell	0	0.0	99	49.5	65	32.5	36	18.0	200	100.0
Lynn	0	0.0	153	21.2	423	58.5	147	20.3	723	100.0
Malden	1	0.3	68	22.1	173	56.2	66	21.4	308	100.0
Marlborough	0	0.0	31	18.1	83	48.5	57	33.3	171	100.0
Milford	0	0.0	56	44.8	51	40.8	18	14.4	125	100.0
Nantucket	0	0.0	16	29.1	22	40.0	17	30.9	55	100.0
Natick	0	0.0	31	23.1	77	57.5	26	19.4	134	100.0
New Bedford	0	0.0	197	37.3	266	50.4	65	12.3	528	100.0
Newburyport	0	0.0	9	12.9	36	51.4	25	35.7	70	100.0
Newton	0	0.0	8	3.5	54	23.6	167	72.9	229	100.0
North Adams	0	0.0	3	3.7	56	68.3	23	28.0	82	100.0

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Risk/Need Level of Supervision, Dec 1987

Court Name	Ips (1)		Max		Mod		Min		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Northampton	0	0.0	33	18.1	91	50.0	58	31.9	182	100.0
Orange	0	0.0	7	9.9	44	62.0	20	28.2	71	100.0
Orleans	0	0.0	31	16.5	101	53.7	56	29.8	188	100.0
Palmer	0	0.0	47	26.9	89	50.9	39	22.3	175	100.0
Peabody	0	0.0	45	14.2	210	66.0	63	19.8	318	100.0
Pittsfield	0	0.0	102	45.3	97	43.1	26	11.6	225	100.0
Plymouth	0	0.0	35	17.8	119	60.4	43	21.8	197	100.0
Quincy	0	0.0	115	28.7	228	56.9	58	14.5	401	100.0
Roxbury	0	0.0	237	32.7	327	45.1	161	22.2	725	100.0
Salem	0	0.0	77	16.1	303	63.3	99	20.7	479	100.0
Somerville	0	0.0	49	19.8	139	56.0	60	24.2	248	100.0
South Boston	0	0.0	90	40.5	102	45.9	30	13.5	222	100.0
Spencer	0	0.0	29	31.9	44	48.4	18	19.8	91	100.0
Springfield	0	0.0	119	18.3	330	50.8	200	30.8	649	100.0
Stoughton	0	0.0	14	17.5	48	60.0	18	22.5	80	100.0
Taunton	0	0.0	54	31.8	86	50.6	30	17.6	170	100.0
Uxbridge	0	0.0	7	7.7	78	85.7	6	6.6	91	100.0
Waltham	0	0.0	53	23.0	98	42.6	79	34.3	230	100.0
Ware	0	0.0	38	24.5	72	46.5	45	29.0	155	100.0
Wareham	0	0.0	41	29.1	64	45.4	36	25.5	141	100.0
West Roxbury	0	0.0	196	42.6	161	35.0	103	22.4	460	100.0
Westborough	0	0.0	21	6.6	196	61.8	100	31.5	317	100.0
Westfield	0	0.0	36	34.6	66	63.5	2	1.9	104	100.0
Winchendon	0	0.0	17	54.8	8	25.8	6	19.4	31	100.0
Woburn	0	0.0	17	8.2	93	44.7	98	47.1	208	100.0
Worcester	0	0.0	101	26.2	187	48.6	97	25.2	385	100.0
Wrentham	0	0.0	35	11.2	121	38.7	157	50.2	313	100.0
Total	13	0.1	4,948	28.2	8,602	49.0	4,006	22.8	17,569	100.0

1. Prior to 1987, Intensive Supervision category not included in Risk/Need Supervision data.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Cases Under Risk/Need Supervision

Court Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Adams	70	67	64	63	65	59	62	61	59	62	61	56
Amesbury	184	134	134	135	127	92	94	96	101	111	116	118
Attleboro	132	129	126	129	122	121	136	138	131	134	126	129
Ayer	106	101	108	107	116	125	122	121	119	121	123	121
Barnstable	212	216	217	227	229	227	223	233	229	240	246	242
Boston	960	951	927	915	840	824	803	800	768	756	753	748
Brighton	549	556	529	525	538	574	574	598	608	602	594	612
Brockton	568	592	607	612	614	555	542	536	536	529	521	533
Brookline	137	141	148	152	148	151	157	162	160	150	150	148
Cambridge	281	282	281	269	274	278	282	282	278	275	283	282
Charlestown	35	36	37	39	35	35	33	26	25	24	26	25
Chelsea	476	476	485	496	510	519	520	529	531	528	532	528
Chicopee	85	85	89	98	101	99	98	91	89	88	79	86
Clinton	157	153	162	161	156	152	158	158	163	165	159	156
Concord	128	124	128	122	119	79	71	69	65	63	59	59
Dedham	291	281	274	269	276	273	262	202	201	191	193	199
Dorchester	953	951	943	940	964	963	942	945	947	782	601	626
Dudley	278	280	278	269	251	254	251	244	243	243	247	247
East Boston	260	259	265	274	280	281	272	269	277	284	291	292
Edgartown	75	78	73	73	52	42	37	36	39	38	39	37
Fall River	331	341	348	357	365	372	376	373	361	358	366	368
Fitchburg	331	329	323	332	339	340	343	323	320	317	314	308
Framingham	190	193	205	202	195	186	183	180	157	153	152	161
Gardner	253	256	256	271	271	264	273	228	228	227	229	238
Gloucester	226	227	227	224	233	232	229	226	222	234	246	244
Greenfield	161	164	173	176	172	175	174	174	166	166	165	154
Gt Barrington	27	23	25	25	28	26	24	24	21	24	23	24
Haverhill	369	374	382	387	348	337	323	323	334	349	354	356
Hingham	290	286	290	290	300	301	299	222	221	235	243	257
Holyoke	79	80	77	72	73	70	71	71	70	65	62	63
Ipswich	93	98	98	93	83	81	81	78	74	70	74	75
Lawrence	694	709	725	749	757	339	336	360	396	427	451	467
Lee	55	57	61	61	57	58	53	55	49	56	57	55
Leominster	80	83	83	81	69	65	70	74	78	82	85	74
Lowell	263	277	281	284	282	273	143	147	162	185	206	200
Lynn	810	824	857	868	871	701	741	803	750	748	728	723
Malden	269	273	281	289	295	291	298	299	303	312	314	308
Marlborough	147	152	163	179	178	172	176	170	169	168	173	171
Milford	122	124	123	132	132	137	141	134	134	124	118	125
Nantucket	49	52	56	54	55	56	57	59	62	60	54	55
Natick	126	124	129	119	120	114	122	115	119	126	130	134
New Bedford	531	529	518	507	510	524	518	537	516	531	519	528
Newburyport	83	81	79	79	77	76	73	72	71	72	71	70
Newton	228	236	238	235	222	225	215	228	223	226	222	229
North Adams	103	100	100	101	97	93	89	87	87	87	83	82

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Cases Under Risk/Need Supervision

Court Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Northampton	192	191	196	187	182	184	179	175	178	182	184	182
Orange	71	71	70	69	72	73	72	70	71	72	71	71
Orleans	161	166	169	172	178	185	187	195	197	197	193	188
Palmer	149	157	165	159	152	163	163	167	163	171	175	175
Peabody	287	284	285	288	300	306	304	312	311	314	314	318
Pittsfield	245	222	196	195	209	213	229	233	233	229	228	225
Plymouth	123	119	124	120	119	113	132	149	168	176	189	197
Quincy	420	415	402	406	397	383	373	371	374	375	388	401
Roxbury	793	811	817	804	815	559	572	582	595	624	657	725
Salem	397	392	405	396	411	420	425	439	453	450	466	479
Somerville	417	415	410	419	418	229	245	245	238	241	247	248
South Boston	361	364	367	369	366	368	176	203	209	231	234	222
Spencer	97	100	99	94	91	86	79	82	83	86	91	91
Springfield	898	880	890	923	924	933	605	606	602	590	620	649
Stoughton	101	94	95	93	91	92	83	83	83	82	80	80
Taunton	164	166	170	175	175	168	166	168	168	166	162	170
Uxbridge	84	82	83	81	83	84	88	91	95	94	89	91
Waltham	209	209	223	211	214	224	223	222	234	229	230	230
Ware	171	170	173	169	168	161	163	164	158	155	154	155
Wareham	158	160	150	139	147	151	151	149	141	151	151	141
West Roxbury	384	395	407	421	422	426	432	439	449	457	457	460
Westborough	299	296	295	294	302	307	313	325	308	310	318	317
Westfield	213	213	214	220	237	208	133	122	118	108	114	104
Winchendon	34	34	32	35	36	37	35	33	30	31	31	31
Woburn	264	253	246	248	238	193	145	161	161	186	197	208
Worcester	527	541	559	552	544	394	382	374	365	372	386	385
Wrentham	595	589	591	589	615	601	578	295	303	300	303	313

Total	19,661	19,673	19,806	19,870	19,852	18,472	17,680	17,413	17,350	17,367	17,367	17,569
-------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Risk/Need Supervision

Court Name	New Jan-Dec 1985	New Jan-Dec 1986	New Jan-Dec 1987	Term Jan-Dec 1985	Term Jan-Dec 1986	Term Jan-Dec 1987	Total * Dec 1985	Total * Dec 1986	Total * Dec 1987	% Chg Total 85-86	% Chg Total 86-87	% Chg Total 85-87
Adams	43	38	34	26	25	48	57	70	56	22.8 %	-20.0 %	-1.8 %
Amesbury	67	60	93	58	55	159	180	184	118	2.2 %	-35.9 %	-34.4 %
Attleboro	109	111	80	87	89	91	118	140	129	18.6 %	-7.9 %	9.3 %
Ayer	127	68	113	115	102	83	125	91	121	-27.2 %	33.0 %	-3.2 %
Barnstable	177	131	173	174	162	125	225	194	242	-13.8 %	24.7 %	7.6 %
Boston	1,244	666	366	746	764	602	1,082	984	748	-9.1 %	-24.0 %	-30.9 %
Brighton	361	404	425	290	291	360	434	547	612	26.0 %	11.9 %	41.0 %
Brockton	458	456	398	378	396	432	507	567	533	11.8 %	-6.0 %	5.1 %
Brookline	89	110	80	94	64	75	97	143	148	47.4 %	3.5 %	52.6 %
Cambridge	181	260	177	134	243	182	270	287	282	6.3 %	-1.7 %	4.4 %
Charlestown	28	37	32	40	43	40	39	33	25	-15.4 %	-24.2 %	-35.9 %
Chelsea	259	233	218	228	175	158	410	468	528	14.1 %	12.8 %	28.8 %
Chicopee	51	94	66	61	67	73	60	87	86	45.0 %	-1.1 %	43.3 %
Clinton	98	104	94	87	98	96	152	158	156	3.9 %	-1.3 %	2.6 %
Concord	138	80	48	328	139	114	184	125	59	-32.1 %	-52.8 %	-67.9 %
Dedham	190	125	116	209	196	149	364	293	199	-19.5 %	-32.1 %	-45.3 %
Dorchester	1,123	806	535	966	848	483	1,093	960	626	-12.2 %	-34.8 %	-42.7 %
Dudley	177	208	147	152	142	170	204	270	247	32.4 %	-8.5 %	21.1 %
East Boston	195	263	240	229	190	214	193	266	292	37.8 %	9.8 %	51.3 %
Edgartown	70	38	43	57	41	80	77	74	37	-3.9 %	-50.0 %	-51.9 %
Fall River	140	183	147	127	75	102	215	323	368	50.2 %	13.9 %	71.2 %
Fitchburg	265	342	300	306	266	310	251	327	308	30.3 %	-5.8 %	22.7 %
Framingham	173	170	136	143	174	165	237	190	161	-19.8 %	-15.3 %	-32.1 %
Gardner	227	201	218	209	188	196	245	258	238	5.3 %	-7.8 %	-2.9 %
Gloucester	124	173	176	103	98	159	164	227	244	38.4 %	7.5 %	48.8 %
Greenfield	86	132	101	112	113	114	148	167	154	12.8 %	-7.8 %	4.1 %
Gt Barrington	22	21	15	11	13	23	24	32	24	33.3 %	-25.0 %	0.0 %
Haverhill	150	124	160	97	93	174	339	370	356	9.1 %	-3.8 %	5.0 %
Hingham	207	230	259	240	216	234	272	286	257	5.1 %	-10.1 %	-5.5 %
Holyoke	15	92	53	59	39	69	26	79	63	203.8 %	-20.3 %	142.3 %
Ipswich	60	66	67	74	82	89	113	97	75	-14.2 %	-22.7 %	-33.6 %
Lawrence	173	250	305	123	64	76	502	688	467	37.1 %	-32.1 %	-7.0 %
Lee	40	39	40	15	25	41	42	56	55	33.3 %	-1.8 %	31.0 %
Leominster	60	95	74	86	75	77	57	77	74	35.1 %	-3.9 %	29.8 %
Lowell	134	94	139	55	63	71	237	268	200	13.1 %	-25.4 %	-15.6 %
Lynn	549	503	591	402	452	724	805	856	723	6.3 %	-15.5 %	-10.2 %
Malden	246	230	252	258	209	222	257	278	308	8.2 %	10.8 %	19.8 %
Marlborough	130	140	200	184	171	163	165	134	171	-18.8 %	27.6 %	3.6 %
Milford	92	106	109	79	92	102	104	118	125	13.5 %	5.9 %	20.2 %
Nantucket	13	8	23	17	24	18	0	50	55	0.0 %	10.0 %	0.0 %
Natick	159	130	119	164	166	114	163	128	134	-21.5 %	4.7 %	-17.8 %
New Bedford	274	374	770	308	301	746	431	504	528	16.9 %	4.8 %	22.5 %
Newburyport	51	58	16	50	39	29	63	82	70	30.2 %	-14.6 %	11.1 %
Newton	144	153	143	78	128	134	195	220	229	12.8 %	4.1 %	17.4 %
North Adams	48	37	41	55	50	62	116	103	82	-11.2 %	-20.4 %	-29.3 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Risk/Need Supervision

Court Name	New Jan-Dec 1985	New Jan-Dec 1986	New Jan-Dec 1987	Term Jan-Dec 1985	Term Jan-Dec 1986	Term Jan-Dec 1987	Total * Dec 1985	Total * Dec 1986	Total * Dec 1987	% Chg Total 85-86	% Chg Total 86-87	% Chg Total 85-87
Northampton	159	112	140	80	125	141	195	183	182	-6.2 %	-0.5 %	-6.7 %
Orange	48	41	40	53	35	40	65	71	71	9.2 %	0.0 %	9.2 %
Orleans	135	151	142	155	123	115	133	161	188	21.1 %	16.8 %	41.4 %
Palmer	204	131	158	245	180	134	200	151	175	-24.5 %	15.9 %	-12.5 %
Peabody	211	267	253	194	247	228	273	293	318	7.3 %	8.5 %	16.5 %
Pittsfield	209	146	192	127	168	214	269	247	225	-8.2 %	-8.9 %	-16.4 %
Plymouth	159	110	205	190	135	132	149	124	197	-16.8 %	58.9 %	32.2 %
Quincy	405	429	400	514	398	415	385	416	401	8.1 %	-3.6 %	4.2 %
Roxbury	419	320	481	380	313	538	775	782	725	0.9 %	-7.3 %	-6.5 %
Salem	347	331	405	369	383	307	432	381	479	-11.8 %	25.7 %	10.9 %
Somerville	281	223	175	208	274	155	468	417	248	-10.9 %	-40.5 %	-47.0 %
South Boston	197	226	208	139	121	134	257	362	222	40.9 %	-38.7 %	-13.6 %
Spencer	113	139	134	129	122	135	75	92	91	22.7 %	-1.1 %	21.3 %
Springfield	733	581	684	807	633	571	927	875	649	-5.6 %	-25.8 %	-30.0 %
Stoughton	112	96	68	109	108	93	115	105	80	-8.7 %	-23.8 %	-30.4 %
Taunton	194	126	120	132	178	122	224	172	170	-23.2 %	-1.2 %	-24.1 %
Uxbridge	54	43	44	49	42	36	82	83	91	1.2 %	9.6 %	11.0 %
Waltham	166	176	221	168	204	206	243	215	230	-11.5 %	7.0 %	-5.3 %
Ware	168	213	179	191	185	196	144	172	155	19.4 %	-9.9 %	7.6 %
Wareham	128	154	128	141	127	146	132	159	141	20.5 %	-11.3 %	6.8 %
West Roxbury	203	226	213	241	153	126	300	373	460	24.3 %	23.3 %	53.3 %
Westborough	423	324	305	317	403	288	379	300	317	-20.8 %	5.7 %	-16.4 %
Westfield	142	96	112	81	81	154	203	218	104	7.4 %	-52.3 %	-48.8 %
Winchendon	36	38	30	39	36	34	33	35	31	6.1 %	-11.4 %	-6.1 %
Woburn	194	187	163	228	209	169	292	270	208	-7.5 %	-23.0 %	-28.8 %
Worcester	324	301	262	282	279	282	523	545	385	4.2 %	-29.4 %	-26.4 %
Wrentham	423	318	248	208	225	240	497	590	313	18.7 %	-46.9 %	-37.0 %
Year to date total:	14,954	13,748	13,642	13,590	12,833	13,299	18,812	19,651	17,569	4.5 %	-10.6 %	-6.6 %
Annual total:	14,954	13,748	13,642	13,590	12,833	13,299	18,812	19,651	17,569	4.5 %	-10.6 %	-6.6 %

* Year to date total is statewide total for current month; annual total is number of Risk/Need Supervision cases for the month of December.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Cases Under DWIL Supervision

Court Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Adams	39	36	36	32	29	29	46	48	44	48	54	50
Amesbury	673	632	591	594	600	475	478	488	464	472	482	483
Attleboro	699	727	778	789	812	852	888	897	922	944	943	940
Ayer	454	447	436	439	442	463	454	458	436	436	451	465
Barnstable	992	948	971	1,064	1,163	1,079	1,089	1,099	1,143	1,168	1,171	1,191
Boston	296	302	308	315	320	322	333	340	350	358	367	377
Brighton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brockton	698	705	723	721	693	725	720	718	723	727	713	707
Brookline	194	184	178	183	183	177	174	174	167	162	155	149
Cambridge	560	564	562	574	597	588	591	597	579	549	555	570
Charlestown	537	522	523	509	502	520	508	501	474	453	443	428
Chelsea	273	292	331	376	388	407	423	445	467	470	471	488
Chicopee	330	333	341	342	345	346	337	333	336	336	337	335
Clinton	215	211	215	219	228	236	240	237	234	239	256	264
Concord	686	707	705	690	702	723	714	711	722	718	730	744
Dedham	813	820	825	851	856	856	857	856	875	876	871	879
Dorchester	491	500	496	484	476	466	460	458	456	453	450	453
Dudley	372	385	392	397	410	419	434	442	451	459	465	477
East Boston	112	126	125	124	120	120	115	115	116	119	122	118
Edgartown	108	112	106	110	154	163	173	179	190	196	188	192
Fall River	705	723	731	749	742	755	749	745	741	737	726	734
Fitchburg	210	205	210	202	217	215	215	214	208	203	210	211
Framingham	762	776	786	799	802	817	821	819	838	839	845	844
Gardner	6	8	13	11	13	16	15	14	14	12	14	12
Gloucester	182	176	183	185	183	181	181	173	174	171	164	172
Greenfield	392	397	385	392	398	401	400	398	395	398	397	398
Gt Barrington	111	112	116	120	116	113	111	108	109	94	91	93
Haverhill	669	678	687	704	394	393	400	418	431	432	426	432
Hingham	789	778	776	755	723	741	729	713	716	682	677	658
Holyoke	256	251	246	238	250	259	250	241	234	232	232	231
Ipswich	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	9	8	8	8
Lawrence	1,298	1,340	1,368	1,414	1,449	1,486	1,497	1,510	1,541	1,574	1,608	1,616
Lee	62	66	70	73	67	64	61	65	70	73	69	66
Leominster	298	295	288	294	295	305	317	321	323	330	330	318
Lowell	1,088	1,090	1,095	1,097	1,070	1,061	1,030	1,009	1,006	1,005	1,000	997
Lynn	1,071	1,078	1,063	1,057	1,056	1,082	1,053	1,034	1,035	1,040	1,046	1,039
Malden	425	435	446	441	452	466	463	467	474	458	464	467
Marlborough	215	216	231	235	232	244	243	241	235	235	232	228
Milford	580	591	594	598	609	602	602	598	599	594	604	605
Nantucket	83	78	76	75	74	79	79	81	84	88	88	94
Natick	204	209	209	218	231	229	225	225	229	230	232	232
New Bedford	512	528	529	523	521	499	521	502	510	486	491	474
Newburyport	547	552	574	586	598	625	646	482	507	522	535	553
Newton	338	338	340	331	315	311	302	297	285	283	272	274
North Adams	169	170	158	161	161	157	162	161	163	169	167	173

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Cases Under DUIL Supervision

Court Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Northampton	1,459	1,516	1,568	1,505	1,549	1,518	1,557	1,591	1,530	1,584	1,577	1,480
Orange	243	237	232	231	240	244	239	237	235	232	231	232
Orleans	297	293	285	282	276	273	263	243	221	216	269	262
Palmer	223	228	241	248	263	271	285	282	285	294	294	308
Peabody	286	270	394	406	390	397	380	374	365	362	353	348
Pittsfield	422	439	477	462	486	481	475	467	480	464	447	470
Plymouth	563	560	556	547	550	542	523	479	466	458	435	414
Quincy	1,270	1,264	1,258	1,283	1,306	1,281	1,304	1,309	1,297	1,257	1,280	1,340
Roxbury	612	622	625	627	621	630	628	621	607	598	601	609
Salem	748	769	775	760	764	812	805	796	780	784	799	800
Somerville	908	917	900	876	850	822	797	778	766	743	723	705
South Boston	258	247	255	253	249	253	244	239	230	231	242	234
Spencer	308	309	295	291	273	267	263	262	258	249	238	230
Springfield	1,381	1,371	1,363	1,360	1,353	1,328	1,343	1,341	1,325	1,298	1,297	1,289
Stoughton	481	497	509	514	536	529	526	522	517	505	490	486
Taunton	577	550	577	572	583	573	568	566	565	564	572	572
Uxbridge	330	341	340	348	356	370	356	354	375	346	354	368
Waltham	375	363	348	335	315	320	314	311	595	578	599	594
Ware	9	9	11	10	11	12	13	12	9	10	10	10
Wareham	541	540	536	557	561	558	537	529	548	596	603	598
West Roxbury	503	512	531	532	536	564	575	604	607	611	633	650
Westborough	247	265	279	289	304	299	296	295	304	286	282	277
Westfield	267	271	281	277	273	272	264	259	271	255	249	253
Winchendon	39	38	40	37	38	37	38	38	37	37	42	43
Woburn	962	992	996	1,025	1,023	998	1,005	994	998	984	949	873
Worcester	1,367	1,373	1,364	1,358	1,364	1,371	1,368	1,370	1,355	1,346	1,339	1,333
Wrentham	355	382	391	390	396	398	392	379	362	325	332	329
Total	34,555	34,828	35,253	35,456	35,464	35,497	35,474	35,193	35,467	35,291	35,392	35,346

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Cases Under Support Supervision

Court Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Adams	85	88	87	86	85	86	84	84	86	87	85	84
Amesbury	89	81	80	78	78	78	98	104	104	105	110	108
Attleboro	441	445	453	465	475	475	407	429	470	499	512	526
Ayer	405	396	413	412	409	400	386	404	399	401	387	386
Barnstable	466	466	480	479	511	504	502	501	518	514	527	531
Boston	726	744	786	733	713	703	693	693	703	679	657	664
Brighton	265	266	269	270	276	273	271	274	295	315	327	332
Brockton	535	536	539	533	535	543	538	536	529	528	519	513
Brookline	98	100	98	88	88	87	87	88	87	85	83	83
Cambridge	669	680	681	698	720	718	730	736	737	740	751	752
Charlestown	55	50	56	59	62	71	54	58	59	66	72	74
Chelsea	253	259	260	266	266	272	278	285	293	299	303	309
Chicopee	97	105	125	142	145	152	165	180	195	222	239	254
Clinton	207	205	201	205	202	198	199	203	208	208	206	201
Concord	252	254	262	270	269	263	262	268	268	272	273	273
Dedham	335	336	340	346	350	352	358	360	356	358	362	366
Dorchester	4,215	4,229	4,065	4,126	4,166	4,207	4,262	4,329	4,426	4,435	4,343	4,222
Dudley	744	749	759	762	748	762	778	789	810	821	830	831
East Boston	223	233	241	256	261	259	258	287	325	336	349	358
Edgartown	48	47	48	47	45	46	46	46	48	49	47	47
Fall River	62	56	51	46	41	35	31	26	22	20	19	20
Fitchburg	280	281	290	301	311	302	283	286	283	286	291	282
Framingham	315	317	331	334	337	346	352	361	374	374	380	385
Gardner	370	369	365	355	356	356	353	348	337	328	319	308
Gloucester	172	174	171	177	176	196	215	229	238	243	257	268
Greenfield	237	235	236	232	228	229	232	224	227	225	224	222
Gt Barrington	135	138	145	148	152	151	153	152	153	157	157	159
Haverhill	475	474	470	472	468	456	453	449	445	443	442	438
Hingham	261	256	257	288	294	305	298	307	307	312	311	315
Holyoke	599	595	584	582	576	574	571	559	552	551	555	545
Ipswich	30	30	30	34	34	32	30	30	30	30	30	31
Lawrence	1,469	1,472	1,478	1,483	1,482	1,482	1,479	1,480	1,479	1,476	1,474	1,475
Lee	60	60	58	58	59	58	61	60	58	61	64	64
Leominster	461	469	477	476	478	485	493	495	503	524	532	537
Lowell	1,583	1,615	1,685	1,711	1,759	1,819	1,865	1,914	1,919	1,934	1,978	1,998
Lynn	1,068	1,063	1,076	1,083	1,099	1,109	1,118	1,132	1,155	1,165	1,190	1,203
Malden	600	595	595	593	586	717	726	744	748	744	754	757
Marlborough	279	300	294	298	306	310	318	317	322	324	327	328
Milford	391	398	401	401	410	413	418	428	433	440	458	459
Nantucket	30	30	30	29	30	30	31	31	26	26	25	25
Natick	90	89	90	92	92	96	97	101	101	102	101	100
New Bedford	333	331	325	319	312	309	306	306	305	308	304	303
Newburyport	59	59	59	59	61	62	62	62	62	57	58	58
Newton	237	238	238	238	239	242	242	242	243	243	243	244
North Adams	244	244	251	258	261	266	269	272	277	281	293	300

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Cases Under Support Supervision

Court Name	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Northampton	274	618	624	619	630	637	644	647	659	663	662	670
Orange	116	121	126	136	141	144	147	152	157	162	164	168
Orleans	229	228	226	224	227	231	237	249	249	248	257	258
Palmer	243	251	252	253	257	257	263	266	272	278	280	279
Peabody	149	152	156	159	163	165	167	167	173	177	183	191
Pittsfield	211	243	265	281	296	320	341	349	357	370	390	408
Plymouth	316	314	310	309	311	311	372	371	381	389	417	427
Quincy	562	576	595	603	642	674	694	688	692	860	873	868
Roxbury	893	910	924	927	925	925	928	931	936	762	763	748
Salem	485	482	494	519	526	536	538	614	617	649	688	712
Somerville	568	593	623	635	646	665	689	684	704	719	727	720
South Boston	209	207	206	201	192	186	180	174	157	150	149	145
Spencer	243	252	253	258	261	266	268	265	275	276	279	281
Springfield	2,244	2,224	2,233	2,222	2,218	2,209	2,203	2,180	2,185	2,170	2,168	2,155
Stoughton	107	104	108	104	107	109	107	108	106	106	101	99
Taunton	424	424	427	427	427	428	433	431	432	431	432	435
Uxbridge	241	239	237	228	232	216	212	222	224	235	239	227
Waltham	220	225	243	235	238	235	239	238	293	316	319	316
Ware	82	80	79	79	77	76	75	72	72	70	68	68
Wareham	251	261	280	301	324	326	331	338	344	351	360	366
West Roxbury	544	547	547	549	550	549	549	548	547	546	546	546
Westborough	173	174	174	173	170	170	170	168	172	172	173	173
Westfield	264	269	280	288	296	299	306	301	310	310	315	322
Winchendon	71	70	69	69	70	70	71	72	72	74	76	75
Woburn	471	473	471	478	522	467	474	482	454	458	458	460
Worcester	1,014	1,014	1,008	1,017	1,027	1,035	1,029	1,036	1,028	1,014	1,012	1,010
Wrentham	387	403	409	410	420	429	427	425	426	417	421	419
Total	31,039	31,611	31,849	32,092	32,446	32,764	33,006	33,387	33,809	34,046	34,288	34,284

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: DUIL & Support Cases

Court Name	DUIL Dec 1985	DUIL Dec 1986	DUIL Dec 1987	Support Dec 1985	Support Dec 1986	Support Dec 1987	Total Dec 1985	Total Dec 1986	Total Dec 1987	% Chg Total 85-86	% Chg Total 86-87	% Chg Total 85-87
Adams	61	41	50	80	83	84	141	124	134	-12.1 %	8.1 %	-5.0 %
Amesbury	639	683	483	87	91	108	726	774	591	6.6 %	-23.6 %	-18.6 %
Attleboro	566	673	940	385	442	526	951	1,115	1,466	17.2 %	31.5 %	54.2 %
Ayer	453	481	465	345	396	386	798	877	851	9.9 %	-3.0 %	6.6 %
Barnstable	1,030	961	1,191	446	457	531	1,476	1,418	1,722	-3.9 %	21.4 %	16.7 %
Boston	177	282	377	626	716	664	803	998	1,041	24.3 %	4.3 %	29.6 %
Brighton	0	0	0	205	258	332	205	258	332	25.9 %	28.7 %	62.0 %
Brockton	771	684	707	463	517	513	1,234	1,201	1,220	-2.7 %	1.6 %	-1.1 %
Brookline	196	197	149	98	99	83	294	296	232	0.7 %	-21.6 %	-21.1 %
Cambridge	598	573	570	543	659	752	1,141	1,232	1,322	8.0 %	7.3 %	15.9 %
Charlestown	599	552	428	47	55	74	646	607	502	-6.0 %	-17.3 %	-22.3 %
Chelsea	352	242	488	247	240	309	599	482	797	-19.5 %	65.4 %	33.1 %
Chicopee	257	328	335	80	97	254	337	425	589	26.1 %	38.6 %	74.8 %
Clinton	201	216	264	184	205	201	385	421	465	9.4 %	10.5 %	20.8 %
Concord	642	671	744	312	307	273	954	978	1,017	2.5 %	4.0 %	6.6 %
Dedham	833	806	879	308	341	366	1,141	1,147	1,245	0.5 %	8.5 %	9.1 %
Dorchester	349	486	453	4,300	4,200	4,222	4,649	4,686	4,675	0.8 %	-0.2 %	0.6 %
Dudley	299	364	477	620	732	831	919	1,096	1,308	19.3 %	19.3 %	42.3 %
East Boston	110	115	118	142	203	358	252	318	476	26.2 %	49.7 %	88.9 %
Edgartown	116	97	192	34	48	47	150	145	239	-3.3 %	64.8 %	59.3 %
Fall River	700	675	734	106	74	20	806	749	754	-7.1 %	0.7 %	-6.5 %
Fitchburg	201	218	211	267	276	282	468	494	493	5.6 %	-0.2 %	5.3 %
Framingham	913	745	844	357	311	385	1,270	1,056	1,229	-16.9 %	16.4 %	-3.2 %
Gardner	10	7	12	364	375	308	374	382	320	2.1 %	-16.2 %	-14.4 %
Gloucester	150	172	172	173	177	268	323	349	440	8.0 %	26.1 %	36.2 %
Greenfield	256	401	398	241	243	222	497	644	620	29.6 %	-3.7 %	24.7 %
Gt Barrington	104	116	93	127	135	159	231	251	252	8.7 %	0.4 %	9.1 %
Haverhill	607	654	432	452	470	438	1,059	1,124	870	6.1 %	-22.6 %	-17.8 %
Hingham	1,036	820	658	285	260	315	1,321	1,080	973	-18.2 %	-9.9 %	-26.3 %
Holyoke	234	254	231	566	596	545	800	850	776	6.3 %	-8.7 %	-3.0 %
Ipswich	14	10	8	28	30	31	42	40	39	-4.8 %	-2.5 %	-7.1 %
Lawrence	1,115	1,261	1,616	1,394	1,460	1,475	2,509	2,721	3,091	8.4 %	13.6 %	23.2 %
Lee	82	67	66	59	57	64	141	124	130	-12.1 %	4.8 %	-7.8 %
Leominster	284	293	318	397	453	537	681	746	855	9.5 %	14.6 %	25.6 %
Lowell	1,010	1,106	997	1,450	1,557	1,998	2,460	2,663	2,995	8.3 %	12.5 %	21.7 %
Lynn	880	1,047	1,039	916	1,060	1,203	1,796	2,107	2,242	17.3 %	6.4 %	24.8 %
Malden	424	439	467	563	601	757	987	1,040	1,224	5.4 %	17.7 %	24.0 %
Marlborough	153	100	228	271	278	328	424	378	556	-10.8 %	47.1 %	31.1 %
Milford	478	574	605	367	388	459	845	962	1,064	13.8 %	10.6 %	25.9 %
Nantucket	104	78	94	0	40	25	104	118	119	13.5 %	0.8 %	14.4 %
Natick	237	204	232	81	88	100	318	292	332	-8.2 %	13.7 %	4.4 %
New Bedford	510	518	474	426	332	303	936	850	777	-9.2 %	-8.6 %	-17.0 %
Newburyport	416	546	553	49	59	58	465	605	611	30.1 %	1.0 %	31.4 %
Newton	304	346	274	231	237	244	535	583	518	9.0 %	-11.1 %	-3.2 %
North Adams	157	173	173	211	242	300	368	415	473	12.8 %	14.0 %	28.5 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: DUIL & Support Cases

Court Name	DUIL Dec 1985	DUIL Dec 1986	DUIL Dec 1987	Support Dec 1985	Support Dec 1986	Support Dec 1987	Total Dec 1985	Total Dec 1986	Total Dec 1987	% Chg Total 85-86	% Chg Total 86-87	% Chg Total 85-87
Northampton	1,288	1,446	1,480	299	275	670	1,587	1,721	2,150	8.4 %	24.9 %	35.5 %
Orange	202	241	232	109	108	168	311	349	400	12.2 %	14.6 %	28.6 %
Orleans	426	313	262	242	230	258	668	543	520	-18.7 %	-4.2 %	-22.2 %
Palmer	317	217	308	211	237	279	528	454	587	-14.0 %	29.3 %	11.2 %
Peabody	389	294	348	140	144	191	529	438	539	-17.2 %	23.1 %	1.9 %
Pittsfield	384	424	470	181	196	408	565	620	878	9.7 %	41.6 %	55.4 %
Plymouth	539	548	414	257	319	427	796	867	841	8.9 %	-3.0 %	5.7 %
Quincy	1,220	1,270	1,340	453	530	868	1,673	1,800	2,208	7.6 %	22.7 %	32.0 %
Roxbury	542	603	609	847	880	748	1,389	1,483	1,357	6.8 %	-8.5 %	-2.3 %
Salem	590	752	800	442	491	712	1,032	1,243	1,512	20.4 %	21.6 %	46.5 %
Somerville	689	894	705	518	562	720	1,207	1,456	1,425	20.6 %	-2.1 %	18.1 %
South Boston	187	257	234	208	210	145	395	467	379	18.2 %	-18.8 %	-4.1 %
Spencer	303	318	230	274	242	281	577	560	511	-2.9 %	-8.8 %	-11.4 %
Springfield	1,335	1,370	1,289	1,953	2,259	2,155	3,288	3,629	3,444	10.4 %	-5.1 %	4.7 %
Stoughton	443	474	486	110	109	99	553	583	585	5.4 %	0.3 %	5.8 %
Taunton	542	428	572	479	427	435	1,021	855	1,007	-16.3 %	17.8 %	-1.4 %
Uxbridge	157	334	368	279	252	227	436	586	595	34.4 %	1.5 %	36.5 %
Waltham	442	398	594	236	222	316	678	620	910	-8.6 %	46.8 %	34.2 %
Ware	11	17	10	59	58	68	70	75	78	7.1 %	4.0 %	11.4 %
Wareham	508	539	598	202	242	366	710	781	964	10.0 %	23.4 %	35.8 %
West Roxbury	273	485	650	441	540	546	714	1,025	1,196	43.6 %	16.7 %	67.5 %
Westborough	235	242	277	164	172	173	399	414	450	3.8 %	8.7 %	12.8 %
Westfield	274	254	253	226	261	322	500	515	575	3.0 %	11.7 %	15.0 %
Winchendon	28	37	43	67	71	75	95	108	118	13.7 %	9.3 %	24.2 %
Woburn	885	951	873	411	469	460	1,296	1,420	1,333	9.6 %	-6.1 %	2.9 %
Worcester	1,463	1,374	1,333	944	1,023	1,010	2,407	2,397	2,343	-0.4 %	-2.3 %	-2.7 %
Wrentham	301	350	329	413	385	419	714	735	748	2.9 %	1.8 %	4.8 %
Year to date total:	32,601	34,106	35,346	29,098	30,859	34,284	61,699	64,965	69,630	5.3 %	7.2 %	12.9 %
Annual total:	32,601	34,106	35,346	29,098	30,859	34,284	61,699	64,965	69,630	5.3 %	7.2 %	12.9 %

* Year to date total is statewide total for current month; annual total is number of Risk/Need Supervision cases for the month of December.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Probation Cases Under Risk/Need, DUII, & Support Supervision Dec 1987

Court Name	Risk/Need Dec 1987	DUII Dec 1987	Support Dec 1987	Total R/N, DUII, & Support Dec 1987
Adams	56	50	84	190
Amesbury	118	483	108	709
Attleboro	129	940	526	1,595
Ayer	121	465	386	972
Barnstable	242	1,191	531	1,964
Boston	748	377	664	1,789
Brighton	612	0	332	944
Brockton	533	707	513	1,753
Brookline	148	149	83	380
Cambridge	282	570	752	1,604
Charlestown	25	428	74	527
Chelsea	528	488	309	1,325
Chicopee	86	335	254	675
Clinton	156	264	201	621
Concord	59	744	273	1,076
Dedham	199	879	366	1,444
Dorchester	626	453	4,222	5,301
Dudley	247	477	831	1,555
East Boston	292	118	358	768
Edgartown	37	192	47	276
Fall River	368	734	20	1,122
Fitchburg	308	211	282	801
Framingham	161	844	385	1,390
Gardner	238	12	308	558
Gloucester	244	172	268	684
Greenfield	154	398	222	774
Gt Barrington	24	93	159	276
Haverhill	356	432	438	1,226
Hingham	257	658	315	1,230
Holyoke	63	231	545	839
Ipswich	75	8	31	114
Lawrence	467	1,616	1,475	3,558
Lee	55	66	64	185
Leominster	74	318	537	929
Lowell	200	997	1,998	3,195
Lynn	723	1,039	1,203	2,965
Malden	308	467	757	1,532
Marlborough	171	228	328	727
Milford	125	605	459	1,189
Nantucket	55	94	25	174
Natick	134	232	100	466
New Bedford	528	474	303	1,305
Newburyport	70	553	58	681
Newton	229	274	244	747
North Adams	82	173	300	555

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Probation Cases Under Risk/Need, DUII, & Support Supervision Dec 1987

Court Name	Risk/Need Dec 1987	DUII Dec 1987	Support Dec 1987	Total R/N, DUII, & Support Dec 1987
Northampton	182	1,480	670	2,332
Orange	71	232	168	471
Orleans	188	262	258	708
Palmer	175	308	279	762
Peabody	318	348	191	857
Pittsfield	225	470	408	1,103
Plymouth	197	414	427	1,038
Quincy	401	1,340	868	2,609
Roxbury	725	609	748	2,082
Salem	479	800	712	1,991
Somerville	248	705	720	1,673
South Boston	222	234	145	601
Spencer	91	230	281	602
Springfield	649	1,289	2,155	4,093
Stoughton	80	486	99	665
Taunton	170	572	435	1,177
Uxbridge	91	368	227	686
Waltham	230	594	316	1,140
Ware	155	10	68	233
Wareham	141	598	366	1,105
West Roxbury	460	650	546	1,656
Westborough	317	277	173	767
Westfield	104	253	322	679
Winchendon	31	43	75	149
Woburn	208	873	460	1,541
Worcester	385	1,333	1,010	2,728
Wrentham	313	329	419	1,061
 Total	 17,569	 35,346	 34,284	 87,199

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Probation Surrenders

Court Name	New Criminal Charges Jan-Dec, 85		New Criminal Charges Jan-Dec, 86		New Criminal Charges Jan-Dec, 87		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 85		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 86		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 87		Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	#	#
Adams	5	33.3	7	63.6	8	36.4	10	66.7	4	36.4	14	63.6	15	11	22
Amesbury	72	65.5	171	75.7	102	48.6	38	34.5	55	24.3	108	51.4	110	226	210
Attleboro	44	53.0	67	46.9	43	57.3	39	47.0	76	53.1	32	42.7	83	143	75
Ayer	34	43.0	23	50.0	18	34.0	45	57.0	23	50.0	35	66.0	79	46	53
Barnstable	51	18.1	88	26.4	49	20.4	231	81.9	245	73.6	191	79.6	282	333	240
Boston	613	63.8	670	67.3	624	69.3	348	36.2	325	32.7	277	30.7	961	995	901
Brighton	63	76.8	71	41.8	82	37.3	19	23.2	99	58.2	138	62.7	82	170	220
Brockton	239	30.8	259	28.6	267	30.9	538	69.2	647	71.4	598	69.1	777	906	865
Brookline	44	29.7	35	28.0	33	27.0	104	70.3	90	72.0	89	73.0	148	125	122
Cambridge	157	44.4	172	41.7	220	48.6	197	55.6	240	58.3	233	51.4	354	412	453
Charlestown	30	46.9	23	33.3	30	8.1	34	53.1	46	66.7	339	91.9	64	69	369
Chelsea	110	23.7	123	27.6	89	25.2	355	76.3	322	72.4	264	74.8	465	445	353
Chicopee	2	7.7	3	9.4	32	49.2	24	92.3	29	90.6	33	50.8	26	32	65
Clinton	44	40.7	43	34.7	56	40.0	64	59.3	81	65.3	84	60.0	108	124	140
Concord	32	29.1	35	23.6	35	17.3	78	70.9	113	76.4	167	82.7	110	148	202
Dedham	57	78.1	69	86.3	94	91.3	16	21.9	11	13.8	9	8.7	73	80	103
Dorchester	690	22.0	700	21.7	677	24.9	2,445	78.0	2,527	78.3	2,037	75.1	3,135	3,227	2,714
Dudley	66	71.0	182	85.0	165	91.2	27	29.0	32	15.0	16	8.8	93	214	181
East Boston	67	61.5	82	55.8	80	53.0	42	38.5	65	44.2	71	47.0	109	147	151
Edgartown	30	18.2	37	20.6	22	13.7	135	81.8	143	79.4	139	86.3	165	180	161
Fall River	238	61.0	246	54.2	284	59.5	152	39.0	208	45.8	193	40.5	390	454	477
Fitchburg	110	23.9	160	30.1	153	32.3	350	76.1	372	69.9	320	67.7	460	532	473
Framingham	107	29.3	133	30.0	191	34.4	258	70.7	311	70.0	365	65.6	365	444	556
Gardner	50	34.5	37	28.9	53	43.1	95	65.5	91	71.1	70	56.9	145	128	123
Gloucester	38	50.0	35	48.6	64	55.2	38	50.0	37	51.4	52	44.8	76	72	116
Greenfield	16	37.2	29	32.6	46	38.7	27	62.8	60	67.4	73	61.3	43	89	119
Gt Barrington	6	28.6	13	32.5	20	40.8	15	71.4	27	67.5	29	59.2	21	40	49
Haverhill	69	93.2	115	100.0	140	100.0	5	6.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	74	115	140
Hingham	39	22.7	74	30.3	77	26.9	133	77.3	170	69.7	209	73.1	172	244	286
Holyoke	288	49.9	221	44.6	193	51.9	289	50.1	274	55.4	179	48.1	577	495	372
Ipswich	17	53.1	14	41.2	6	10.5	15	46.9	20	58.8	51	89.5	32	34	57
Lawrence	0	0.0	14	8.0	75	33.5	177	100.0	162	92.0	149	66.5	177	176	224
Lee	20	17.5	13	8.4	13	6.3	94	82.5	141	91.6	193	93.7	114	154	206
Leominster	19	12.8	32	11.8	26	19.3	129	87.2	239	88.2	109	80.7	148	271	135
Lowell	307	68.8	752	62.3	797	60.3	139	31.2	455	37.7	525	39.7	446	1,207	1,322
Lynn	85	58.6	196	51.6	197	61.4	60	41.4	184	48.4	124	38.6	145	380	321
Malden	43	9.5	53	12.6	72	16.5	409	90.5	366	87.4	364	83.5	452	419	436
Marlborough	38	17.2	33	17.4	52	25.7	183	82.8	157	82.6	150	74.3	221	190	202
Milford	9	7.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	114	92.7	81	100.0	168	100.0	123	81	168
Nantucket	5	45.5	0	0.0	6	17.6	6	54.5	40	100.0	28	82.4	11	40	34
Natick	34	27.6	56	34.6	67	40.6	89	72.4	106	65.4	98	59.4	123	162	165
New Bedford	252	83.4	305	83.8	412	83.6	50	16.6	59	16.2	81	16.4	302	364	493
Newburyport	18	43.9	57	39.9	71	35.5	23	56.1	86	60.1	129	64.5	41	143	200
Newton	96	81.4	79	72.5	95	77.9	22	18.6	30	27.5	27	22.1	118	109	122
North Adams	0	0.0	5	41.7	26	55.3	2	100.0	7	58.3	21	44.7	2	12	47

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

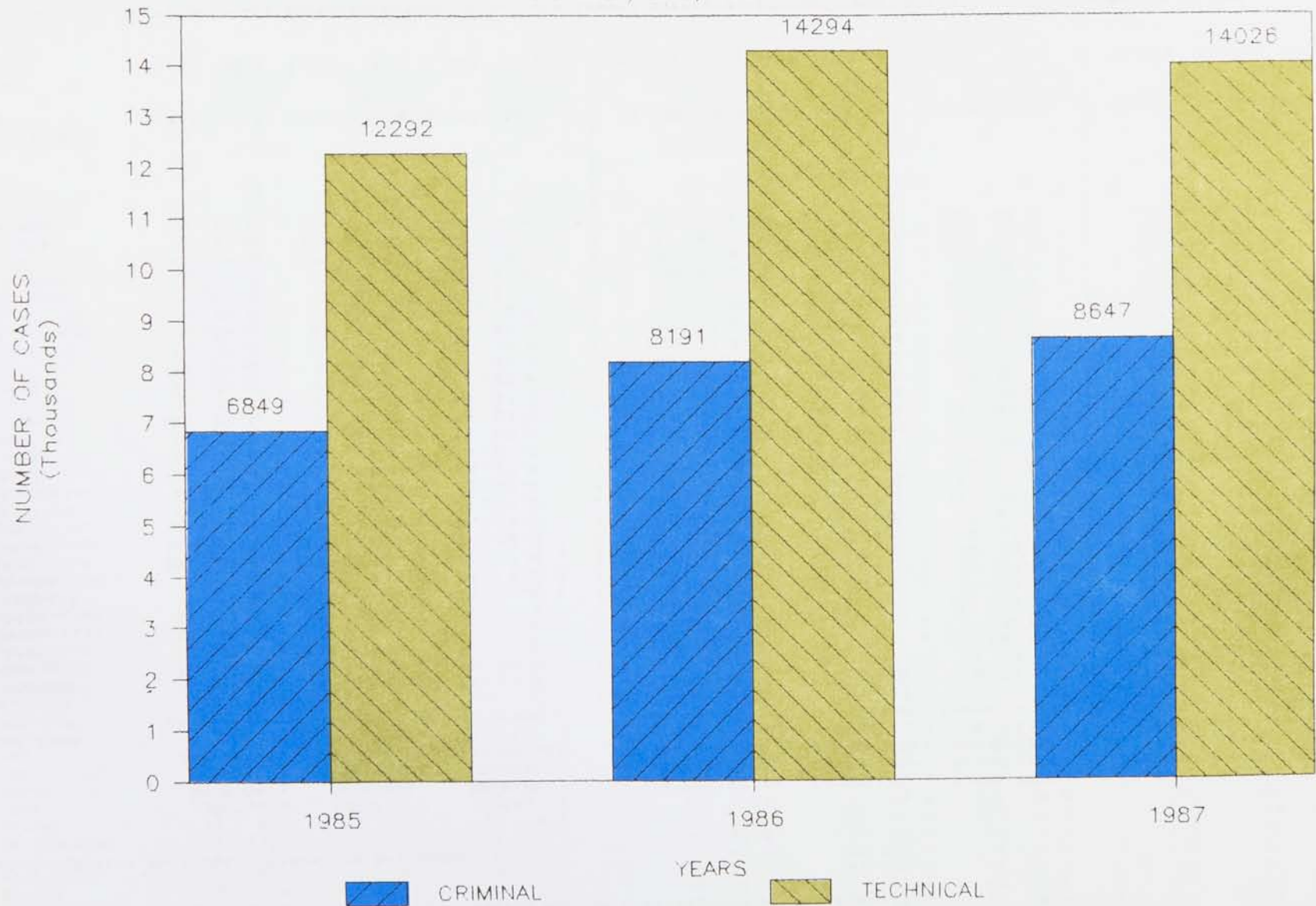
District/Boston Municipal: Probation Surrenders

Court Name	New Criminal Charges Jan-Dec, 85		New Criminal Charges Jan-Dec, 86		New Criminal Charges Jan-Dec, 87		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 85		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 86		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 87		Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	#	#
Northampton	51	30.2	65	26.2	83	27.9	118	69.8	183	73.8	215	72.1	169	248	298
Orange	36	75.0	43	62.3	40	76.9	12	25.0	26	37.7	12	23.1	48	69	52
Orleans	97	33.3	107	33.8	97	32.2	194	66.7	210	66.2	204	67.8	291	317	301
Palmer	18	40.9	12	34.3	7	29.2	26	59.1	23	65.7	17	70.8	44	35	24
Peabody	67	22.5	108	31.2	120	32.0	231	77.5	238	68.8	255	68.0	298	346	375
Pittsfield	74	56.9	117	58.5	249	71.8	56	43.1	83	41.5	98	28.2	130	200	347
Plymouth	2	2.4	4	3.3	8	4.2	80	97.6	118	96.7	181	95.8	82	122	189
Quincy	206	12.8	247	17.5	197	14.9	1,402	87.2	1,161	82.5	1,125	85.1	1,608	1,408	1,322
Roxbury	200	65.1	171	71.0	212	82.2	107	34.9	70	29.0	46	17.8	307	241	258
Salem	24	28.9	26	24.5	40	32.3	59	71.1	80	75.5	84	67.7	83	106	124
Somerville	145	54.7	153	52.8	179	53.8	120	45.3	137	47.2	154	46.2	265	290	333
South Boston	44	31.9	18	18.0	36	20.1	94	68.1	82	82.0	143	79.9	138	100	179
Spencer	26	17.6	41	19.9	59	27.8	122	82.4	165	80.1	153	72.2	148	206	212
Springfield	612	55.0	393	40.3	323	37.2	501	45.0	583	59.7	545	62.8	1,113	976	868
Stoughton	84	27.2	83	24.5	81	25.4	225	72.8	256	75.5	238	74.6	309	339	319
Taunton	104	34.6	120	33.7	92	31.7	197	65.4	236	66.3	198	68.3	301	356	290
Uxbridge	7	25.9	17	26.6	13	14.8	20	74.1	47	73.4	75	85.2	27	64	88
Waltham	81	59.1	97	66.9	101	60.8	56	40.9	48	33.1	65	39.2	137	145	166
Ware	35	28.9	61	30.8	59	30.6	86	71.1	137	69.2	134	69.4	121	198	193
Wareham	91	23.8	96	22.8	103	19.3	291	76.2	325	77.2	431	80.7	382	421	534
West Roxbury	71	59.2	57	47.1	40	33.9	49	40.8	64	52.9	78	66.1	120	121	118
Westborough	76	43.9	66	33.2	92	46.0	97	56.1	133	66.8	108	54.0	173	199	200
Westfield	14	25.0	26	24.3	33	24.8	42	75.0	81	75.7	100	75.2	56	107	133
Winchendon	21	44.7	21	39.6	25	43.1	26	55.3	32	60.4	33	56.9	47	53	58
Woburn	160	44.6	170	46.8	143	45.7	199	55.4	193	53.2	170	54.3	359	363	313
Worcester	79	44.6	230	27.8	225	36.2	98	55.4	596	72.2	396	63.8	177	826	621
Wrentham	70	36.6	110	45.6	128	40.6	121	63.4	131	54.4	187	59.4	191	241	315
Year to date total:	6,849	35.8	8,191	36.4	8,647	38.1	12,292	64.2	14,294	63.6	14,026	61.9	19,141	22,485	22,673
Annual total:	6,849	35.8	8,191	36.4	8,647	38.1	12,292	64.2	14,294	63.6	14,026	61.9	19,141	22,485	22,673

Prior to 1987, surrender data measured number of notices issued during month; 1987 and thereafter variable measured number of probationers receiving surrender notices.

CRIMINAL & TECHNICAL SURRENDER CASES

DISTRICT/BMC, 1985 - 1987



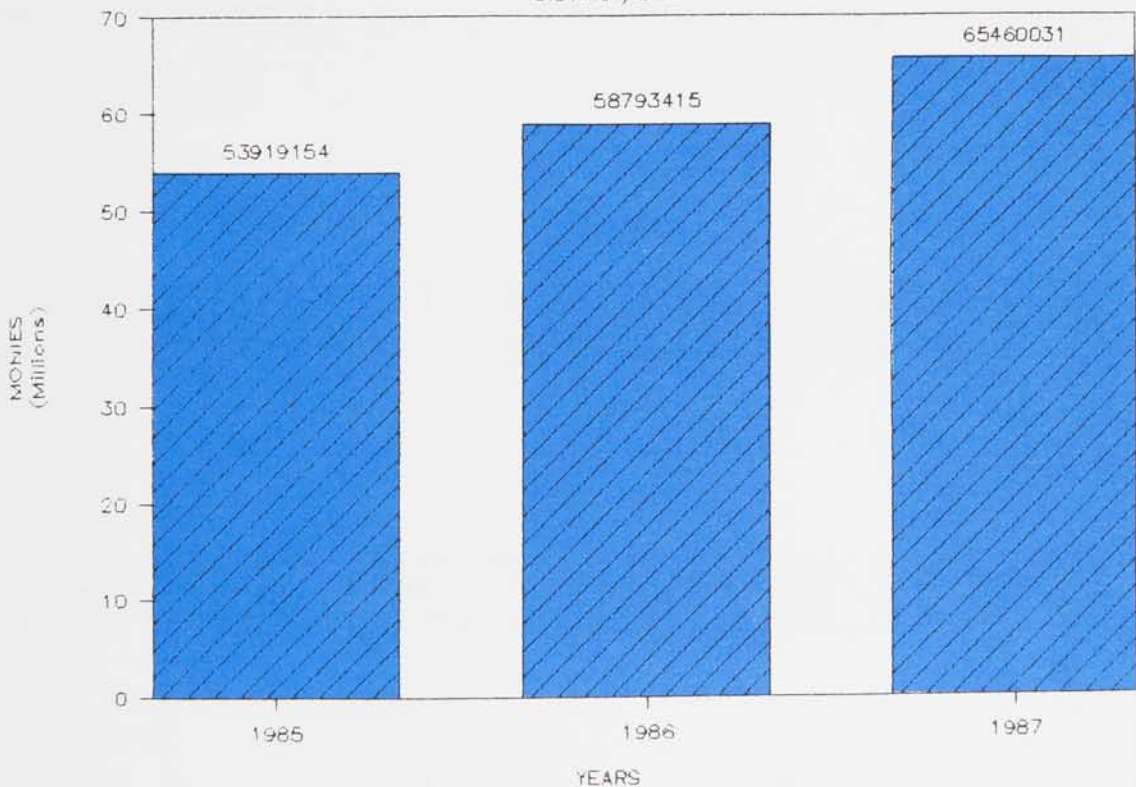
SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
DISTRICT/BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT PROBATION
TOTAL COLLECTIONS
1985 - 1987

CATEGORY	1985	1986	1987
COURT COSTS	2,355,043	2,492,516	2,547,790
FINES	6,382,538	6,601,577	6,814,384
REDUCED COUNSEL	539,449	606,870	633,129
RESTITUTION	6,557,684	7,543,144	7,871,783
VICTIM/WITNESS	1,313,118	1,370,812	1,253,299
DUIL 24D	3,836,566	3,787,097	3,509,437
SUPPORT	32,934,756	36,391,399	38,726,043
COLLECTIONS	53,919,154	58,793,415	65,460,031

TOTAL COLLECTIONS, 1985 - 1987

DISTRICT/BMC



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Court Costs

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	4,798	2,900	4,240	-39.6 %	46.2 %	-11.6 %
Amesbury	46,006	32,034	26,683	-16.7 %	-16.7 %	-42.0 %
Attleboro	19,272	22,900	35,274	18.8 %	54.0 %	83.0 %
Ayer	6,320	9,375	7,767	48.3 %	-17.2 %	22.9 %
Barnstable	58,522	68,749	105,707	17.5 %	53.8 %	80.6 %
Boston	1,175	1,310	1,650	11.5 %	26.0 %	40.4 %
Brighton	34,584	59,706	75,081	72.6 %	25.8 %	117.1 %
Brockton	147,213	131,420	124,081	-10.7 %	-5.6 %	-15.7 %
Brookline	34,245	35,301	25,746	3.1 %	-27.1 %	-24.8 %
Cambridge	51,090	53,978	53,534	5.7 %	-0.8 %	4.8 %
Charlestown	47,648	34,672	44,863	-27.2 %	29.4 %	-5.8 %
Chelsea	65,035	56,835	62,519	-12.6 %	10.0 %	-3.9 %
Chicopee	14,287	15,676	15,132	9.7 %	-3.5 %	5.9 %
Clinton	18,880	10,525	13,842	-44.3 %	31.5 %	-26.7 %
Concord	28,925	30,525	31,459	5.5 %	3.1 %	8.8 %
Dedham	48,347	48,173	74,645	-0.4 %	55.0 %	54.4 %
Dorchester	175,043	230,311	117,124	31.6 %	-49.1 %	-33.1 %
Dudley	30,529	19,205	37,047	-37.1 %	92.9 %	21.4 %
East Boston	40,937	42,724	46,806	4.4 %	9.6 %	14.3 %
Edgartown	10,065	16,840	12,565	67.3 %	-25.4 %	24.8 %
Fall River	29,340	30,782	46,101	4.9 %	49.8 %	57.1 %
Fitchburg	13,897	14,927	12,962	7.4 %	-13.2 %	-6.7 %
Framingham	59,809	49,822	29,948	-16.7 %	-39.9 %	-49.9 %
Gardner	5,660	4,283	10,518	-24.3 %	145.6 %	85.8 %
Gloucester	46,578	36,666	37,512	-21.3 %	2.3 %	-19.5 %
Greenfield	21,524	23,660	23,930	9.9 %	1.1 %	11.2 %
Gt Barrington	5,068	8,354	7,169	64.8 %	-14.2 %	41.5 %
Haverhill	14,982	19,756	15,291	31.9 %	-22.6 %	2.1 %
Hingham	56,209	60,717	61,707	8.0 %	1.6 %	9.8 %
Holyoke	11,908	17,576	21,535	47.6 %	22.5 %	80.8 %
Ipswich	1,561	3,100	4,509	98.6 %	45.5 %	188.9 %
Lawrence	57,705	64,515	83,554	11.8 %	29.5 %	44.8 %
Lee	5,238	6,092	5,553	16.3 %	-8.8 %	6.0 %
Leominster	15,191	8,928	8,195	-41.2 %	-8.2 %	-46.1 %
Lowell	90,250	87,635	120,649	-2.9 %	37.7 %	33.7 %
Lynn	67,839	70,186	60,600	3.5 %	-13.7 %	-10.7 %
Malden	7,395	1,650	3,760	-77.7 %	127.9 %	-49.2 %
Marlborough	16,246	13,842	16,234	-14.8 %	17.3 %	-0.1 %
Milford	17,665	21,166	31,805	19.8 %	50.3 %	80.0 %
Nantucket	5,065	15,409	19,313	204.2 %	25.3 %	281.3 %
Natick	7,354	7,342	8,202	-0.2 %	11.7 %	11.5 %
New Bedford	5,210	49,326	65,174	846.8 %	32.1 %	1150.9 %
Newburyport	6,235	2,790	2,070	-55.3 %	-25.8 %	-66.8 %
Newton	14,695	9,006	8,822	-38.7 %	-2.0 %	-40.0 %
North Adams	13,045	16,250	12,580	24.6 %	-22.6 %	-3.6 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Court Costs

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	50,134	62,277	64,322	24.2 %	3.3 %	28.3 %
Orange	22,030	23,188	23,380	5.3 %	0.8 %	6.1 %
Orleans	60,512	46,445	45,683	-23.2 %	-1.6 %	-24.5 %
Palmer	15,290	19,369	23,075	26.7 %	19.1 %	50.9 %
Peabody	27,467	21,345	24,771	-22.3 %	16.1 %	-9.8 %
Pittsfield	28,137	38,807	28,532	37.9 %	-26.5 %	1.4 %
Plymouth	34,609	46,382	61,857	34.0 %	33.4 %	78.7 %
Quincy	113,215	116,788	125,917	3.2 %	7.8 %	11.2 %
Roxbury	39,002	47,565	64,176	22.0 %	34.9 %	64.5 %
Salem	28,772	49,135	43,324	70.8 %	-11.8 %	50.6 %
Somerville	51,989	70,863	38,076	-46.3 %	-26.3 %	-26.8 %
South Boston	32,265	44,213	32,592	37.0 %	-26.3 %	1.0 %
Spencer	7,843	7,140	7,037	-9.0 %	-1.4 %	-10.3 %
Springfield	59,999	59,804	54,161	-0.3 %	-9.4 %	-9.7 %
Stoughton	22,672	24,071	25,450	6.2 %	5.7 %	12.3 %
Taunton	54,561	53,668	43,937	-1.6 %	-18.1 %	-19.5 %
Uxbridge	13,965	9,764	17,178	-30.1 %	75.9 %	23.0 %
Waltham	22,641	20,564	19,769	-9.2 %	-3.9 %	-12.7 %
Ware	4,394	3,788	4,737	-13.8 %	25.1 %	7.8 %
Wareham	42,543	38,943	54,769	-8.5 %	40.6 %	28.7 %
West Roxbury	65,791	59,657	51,103	-9.3 %	-14.3 %	-22.3 %
Westborough	22,304	20,657	16,288	-7.4 %	-21.2 %	-27.0 %
Westfield	17,780	19,571	32,253	10.1 %	64.8 %	81.4 %
Winchendon	3,910	2,650	2,795	-32.2 %	5.5 %	-28.5 %
Woburn	4,875	5,473	8,010	12.3 %	46.4 %	64.3 %
Worcester	0	5,402	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Wrentham	29,753	8,048	1,140	-73.0 %	-85.8 %	-96.2 %
Year to date total:	\$ 2,355,043	\$ 2,492,516	\$ 2,547,790	5.8 %	2.2 %	8.2 %
Annual total:	\$ 2,355,043	\$ 2,492,516	\$ 2,547,790	5.8 %	2.2 %	8.2 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Fines/Surfines/CMVI

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	18,119	19,416	20,859	7.2 %	7.4 %	15.1 %
Amesbury	58,900	66,272	71,257	12.5 %	7.5 %	21.0 %
Attleboro	109,695	153,125	191,838	39.6 %	25.3 %	74.9 %
Ayer	44,706	36,674	43,660	-18.0 %	19.0 %	-2.3 %
Barnstable	198,564	182,519	211,652	-8.1 %	16.0 %	6.6 %
Boston	49,556	49,973	31,977	0.8 %	-36.0 %	-35.5 %
Brighton	26,366	22,189	35,597	-15.8 %	60.4 %	35.0 %
Brockton	147,318	131,508	124,098	-10.7 %	-5.6 %	-15.8 %
Brookline	23,710	19,951	18,875	-15.9 %	-5.4 %	-20.4 %
Cambridge	100,863	131,758	141,791	30.6 %	7.6 %	40.6 %
Charlestown	49,407	74,003	55,907	49.8 %	-24.5 %	13.2 %
Chelsea	110,942	83,496	91,871	-24.7 %	10.0 %	-17.2 %
Chicopee	20,513	30,095	41,930	46.7 %	39.3 %	104.4 %
Clinton	92,392	96,529	105,554	4.5 %	9.3 %	14.2 %
Concord	98,495	119,018	130,734	20.8 %	9.8 %	32.7 %
Dedham	51,320	43,213	48,925	-15.8 %	13.2 %	-4.7 %
Dorchester	21,954	20,847	41,043	-5.0 %	96.9 %	86.9 %
Dudley	105,965	115,102	144,482	8.6 %	25.5 %	36.3 %
East Boston	45,653	52,175	80,268	14.3 %	53.8 %	75.8 %
Edgartown	21,723	28,323	39,121	30.4 %	38.1 %	80.1 %
Fall River	130,164	154,988	160,602	19.1 %	3.6 %	23.4 %
Fitchburg	61,411	63,316	58,153	3.1 %	-8.2 %	-5.3 %
Framingham	150,482	139,469	190,151	-7.3 %	36.3 %	26.4 %
Gardner	67,716	74,938	94,591	10.7 %	26.2 %	39.7 %
Gloucester	77,470	69,306	89,593	-10.5 %	29.3 %	15.6 %
Greenfield	38,328	51,346	67,339	34.0 %	31.1 %	75.7 %
Gt Barrington	17,227	24,964	27,587	44.9 %	10.5 %	60.1 %
Haverhill	49,879	53,652	49,577	7.6 %	-7.6 %	-0.6 %
Hingham	184,674	183,991	139,366	-0.4 %	-24.3 %	-24.5 %
Holyoke	48,831	72,140	92,859	47.7 %	28.7 %	90.2 %
Ipswich	18,835	20,087	17,736	6.6 %	-11.7 %	-5.8 %
Lawrence	149,262	192,471	231,703	28.9 %	20.4 %	55.2 %
Lee	22,619	17,970	29,257	-20.6 %	62.8 %	29.3 %
Leominster	149,113	173,201	165,065	16.2 %	-4.7 %	10.7 %
Lowell	255,149	244,307	277,815	-4.2 %	13.7 %	8.9 %
Lynn	202,308	241,247	306,740	19.2 %	27.1 %	51.6 %
Malden	60,493	66,579	73,175	10.1 %	9.9 %	21.0 %
Marlborough	76,884	90,506	99,248	17.7 %	9.7 %	29.1 %
Milford	57,827	74,024	64,190	28.0 %	-13.3 %	11.0 %
Nantucket	1,806	12,363	13,064	584.6 %	5.7 %	623.4 %
Natick	32,106	28,291	31,281	-11.9 %	10.6 %	-2.6 %
New Bedford	141,057	167,904	174,595	19.0 %	4.0 %	23.8 %
Newburyport	36,867	26,358	23,274	-11.7 %	-11.7 %	-36.9 %
Newton	31,314	31,388	30,778	0.2 %	-1.9 %	-1.7 %
North Adams	35,393	33,908	36,161	-4.2 %	6.6 %	2.2 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Fines/Surfines/CMVI

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	136,113	154,025	160,591	13.2 %	4.3 %	18.0 %
Orange	43,216	67,985	73,698	57.3 %	8.4 %	70.5 %
Orleans	98,821	105,080	99,208	6.3 %	-5.6 %	0.4 %
Palmer	25,245	23,656	32,180	-6.3 %	36.0 %	27.5 %
Peabody	77,651	81,657	86,007	5.2 %	5.3 %	10.8 %
Pittsfield	77,421	87,475	88,739	13.0 %	1.4 %	14.6 %
Plymouth	86,695	78,091	86,707	-9.9 %	11.0 %	0.0 %
Quincy	149,189	158,690	134,373	6.4 %	-15.3 %	-9.9 %
Roxbury	35,014	25,512	16,235	-27.1 %	-36.4 %	-53.6 %
Salem	81,643	101,387	88,952	24.2 %	-12.3 %	9.0 %
Somerville	159,841	145,151	128,521	-9.2 %	-11.5 %	-19.6 %
South Boston	21,301	26,956	20,986	26.5 %	-22.1 %	-1.5 %
Spencer	60,491	84,702	90,794	40.0 %	7.2 %	50.1 %
Springfield	257,281	255,984	264,435	-0.5 %	3.3 %	2.8 %
Stoughton	75,435	78,966	70,743	4.7 %	-10.4 %	-6.2 %
Taunton	175,485	155,125	161,577	-11.6 %	4.2 %	-7.9 %
Uxbridge	71,954	92,254	100,791	28.2 %	9.3 %	40.1 %
Waltham	114,566	137,449	155,055	20.0 %	12.8 %	35.3 %
Ware	29,730	37,077	29,934	24.7 %	-19.3 %	0.7 %
Wareham	158,499	160,895	167,196	1.5 %	3.9 %	5.5 %
West Roxbury	10,092	14,746	9,464	46.1 %	-35.8 %	-6.2 %
Westborough	132,045	104,415	112,811	-20.9 %	8.0 %	-14.6 %
Westfield	61,642	76,709	84,215	24.4 %	9.8 %	36.6 %
Winchendon	11,712	17,426	8,854	48.8 %	-49.2 %	-24.4 %
Woburn	237,450	246,004	268,851	3.6 %	9.3 %	13.2 %
Worcester	342,815	274,131	54,569	-20.0 %	-80.1 %	-84.1 %
Wrentham	157,815	25,129	3,559	-84.1 %	-85.8 %	-97.7 %
Year to date total:	\$ 6,382,538	\$ 6,601,577	\$ 6,814,384	3.4 %	3.2 %	6.8 %
Annual total:	\$ 6,382,538	\$ 6,601,577	\$ 6,814,384	3.4 %	3.2 %	6.8 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Reduced Counsel Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	1,120	965	1,685	-13.8 %	74.6 %	50.4 %
Amesbury	2,085	4,760	8,710	128.3 %	83.0 %	317.7 %
Attleboro	4,676	4,080	15,610	-12.7 %	282.6 %	233.8 %
Ayer	325	370	2,230	13.8 %	502.7 %	586.2 %
Barnstable	20,303	19,675	21,667	-3.1 %	10.1 %	6.7 %
Boston	18,976	19,455	14,922	2.5 %	-23.3 %	-21.4 %
Brighton	7,860	10,393	10,587	32.2 %	1.9 %	34.7 %
Brockton	3,302	4,203	1,350	27.3 %	-67.9 %	-59.1 %
Brookline	5,150	5,678	5,463	10.3 %	-3.8 %	6.1 %
Cambridge	18,640	18,271	20,994	-2.0 %	14.9 %	12.6 %
Charlestown	575	1,946	2,340	238.4 %	20.2 %	307.0 %
Chelsea	4,195	4,340	5,050	3.5 %	16.4 %	20.4 %
Chicopee	3,430	5,795	6,985	69.0 %	20.5 %	103.6 %
Clinton	185	285	1,544	54.1 %	441.8 %	734.6 %
Concord	9,070	9,523	10,000	5.0 %	5.0 %	10.3 %
Dedham	7,135	8,130	7,100	13.9 %	-12.7 %	-0.5 %
Dorchester	39,007	68,491	27,556	75.6 %	-59.8 %	-29.4 %
Dudley	7,651	8,430	7,278	10.2 %	-13.7 %	-4.9 %
East Boston	0	245	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Edgartown	1,420	2,820	5,505	98.6 %	95.2 %	287.7 %
Fall River	1,894	1,206	5,348	-36.3 %	343.4 %	182.4 %
Fitchburg	7,466	11,070	14,681	48.3 %	32.6 %	96.6 %
Framingham	11,085	11,415	14,080	3.0 %	23.3 %	27.0 %
Gardner	200	1,364	2,527	582.0 %	85.3 %	1163.5 %
Gloucester	4,356	3,133	4,113	-28.1 %	31.3 %	-5.6 %
Greenfield	1,195	1,725	1,920	44.4 %	11.3 %	60.7 %
Gt Barrington	3,400	3,515	4,330	3.4 %	23.2 %	27.4 %
Haverhill	9,986	7,665	6,445	-23.2 %	-15.9 %	-35.5 %
Hingham	7,495	7,020	4,100	-6.3 %	-41.6 %	-45.3 %
Holyoke	16,175	18,445	7,766	14.0 %	-57.9 %	-52.0 %
Ipswich	1,665	2,284	2,745	37.2 %	20.2 %	64.9 %
Lawrence	22,401	23,573	23,371	5.2 %	-0.9 %	4.3 %
Lee	2,168	1,780	3,600	-17.9 %	102.2 %	66.1 %
Leominster	1,900	275	5,351	-85.5 %	1845.8 %	181.6 %
Lowell	27,465	30,903	28,641	12.5 %	-7.3 %	4.3 %
Lynn	6,395	3,360	2,690	-47.5 %	-19.9 %	-57.9 %
Malden	7,451	11,651	16,036	56.4 %	37.6 %	115.2 %
Marlborough	9,020	10,571	12,765	17.2 %	20.8 %	41.5 %
Milford	950	1,430	2,985	50.5 %	108.7 %	214.2 %
Nantucket	235	1,893	1,971	705.5 %	4.1 %	738.7 %
Natick	2,475	2,751	2,700	11.2 %	-1.9 %	9.1 %
New Bedford	5,165	3,025	3,145	-41.4 %	4.0 %	-39.1 %
Newburyport	3,335	3,830	5,025	14.8 %	31.2 %	50.7 %
Newton	7,200	3,855	5,417	-46.5 %	40.5 %	-24.8 %
North Adams	3,025	4,430	2,645	46.4 %	-40.3 %	-12.6 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Reduced Counsel Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	27,330	21,742	20,710	-20.4 %	-4.7 %	-24.2 %
Orange	3,690	3,015	5,070	-18.3 %	68.2 %	37.4 %
Orleans	8,480	9,855	5,310	16.2 %	-46.1 %	-37.4 %
Palmer	4,705	5,100	6,385	8.4 %	25.2 %	35.7 %
Peabody	6,610	8,173	5,420	23.6 %	-33.7 %	-18.0 %
Pittsfield	7,880	9,285	8,868	17.8 %	-4.5 %	12.5 %
Plymouth	8,047	6,459	2,400	-19.7 %	-62.8 %	-70.2 %
Quincy	50	1,250	22,099	2400.0 %	1667.9 %	***** %
Roxbury	5,973	11,818	10,670	97.9 %	-9.7 %	78.6 %
Salem	3,415	4,655	3,170	36.3 %	-31.9 %	-7.2 %
Somerville	12,575	6,821	8,645	-45.8 %	26.7 %	-31.3 %
South Boston	17,959	15,285	12,519	-14.9 %	-18.1 %	-30.3 %
Spencer	4,770	6,685	12,480	40.1 %	86.7 %	161.6 %
Springfield	15,872	18,058	19,418	13.8 %	7.5 %	22.3 %
Stoughton	4,670	4,440	6,005	-4.9 %	35.2 %	28.6 %
Taunton	16,710	13,700	9,710	-18.0 %	-29.1 %	-41.9 %
Uxbridge	1,380	1,110	2,375	-19.6 %	114.0 %	72.1 %
Waltham	7,140	9,010	11,800	26.2 %	31.0 %	65.3 %
Ware	5,005	3,860	5,096	-22.9 %	32.0 %	1.8 %
Wareham	8,345	5,930	10,420	-28.9 %	75.7 %	24.9 %
West Roxbury	6,205	4,225	1,215	-31.9 %	-71.2 %	-80.4 %
Westborough	0	100	175	0.0 %	75.0 %	0.0 %
Westfield	8,705	16,490	12,892	89.4 %	-21.8 %	48.1 %
Winchendon	515	650	525	26.2 %	-19.2 %	1.9 %
Woburn	28,101	37,675	50,405	34.1 %	33.8 %	79.4 %
Worcester	885	5,955	13,219	572.9 %	122.0 %	1393.7 %
Wrentham	5,225	5,500	5,155	5.3 %	-6.3 %	-1.3 %
Year to date total:	\$ 539,449	\$ 606,870	\$ 633,129	12.5 %	4.3 %	17.4 %
Annual total:	\$ 539,449	\$ 606,870	\$ 633,129	12.5 %	4.3 %	17.4 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Restitution

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	12,999	4,787	7,205	-63.2 %	50.5 %	-44.6 %
Amesbury	13,428	28,236	49,427	110.3 %	75.0 %	268.1 %
Attleboro	70,142	110,179	115,426	57.1 %	4.8 %	64.6 %
Ayer	153,486	237,441	259,893	54.7 %	9.5 %	69.3 %
Barnstable	150,072	225,666	182,958	50.4 %	-18.9 %	21.9 %
Boston	216,357	243,527	219,198	12.6 %	-10.0 %	1.3 %
Brighton	52,894	61,716	62,222	16.7 %	0.8 %	17.6 %
Brockton	308,234	340,367	294,913	10.4 %	-13.4 %	-4.3 %
Brookline	57,099	60,328	79,269	5.7 %	31.4 %	38.8 %
Cambridge	160,313	189,974	206,687	18.5 %	8.8 %	28.9 %
Charlestown	20,415	13,182	15,836	-35.4 %	20.1 %	-22.4 %
Chelsea	88,141	128,082	107,518	45.3 %	-16.1 %	22.0 %
Chicopee	25,350	28,371	33,317	11.9 %	17.4 %	31.4 %
Clinton	27,199	29,455	40,013	8.3 %	35.8 %	47.1 %
Concord	56,557	101,434	120,348	79.3 %	18.6 %	112.8 %
Dedham	125,243	125,066	125,119	-0.1 %	0.0 %	-0.1 %
Dorchester	205,216	172,832	151,902	-15.8 %	-12.1 %	-26.0 %
Dudley	43,202	61,511	61,718	42.4 %	0.3 %	42.9 %
East Boston	86,282	94,426	105,800	9.4 %	12.0 %	22.6 %
Edgartown	27,644	60,317	52,072	118.2 %	-13.7 %	88.4 %
Fall River	70,849	94,977	126,860	34.1 %	33.6 %	79.1 %
Fitchburg	75,175	69,564	87,034	-7.5 %	25.1 %	15.8 %
Framingham	161,765	168,683	188,723	4.3 %	11.9 %	16.7 %
Gardner	41,415	35,437	28,888	-14.4 %	-18.5 %	-30.2 %
Gloucester	50,570	57,271	68,603	13.3 %	19.8 %	35.7 %
Greenfield	27,586	35,200	45,071	27.6 %	28.0 %	63.4 %
Gt Barrington	8,276	28,839	18,118	248.5 %	-37.2 %	118.9 %
Haverhill	73,426	102,229	95,577	39.2 %	-6.5 %	30.2 %
Hingham	103,123	138,214	149,245	34.0 %	8.0 %	44.7 %
Holyoke	103,868	134,091	128,952	29.1 %	-3.8 %	24.1 %
Ipswich	18,393	19,921	17,408	8.3 %	-12.6 %	-5.4 %
Lawrence	128,751	129,825	151,384	0.8 %	16.6 %	17.6 %
Lee	15,919	15,969	11,047	0.3 %	-30.8 %	-30.6 %
Leominster	94,176	121,750	134,784	29.3 %	10.7 %	43.1 %
Lovell	174,098	247,533	316,543	42.2 %	27.9 %	81.8 %
Lynn	240,586	236,913	278,509	-1.5 %	17.6 %	15.8 %
Malden	113,322	101,744	155,794	-10.2 %	53.1 %	37.5 %
Marlborough	64,219	59,016	51,900	-8.1 %	-12.1 %	-19.2 %
Milford	45,171	35,969	41,448	-20.4 %	15.2 %	-8.2 %
Nantucket	1,768	11,403	15,211	545.0 %	33.4 %	760.4 %
Natick	65,887	75,019	63,758	13.9 %	-15.0 %	-3.2 %
New Bedford	79,019	88,787	101,387	12.4 %	14.2 %	28.3 %
Newburyport	40,892	38,959	65,202	-4.7 %	67.4 %	59.4 %
Newton	70,008	65,517	71,226	-6.4 %	8.7 %	1.7 %
North Adams	15,910	30,566	23,821	92.1 %	-22.1 %	49.7 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Restitution

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	106,884	137,494	158,910	28.6 %	15.6 %	48.7 %
Orange	29,750	31,148	24,139	4.7 %	-22.5 %	-18.9 %
Orleans	64,669	106,134	100,900	64.1 %	-4.9 %	56.0 %
Palmer	42,603	44,571	45,918	4.6 %	3.0 %	7.8 %
Peabody	68,345	77,293	56,568	13.1 %	-26.8 %	-17.2 %
Pittsfield	74,174	79,593	89,474	7.3 %	12.4 %	20.6 %
Plymouth	99,732	144,878	118,909	45.3 %	-17.9 %	19.2 %
Quincy	341,474	387,478	360,230	13.5 %	-7.0 %	5.5 %
Roxbury	248,640	229,270	250,246	-7.8 %	9.1 %	0.6 %
Salem	138,284	143,518	134,498	3.8 %	-6.3 %	-2.7 %
Somerville	135,972	169,876	174,621	24.9 %	2.8 %	28.4 %
South Boston	86,669	93,679	89,568	8.1 %	-4.4 %	3.3 %
Spencer	32,185	45,537	33,589	41.5 %	-26.2 %	4.4 %
Springfield	183,180	204,372	269,618	11.6 %	31.9 %	47.2 %
Stoughton	67,050	81,972	64,143	22.3 %	-21.8 %	-4.3 %
Taunton	101,247	101,712	82,922	0.5 %	-18.5 %	-18.1 %
Uxbridge	26,251	35,954	33,802	37.0 %	-6.0 %	28.8 %
Waltham	78,225	90,061	98,047	15.1 %	8.9 %	25.3 %
Ware	16,615	19,239	14,701	15.8 %	-23.6 %	-11.5 %
Wareham	78,705	93,744	123,964	19.1 %	32.2 %	57.5 %
West Roxbury	149,353	126,208	105,005	-15.5 %	-16.8 %	-29.7 %
Westborough	45,598	57,936	86,493	27.1 %	49.3 %	89.7 %
Westfield	29,595	36,446	45,361	23.1 %	24.5 %	53.3 %
Winchendon	3,552	3,879	3,993	9.2 %	2.9 %	12.4 %
Woburn	207,420	228,410	262,011	10.1 %	14.7 %	26.3 %
Worcester	226,833	244,193	243,116	7.7 %	-0.4 %	7.2 %
Wrentham	90,234	68,256	73,703	-24.4 %	8.0 %	-18.3 %
Year to date total:	\$ 6,557,684	\$ 7,543,144	\$ 7,871,783	15.0 %	4.4 %	20.0 %
Annual total:	\$ 6,557,684	\$ 7,543,144	\$ 7,871,783	15.0 %	4.4 %	20.0 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Victim Witness Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	2,935	3,992	3,167	36.0 %	-20.7 %	7.9 %
Amesbury	8,660	9,285	8,616	7.2 %	-7.2 %	-0.5 %
Attleboro	23,228	26,856	29,391	15.6 %	9.4 %	26.5 %
Ayer	30,216	24,727	18,290	-18.2 %	-26.0 %	-39.5 %
Barnstable	35,076	41,445	42,645	18.2 %	2.9 %	21.6 %
Boston	11,300	10,622	7,706	-6.0 %	-27.5 %	-31.8 %
Brighton	13,310	14,130	19,284	6.2 %	36.5 %	44.9 %
Brockton	36,698	37,051	28,756	1.0 %	-22.4 %	-21.6 %
Brookline	7,891	8,896	6,146	12.7 %	-30.9 %	-22.1 %
Cambridge	29,118	28,486	22,956	-2.2 %	-19.4 %	-21.2 %
Charlestown	9,771	14,895	11,589	52.4 %	-22.2 %	18.6 %
Chelsea	19,396	19,677	21,670	1.4 %	10.1 %	11.7 %
Chicopee	9,639	10,681	10,440	10.8 %	-2.3 %	8.3 %
Clinton	19,467	18,157	16,545	-6.7 %	-8.9 %	-15.0 %
Concord	18,837	18,246	17,089	-3.1 %	-6.3 %	-9.3 %
Dedham	17,170	14,750	14,125	-14.1 %	-4.2 %	-17.7 %
Dorchester	27,044	32,853	20,605	21.5 %	-37.3 %	-23.8 %
Dudley	18,425	20,756	20,546	12.7 %	-1.0 %	11.5 %
East Boston	12,525	13,212	12,130	5.5 %	-8.2 %	-3.2 %
Edgartown	3,420	4,490	4,576	31.3 %	1.9 %	33.8 %
Fall River	34,919	38,160	39,160	9.3 %	2.6 %	12.1 %
Fitchburg	12,132	10,385	9,071	-14.4 %	-12.7 %	-25.2 %
Framingham	37,725	28,595	20,498	-24.2 %	-28.3 %	-45.7 %
Gardner	12,503	12,310	14,341	-1.5 %	16.5 %	14.7 %
Gloucester	15,608	15,088	16,696	-3.3 %	10.7 %	7.0 %
Greenfield	9,330	7,980	10,260	-14.5 %	28.6 %	10.0 %
Gt Barrington	4,885	5,776	5,094	18.2 %	-11.8 %	4.3 %
Haverhill	7,738	8,103	7,678	4.7 %	-5.2 %	-0.8 %
Hingham	38,506	40,947	28,541	6.3 %	-30.3 %	-25.9 %
Holyoke	10,641	12,140	12,747	14.1 %	5.0 %	19.8 %
Ipswich	1,810	2,711	2,462	49.8 %	-9.2 %	36.0 %
Lawrence	29,854	36,785	40,325	23.2 %	9.6 %	35.1 %
Lee	4,645	4,275	4,287	-8.0 %	0.3 %	-7.7 %
Leominster	15,290	5,050	3,669	-67.0 %	-27.3 %	-76.0 %
Lowell	52,842	54,504	65,832	3.1 %	20.8 %	24.6 %
Lynn	40,565	48,765	50,312	20.2 %	3.2 %	24.0 %
Malden	700	1,030	895	47.1 %	-13.1 %	27.9 %
Marlborough	13,975	15,251	13,899	9.1 %	-8.9 %	-0.5 %
Milford	15,789	22,346	16,124	41.5 %	-27.8 %	2.1 %
Nantucket	650	3,245	4,129	399.2 %	27.2 %	535.2 %
Natick	11,925	7,094	3,731	-40.5 %	-47.4 %	-68.7 %
New Bedford	34,495	41,710	40,167	20.9 %	-3.7 %	16.4 %
Newburyport	3,110	3,125	3,445	0.5 %	10.2 %	10.8 %
Newton	7,443	5,290	4,760	-28.9 %	-10.0 %	-36.0 %
North Adams	6,751	9,601	7,915	42.2 %	-17.6 %	17.2 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Victim Witness Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	28,463	30,790	27,179	8.2 %	-11.7 %	-4.5 %
Orange	8,786	9,055	9,213	3.1 %	1.7 %	4.9 %
Orleans	28,964	32,470	26,470	12.1 %	-18.5 %	-8.6 %
Palmer	11,972	10,784	12,110	-9.9 %	12.3 %	1.2 %
Peabody	13,206	14,375	12,955	8.9 %	-9.9 %	-1.9 %
Pittsfield	15,086	16,004	14,506	6.1 %	-9.4 %	-3.8 %
Plymouth	17,375	14,620	13,665	-15.9 %	-6.5 %	-21.4 %
Quincy	42,580	47,580	40,729	11.7 %	-14.4 %	-4.3 %
Roxbury	14,609	16,612	14,168	13.7 %	-14.7 %	-3.0 %
Salem	27,115	30,531	23,880	12.6 %	-21.8 %	-11.9 %
Somerville	25,017	27,936	21,174	11.7 %	-24.2 %	-15.4 %
South Boston	6,270	10,142	8,568	61.8 %	-15.5 %	36.7 %
Spencer	9,745	11,158	10,241	14.5 %	-8.2 %	5.1 %
Springfield	61,337	68,474	55,863	11.6 %	-18.4 %	-8.9 %
Stoughton	10,685	12,355	10,523	15.6 %	-14.8 %	-1.5 %
Taunton	25,098	25,568	20,775	1.9 %	-18.7 %	-17.2 %
Uxbridge	13,985	10,822	8,378	-22.6 %	-22.6 %	-40.1 %
Waltham	24,774	28,921	28,298	16.7 %	-2.2 %	14.2 %
Ware	6,056	6,905	4,306	14.0 %	-37.6 %	-28.9 %
Wareham	18,288	21,471	20,260	17.4 %	-5.6 %	10.8 %
West Roxbury	19,265	27,046	25,822	40.4 %	-4.5 %	34.0 %
Westborough	17,003	14,293	10,920	-15.9 %	-23.6 %	-35.8 %
Westfield	13,596	16,284	15,021	19.8 %	-7.8 %	10.5 %
Winchendon	2,515	2,275	1,355	-9.5 %	-40.4 %	-46.1 %
Woburn	12,448	12,460	16,490	0.1 %	32.3 %	32.5 %
Worcester	32,717	34,593	37,790	5.7 %	9.2 %	15.5 %
Wrentham	28,206	3,815	330	-86.5 %	-91.3 %	-98.8 %
Year to date total:	\$ 1,313,118	\$ 1,370,812	\$ 1,253,299	4.4 %	-8.6 %	-4.6 %
Annual total:	\$ 1,313,118	\$ 1,370,812	\$ 1,253,299	4.4 %	-8.6 %	-4.6 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: DUIL 24D Court Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	10,857	9,406	6,943	-13.4 %	-26.2 %	-36.1 %
Amesbury	7,365	36,637	36,102	397.4 %	-1.5 %	390.2 %
Attleboro	75,505	81,160	107,430	7.5 %	32.4 %	42.3 %
Ayer	74,162	8,065	8,205	-89.1 %	1.7 %	-88.9 %
Barnstable	109,909	105,612	130,687	-3.9 %	23.7 %	18.9 %
Boston	12,215	12,303	12,994	0.7 %	5.6 %	6.4 %
Brighton	28,875	33,390	49,327	15.6 %	47.7 %	70.8 %
Brockton	73,779	70,550	72,217	-4.4 %	2.4 %	-2.1 %
Brookline	23,114	24,251	19,563	4.9 %	-19.3 %	-15.4 %
Cambridge	65,370	69,277	57,010	6.0 %	-17.7 %	-12.8 %
Charlestown	62,025	92,544	70,100	49.2 %	-24.3 %	13.0 %
Chelsea	98,943	91,437	85,375	-7.6 %	-6.6 %	-13.7 %
Chicopee	19,210	21,344	23,365	11.1 %	9.5 %	21.6 %
Clinton	34,047	30,614	33,835	-10.1 %	10.5 %	-0.6 %
Concord	77,120	67,595	60,080	-11.1 %	-11.1 %	-22.1 %
Dedham	100,710	73,530	84,223	-27.0 %	14.5 %	-16.4 %
Dorchester	31,332	38,435	52,914	22.7 %	37.7 %	68.9 %
Dudley	49,381	55,437	53,314	12.3 %	-3.8 %	8.0 %
East Boston	14,120	15,783	15,676	11.8 %	-0.7 %	11.0 %
Edgartown	19,883	18,818	19,175	-5.4 %	1.9 %	-3.6 %
Fall River	54,429	73,030	67,054	34.2 %	-8.2 %	23.2 %
Fitchburg	35,590	34,760	19,995	-2.3 %	-42.5 %	-43.8 %
Framingham	92,989	74,690	67,281	-19.7 %	-9.9 %	-27.6 %
Gardner	18,515	16,065	19,591	-13.2 %	21.9 %	5.8 %
Gloucester	18,818	21,017	20,885	11.7 %	-0.6 %	11.0 %
Greenfield	63,214	58,044	34,009	-8.2 %	-41.4 %	-46.2 %
Gt Barrington	11,020	12,915	11,235	17.2 %	-13.0 %	2.0 %
Haverhill	33,970	41,965	31,853	23.5 %	-24.1 %	-6.2 %
Hingham	99,703	99,085	83,488	-0.6 %	-15.7 %	-16.3 %
Holyoke	25,705	27,795	25,496	8.1 %	-8.3 %	-0.8 %
Ipswich	8,035	8,448	5,950	5.1 %	-29.6 %	-25.9 %
Lawrence	109,357	104,410	100,350	-4.5 %	-3.9 %	-8.2 %
Lee	9,920	9,680	9,030	-2.4 %	-6.7 %	-9.0 %
Leominster	51,200	43,950	39,200	-14.2 %	-10.8 %	-23.4 %
Lowell	92,673	96,273	82,143	3.9 %	-14.7 %	-11.4 %
Lynn	65,478	96,138	66,467	46.8 %	-30.9 %	1.5 %
Malden	73,291	58,197	69,073	-20.6 %	18.7 %	-5.8 %
Marlborough	30,715	28,934	26,755	-5.8 %	-7.5 %	-12.9 %
Milford	45,489	36,395	25,245	-20.0 %	-30.6 %	-44.5 %
Nantucket	7,510	11,782	5,770	56.9 %	-51.0 %	-23.2 %
Natick	27,340	20,565	15,780	-24.8 %	-23.3 %	-42.3 %
New Bedford	58,960	64,620	54,165	9.6 %	-16.2 %	-8.1 %
Newburyport	39,010	39,675	45,700	1.7 %	15.2 %	17.1 %
Newton	29,550	28,250	21,235	-4.4 %	-24.8 %	-28.1 %
North Adams	22,450	19,614	14,672	-12.6 %	-25.2 %	-34.6 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: DUIL 24D Court Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	85,125	78,465	71,597	-7.8 %	-8.8 %	-15.9 %
Orange	19,830	21,095	16,545	6.4 %	-21.6 %	-16.6 %
Orleans	62,231	79,632	59,438	28.0 %	-25.4 %	-4.5 %
Palmer	41,270	37,675	54,065	-8.7 %	43.5 %	31.0 %
Peabody	68,748	59,862	58,078	-12.9 %	-3.0 %	-15.5 %
Pittsfield	41,608	40,328	38,658	-3.1 %	-4.1 %	-7.1 %
Plymouth	44,905	56,799	57,935	26.5 %	2.0 %	29.0 %
Quincy	102,819	76,886	66,326	-25.2 %	-13.7 %	-35.5 %
Roxbury	38,738	30,443	29,889	-21.4 %	-1.8 %	-22.8 %
Salem	61,410	65,133	63,420	6.1 %	-2.6 %	3.3 %
Somerville	53,315	78,400	63,263	47.1 %	-19.3 %	18.7 %
South Boston	12,723	18,291	26,048	43.8 %	42.4 %	104.7 %
Spencer	34,987	36,505	28,030	4.3 %	-23.2 %	-19.9 %
Springfield	131,997	115,179	92,354	-12.7 %	-19.8 %	-30.0 %
Stoughton	53,556	47,005	49,810	-12.2 %	6.0 %	-7.0 %
Taunton	73,839	61,425	66,585	-16.8 %	8.4 %	-9.8 %
Uxbridge	73,027	71,302	30,613	-2.4 %	-57.1 %	-58.1 %
Waltham	77,795	72,550	61,987	-6.7 %	-14.6 %	-20.3 %
Ware	10,575	14,820	10,970	40.1 %	-26.0 %	3.7 %
Wareham	49,925	55,565	54,773	11.3 %	-1.4 %	9.7 %
West Roxbury	15,745	21,675	17,560	37.7 %	-19.0 %	11.5 %
Westborough	71,705	55,895	50,310	-22.0 %	-10.0 %	-29.8 %
Westfield	43,815	41,105	39,993	-6.2 %	-2.7 %	-8.7 %
Winchendon	2,700	5,400	2,800	100.0 %	-48.1 %	3.7 %
Woburn	272,870	290,222	222,808	6.4 %	-23.2 %	-18.3 %
Worcester	115,500	108,985	131,765	-5.6 %	20.9 %	14.1 %
Wrentham	62,955	63,970	82,860	1.6 %	29.5 %	31.6 %
Year to date total:	\$ 3,836,566	\$ 3,787,097	\$ 3,509,437	-1.3 %	-7.3 %	-8.5 %
Annual total:	\$ 3,836,566	\$ 3,787,097	\$ 3,509,437	-1.3 %	-7.3 %	-8.5 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Total Support Collection

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	102,110	117,919	118,177	15.5 %	0.2 %	15.7 %
Amesbury	121,984	116,587	186,933	-4.4 %	60.3 %	53.2 %
Attleboro	435,221	472,017	539,848	8.5 %	14.4 %	24.0 %
Ayer	325,706	365,587	518,567	12.2 %	41.8 %	59.2 %
Barnstable	541,426	645,868	724,408	19.3 %	12.2 %	33.8 %
Boston	279,720	322,420	518,622	15.3 %	60.9 %	85.4 %
Brighton	195,737	249,794	327,562	27.6 %	31.1 %	67.3 %
Brockton	590,851	677,940	978,781	14.7 %	44.4 %	65.7 %
Brookline	150,027	162,788	176,282	8.5 %	8.3 %	17.5 %
Cambridge	611,439	749,611	829,046	22.6 %	10.6 %	35.6 %
Charlestown	91,517	98,209	152,509	7.3 %	55.3 %	66.6 %
Chelsea	265,440	282,860	468,514	6.6 %	65.6 %	76.5 %
Chicopee	191,904	212,036	396,831	10.5 %	87.2 %	106.8 %
Clinton	208,291	254,820	248,566	22.3 %	-2.5 %	19.3 %
Concord	428,956	427,259	476,414	-0.4 %	11.5 %	11.1 %
Dedham	362,458	352,165	388,034	-2.8 %	10.2 %	7.1 %
Dorchester	4,890,269	4,860,373	4,798,198	-0.6 %	-1.3 %	-1.9 %
Dudley	656,965	728,998	784,795	11.0 %	7.7 %	19.5 %
East Boston	244,182	265,481	447,459	8.7 %	68.5 %	83.2 %
Edgartown	75,071	84,032	80,093	11.9 %	-4.7 %	6.7 %
Fall River	362,487	389,473	344,625	7.4 %	-11.5 %	-4.9 %
Fitchburg	381,775	499,498	615,941	30.8 %	23.3 %	61.3 %
Framingham	433,911	508,397	565,968	17.2 %	11.3 %	30.4 %
Gardner	271,910	320,136	350,887	17.7 %	9.6 %	29.0 %
Gloucester	226,866	229,709	312,841	1.3 %	36.2 %	37.9 %
Greenfield	238,584	279,435	280,703	17.1 %	0.5 %	17.7 %
Gt Barrington	133,765	130,936	143,996	-2.1 %	10.0 %	7.6 %
Haverhill	350,838	389,291	494,031	11.0 %	26.9 %	40.8 %
Hingham	374,460	478,099	615,682	27.7 %	28.8 %	64.4 %
Holyoke	623,314	679,156	675,688	9.0 %	-0.5 %	8.4 %
Ipswich	86,427	86,391	89,412	0.0 %	3.5 %	3.5 %
Lawrence	1,720,282	1,944,200	2,098,701	13.0 %	7.9 %	22.0 %
Lee	82,488	83,198	92,999	0.9 %	11.8 %	12.7 %
Leominster	415,063	463,882	509,547	11.8 %	9.8 %	22.8 %
Lowell	1,237,178	1,278,010	1,886,732	3.3 %	47.6 %	52.5 %
Lynn	728,604	884,559	965,784	21.4 %	9.2 %	32.6 %
Malden	613,149	694,432	880,312	13.3 %	26.8 %	43.6 %
Marlborough	390,007	488,242	575,458	25.2 %	17.9 %	47.6 %
Milford	259,654	284,926	299,883	9.7 %	5.2 %	15.5 %
Nantucket	16,604	53,036	54,801	219.4 %	3.3 %	230.0 %
Natick	81,196	104,573	135,068	28.8 %	29.2 %	66.3 %
New Bedford	358,072	374,750	362,414	4.7 %	-3.3 %	1.2 %
Newburyport	144,490	143,910	144,548	-0.4 %	0.4 %	0.0 %
Newton	256,905	259,137	259,100	0.9 %	0.0 %	0.9 %
North Adams	167,071	187,155	201,371	12.0 %	7.6 %	20.5 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Total Support Collections

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	518,529	606,577	689,956	17.0 %	13.7 %	33.1 %
Orange	113,620	158,413	214,794	39.4 %	35.6 %	89.0 %
Orleans	291,882	315,116	340,407	8.0 %	8.0 %	16.6 %
Palmer	292,717	324,702	413,465	10.9 %	27.3 %	41.3 %
Peabody	146,068	163,215	199,897	11.7 %	22.5 %	36.9 %
Pittsfield	406,878	433,104	625,521	6.4 %	44.4 %	53.7 %
Plymouth	429,371	455,326	517,793	6.0 %	13.7 %	20.6 %
Quincy	944,817	1,138,394	1,581,876	20.5 %	39.0 %	67.4 %
Roxbury	579,172	622,424	796,499	7.5 %	28.0 %	37.5 %
Salem	651,644	700,412	839,440	7.5 %	19.8 %	28.8 %
Somerville	693,579	846,946	979,806	22.1 %	15.7 %	41.3 %
South Boston	232,108	251,769	458,714	8.5 %	82.2 %	97.6 %
Spencer	206,393	268,706	317,506	30.2 %	18.2 %	53.8 %
Springfield	1,657,249	1,981,758	2,491,491	19.6 %	25.7 %	50.3 %
Stoughton	224,120	240,385	247,325	7.3 %	2.9 %	10.4 %
Taunton	342,409	379,975	377,810	11.0 %	-0.6 %	10.3 %
Uxbridge	269,522	313,544	365,302	16.3 %	16.5 %	35.5 %
Waltham	366,453	384,724	409,007	5.0 %	6.3 %	11.6 %
Ware	93,984	115,315	139,305	22.7 %	20.8 %	48.2 %
Wareham	276,867	360,386	523,818	30.2 %	45.3 %	89.2 %
West Roxbury	548,860	644,395	766,157	17.4 %	18.9 %	39.6 %
Westborough	234,578	265,637	255,998	13.2 %	-3.6 %	9.1 %
Westfield	213,473	269,712	374,089	26.3 %	38.7 %	75.2 %
Winchendon	60,871	68,657	80,865	12.8 %	17.8 %	32.8 %
Woburn	609,607	625,498	744,795	2.6 %	19.1 %	22.2 %
Worcester	1,330,503	1,318,812	1,497,399	-0.9 %	13.5 %	12.5 %
Wrentham	475,108	456,202	465,043	-4.0 %	1.9 %	-2.1 %
Year to date total:	\$32,934,756	\$36,391,399	\$42,830,209	10.5 %	17.7 %	30.0 %
Annual total:	\$32,934,756	\$36,391,399	\$42,830,209	10.5 %	17.7 %	30.0 %

* Total Support Collections include Support, Abuse Prevention, URESA-from, URESA-to and Voluntary Agreements.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Title IV-D Collections

Court Name	Total IV-D Jan-Dec 1987	Total Support Jan-Dec 1987	IV-D as % of Support
Adams	61,064	118,177	51.7 %
Amesbury	173,393	186,933	92.8 %
Attleboro	373,817	539,848	69.2 %
Ayer	518,564	518,567	100.0 %
Barnstable	551,093	724,408	76.1 %
Boston	518,622	518,622	100.0 %
Brighton	174,939	327,562	53.4 %
Brockton	701,988	978,781	71.7 %
Brookline	148,718	176,282	84.4 %
Cambridge	827,649	829,046	99.8 %
Charlestown	145,076	152,509	95.1 %
Chelsea	468,514	468,514	100.0 %
Chicopee	396,861	396,831	100.0 %
Clinton	248,559	248,566	100.0 %
Concord	410,034	476,414	86.1 %
Dedham	277,222	388,034	71.4 %
Dorchester	3,346,016	4,798,198	69.7 %
Dudley	779,977	784,795	99.4 %
East Boston	447,559	447,459	100.0 %
Edgartown	15,512	80,093	19.4 %
Fall River	346,502	344,625	100.5 %
Fitchburg	612,506	615,941	99.4 %
Framingham	217,269	565,968	38.4 %
Gardner	350,887	350,887	100.0 %
Gloucester	312,781	312,841	100.0 %
Greenfield	280,103	280,703	99.8 %
Gt Barrington	143,996	143,996	100.0 %
Haverhill	493,401	494,031	99.9 %
Hingham	553,982	615,682	90.0 %
Holyoke	675,688	675,688	100.0 %
Ipswich	69,047	89,412	77.2 %
Lawrence	2,097,441	2,098,701	99.9 %
Lee	92,839	92,999	99.8 %
Leominster	503,087	509,547	98.7 %
Lowell	1,793,440	1,886,732	95.1 %
Lynn	965,784	965,784	100.0 %
Malden	455,182	880,312	51.7 %
Marlborough	573,330	575,458	99.6 %
Milford	294,628	299,883	98.2 %
Nantucket	45,942	54,801	83.8 %
Natick	43,935	135,068	32.5 %
New Bedford	165,852	362,414	45.8 %
Newburyport	81,256	144,548	56.2 %
Newton	52,034	259,100	20.1 %
North Adams	79,983	201,371	39.7 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

District/Boston Municipal: Title IV-D Collections

Court Name	Total IV-D Jan-Dec 1987	Total Support Jan-Dec 1987	IV-D as % of Support
Northampton	671,448	689,956	97.3 %
Orange	214,714	214,794	100.0 %
Orleans	110,223	340,407	32.4 %
Palmer	399,705	413,465	96.7 %
Peabody	158,931	199,897	79.5 %
Pittsfield	625,521	625,521	100.0 %
Plymouth	373,629	517,793	72.2 %
Quincy	1,581,875	1,581,876	100.0 %
Roxbury	796,499	796,499	100.0 %
Salem	839,440	839,440	100.0 %
Somerville	910,192	979,806	92.9 %
South Boston	458,714	458,714	100.0 %
Spencer	191,410	317,506	60.3 %
Springfield	2,427,368	2,491,491	97.4 %
Stoughton	209,794	247,325	84.8 %
Taunton	369,567	377,810	97.8 %
Uxbridge	364,902	365,302	99.9 %
Waltham	408,706	409,007	99.9 %
Ware	135,546	139,305	97.3 %
Wareham	530,021	523,818	101.2 %
West Roxbury	415,176	766,157	54.2 %
Westborough	255,997	255,998	100.0 %
Westfield	250,848	374,089	67.1 %
Winchendon	80,865	80,865	100.0 %
Woburn	741,335	744,795	99.5 %
Worcester	1,308,814	1,497,399	87.4 %
Wrentham	465,085	465,043	100.0 %
Total	37,182,397	42,830,209	86.8 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Arraignments

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	60	51	57	-15.0 %	11.8 %	-5.0 %
Amesbury	100	87	78	-13.0 %	-10.3 %	-22.0 %
Attleboro	282	279	226	-1.1 %	-19.0 %	-19.9 %
Ayer	203	218	195	7.4 %	-10.6 %	-3.9 %
Barnstable	490	460	403	-6.1 %	-12.4 %	-17.8 %
Boston	1,184	1,199	1,008	1.3 %	-15.9 %	-14.9 %
Brighton	93	69	57	-25.8 %	-17.4 %	-38.7 %
Brockton	680	631	580	-7.2 %	-8.1 %	-14.7 %
Brookline	69	48	61	-30.4 %	27.1 %	-11.6 %
Cambridge	465	455	432	-2.2 %	-5.1 %	-7.1 %
Charlestown	75	57	38	-24.0 %	-33.3 %	-49.3 %
Chelsea	249	283	242	13.7 %	-14.5 %	-2.8 %
Chicopee	225	196	194	-12.9 %	-1.0 %	-13.8 %
Clinton	165	123	106	-25.5 %	-13.8 %	-35.8 %
Concord	260	261	267	0.4 %	2.3 %	2.7 %
Dedham	217	244	187	12.4 %	-23.4 %	-13.8 %
Dorchester	577	521	656	-9.7 %	25.9 %	13.7 %
Dudley	243	242	179	-0.4 %	-26.0 %	-26.3 %
East Boston	161	134	131	-16.8 %	-2.2 %	-18.6 %
Edgartown	52	40	25	-23.1 %	-37.5 %	-51.9 %
Fall River	728	731	639	0.4 %	-12.6 %	-12.2 %
Fitchburg	195	170	219	-12.8 %	28.8 %	12.3 %
Framingham	364	353	323	-3.0 %	-8.5 %	-11.3 %
Gardner	71	43	79	-39.4 %	83.7 %	11.3 %
Gloucester	190	161	171	-15.3 %	6.2 %	-10.0 %
Greenfield	240	220	205	-8.3 %	-6.8 %	-14.6 %
Gt Barrington	70	102	65	45.7 %	-36.3 %	-7.1 %
Haverhill	157	145	115	-7.6 %	-20.7 %	-26.8 %
Hingham	388	374	331	-3.6 %	-11.5 %	-14.7 %
Holyoke	276	235	328	-14.9 %	39.6 %	18.8 %
Ipswich	45	26	24	-42.2 %	-7.7 %	-46.7 %
Lawrence	511	493	570	-3.5 %	15.6 %	11.5 %
Lee	100	64	50	-36.0 %	-21.9 %	-50.0 %
Leominster	140	121	150	-13.6 %	24.0 %	7.1 %
Lowell	603	491	549	-18.6 %	11.8 %	-9.0 %
Lynn	383	447	353	16.7 %	-21.0 %	-7.8 %
Malden	423	459	357	8.5 %	-22.2 %	-15.6 %
Marlborough	121	110	131	-9.1 %	19.1 %	8.3 %
Milford	188	168	174	-10.6 %	3.6 %	-7.4 %
Nantucket	1	10	8	900.0 %	-20.0 %	700.0 %
Natick	112	82	79	-26.8 %	-3.7 %	-29.5 %
New Bedford	676	782	895	15.7 %	14.5 %	32.4 %
Newburyport	134	129	126	-3.7 %	-2.3 %	-6.0 %
Newton	83	99	65	19.3 %	-34.3 %	-21.7 %
North Adams	134	141	118	5.2 %	-16.3 %	-11.9 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Arraignments

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	333	254	306	-23.7 %	20.5 %	-8.1 %
Orange	107	133	126	24.3 %	-5.3 %	17.8 %
Orleans	194	157	137	-19.1 %	-12.7 %	-29.4 %
Palmer	159	152	111	-4.4 %	-27.0 %	-30.2 %
Peabody	168	188	93	11.9 %	-50.5 %	-44.6 %
Pittsfield	451	344	310	-23.7 %	-9.9 %	-31.3 %
Plymouth	358	371	363	3.6 %	-2.2 %	1.4 %
Quincy	519	496	444	-4.4 %	-10.5 %	-14.5 %
Roxbury	366	479	499	30.9 %	4.2 %	36.3 %
Salem	222	228	175	2.7 %	-23.2 %	-21.2 %
Somerville	246	294	263	19.5 %	-10.5 %	6.9 %
South Boston	111	101	141	-9.0 %	39.6 %	27.0 %
Spencer	106	100	107	-5.7 %	7.0 %	0.9 %
Springfield	1,055	1,274	1,164	20.8 %	-8.6 %	10.3 %
Stoughton	99	117	89	18.2 %	-23.9 %	-10.1 %
Taunton	278	337	354	21.2 %	5.0 %	27.3 %
Uxbridge	124	187	188	50.8 %	0.5 %	51.6 %
Waltham	383	387	332	1.0 %	-14.2 %	-13.3 %
Ware	42	44	52	4.8 %	18.2 %	23.8 %
Wareham	325	307	333	-5.5 %	8.5 %	2.5 %
West Roxbury	492	562	498	14.2 %	-11.4 %	1.2 %
Westborough	199	149	161	-25.1 %	8.1 %	-19.1 %
Westfield	115	169	147	47.0 %	-13.0 %	27.8 %
Winchendon	53	42	31	-20.8 %	-26.2 %	-41.5 %
Woburn	340	352	346	3.5 %	-1.7 %	1.8 %
Worcester	742	679	572	-8.5 %	-15.8 %	-22.9 %
Wrentham	161	249	194	54.7 %	-22.1 %	20.5 %
Year to date total:	19,931	19,906	18,782	-0.1 %	-5.6 %	-5.8 %
Annual total:	19,931	19,906	18,782	-0.1 %	-5.6 %	-5.8 %

Juvenile Probation Districts

Berkshire	815	702	600	-13.9 %	-14.5 %	-26.4 %
Bristol	1,964	2,129	2,114	8.4 %	-0.7 %	7.6 %
Essex	626	548	514	-12.5 %	-6.2 %	-17.9 %
Middlesex	800	763	728	-4.6 %	-4.6 %	-9.0 %
No. Worcester	553	456	506	-17.5 %	11.0 %	-8.5 %
So. Worcester	860	846	809	-1.6 %	-4.4 %	-5.9 %

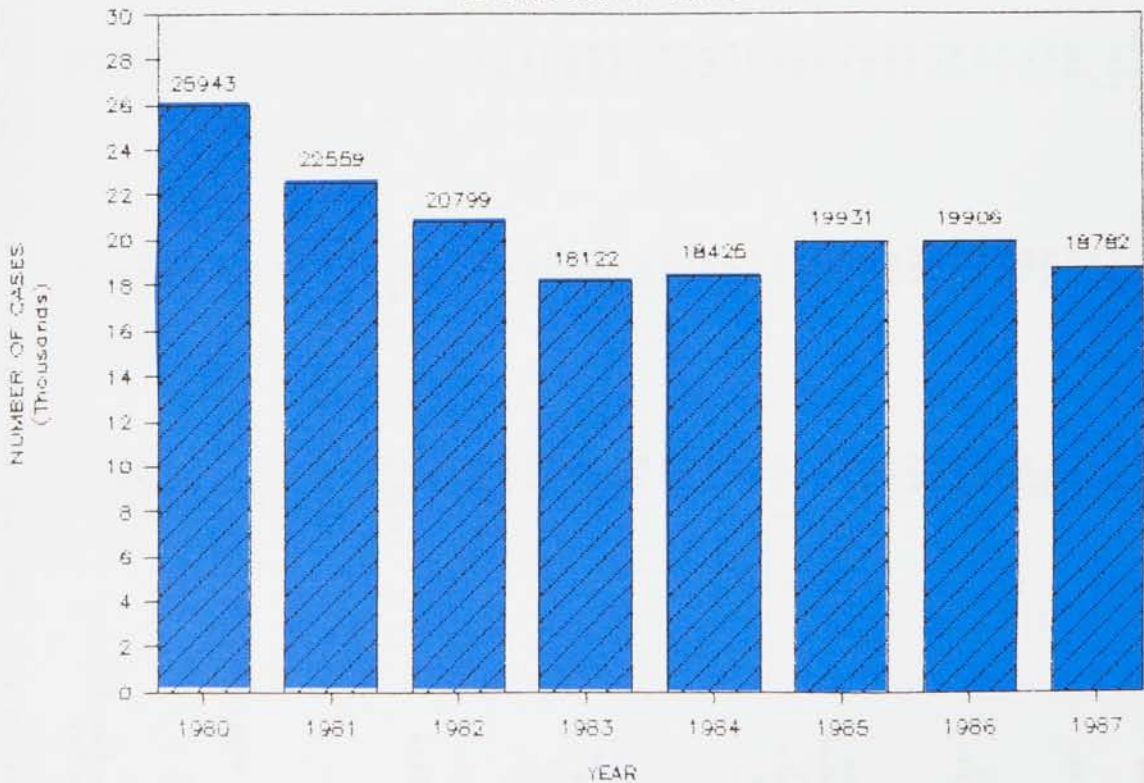
These data reflect a combined total for adults and juveniles arraigned in juvenile courts; comparision to reports generated prior to 1987 should be made with caution, since those reports separately listed adult and juvenile delinquency arraignments.

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
JUVENILE COURT PROBATION
ARRAIGNMENTS 1980 - 1987

YEAR	ARRAIGNMENT	YEARLY % CHANGE
1980	25,943	-----
1981	22,579	-13.0%
1982	20,799	-7.9%
1983	18,122	-12.9%
1984	18,425	1.7%
1985	19,804	7.5%
1986	19,793	-0.1%
1987	18,782	-5.1%

ARRAIGNMENTS 1980 - 1987

JUVENILE COURT PROBATION



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Jury of Six Arraignments

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	12	15	4	25.0 %	-73.3 %	-66.7 %
Boston	129	92	88	-28.7 %	-4.3 %	-31.8 %
Cambridge	67	54	54	-19.4 %	0.0 %	-19.4 %
Dedham	33	41	43	24.2 %	4.9 %	30.3 %
Edgartown	0	2	1	0.0 %	-50.0 %	0.0 %
Fall River	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Framingham	22	26	12	18.2 %	-53.8 %	-45.5 %
Greenfield	3	7	8	133.3 %	14.3 %	166.7 %
Haverhill	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Hingham	10	10	15	0.0 %	50.0 %	50.0 %
Lowell	19	20	27	5.3 %	35.0 %	42.1 %
Nantucket	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Northampton	14	14	9	0.0 %	-35.7 %	-35.7 %
Peabody	0	0	5	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Pittsfield	8	5	11	-37.5 %	120.0 %	37.5 %
Salem	23	27	47	17.4 %	74.1 %	104.3 %
Springfield	64	51	38	-20.3 %	-25.5 %	-40.6 %
Wareham	51	25	36	-51.0 %	44.0 %	-29.4 %
Worcester	53	73	56	37.7 %	-23.3 %	5.7 %
Year to date total:	508	462	454	-9.1 %	-1.7 %	-10.6 %
Annual total:	508	462	454	-9.1 %	-1.7 %	-10.6 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Risk/Need Supervision

Court Name	New Jan-Dec 1985	New Jan-Dec 1986	New Jan-Dec 1987	Term Jan-Dec 1985	Term Jan-Dec 1986	Term Jan-Dec 1987	Total * Dec 1985	Total * Dec 1986	Total * Dec 1987	% Chg Total 85-86	% Chg Total 86-87	% Chg Total 85-87
Adams	37	16	29	27	30	30	29	15	14	-48.3 %	-6.7 %	-51.7 %
Amesbury	15	12	24	16	20	12	17	9	21	-47.1 %	133.3 %	23.5 %
Attleboro	123	99	52	78	117	70	88	70	52	-20.5 %	-25.7 %	-40.9 %
Ayer	85	58	32	86	64	50	38	32	14	-15.8 %	-56.3 %	-63.2 %
Barnstable	46	26	13	74	36	16	34	24	21	-29.4 %	-12.5 %	-38.2 %
Boston	227	214	312	180	150	255	297	355	412	19.5 %	16.1 %	38.7 %
Brighton	7	5	9	6	2	7	35	38	40	8.6 %	5.3 %	14.3 %
Brockton	245	254	181	195	265	206	175	164	139	-6.3 %	-15.2 %	-20.6 %
Brookline	14	18	5	11	9	12	17	26	19	52.9 %	-26.9 %	11.8 %
Cambridge	54	70	61	61	49	75	71	92	78	29.6 %	-15.2 %	9.9 %
Charlestown	6	4	7	11	10	3	8	2	6	-75.0 %	200.0 %	-25.0 %
Chelsea	13	8	16	9	4	1	26	30	45	15.4 %	50.0 %	73.1 %
Chicopee	28	26	35	37	19	12	21	28	51	33.3 %	82.1 %	142.9 %
Clinton	54	28	16	42	60	19	50	18	15	-64.0 %	-16.7 %	-70.0 %
Concord	69	74	67	66	91	67	65	48	48	-26.2 %	0.0 %	-26.2 %
Dedham	50	68	82	52	74	70	62	56	68	-9.7 %	21.4 %	9.7 %
Dorchester	161	89	61	168	89	48	124	126	139	1.6 %	10.3 %	12.1 %
Dudley	47	22	17	39	31	24	30	21	14	-30.0 %	-33.3 %	-53.3 %
East Boston	55	48	45	67	58	51	46	36	30	-21.7 %	-16.7 %	-34.8 %
Edgartown	12	5	6	4	6	3	8	7	10	-12.5 %	42.9 %	25.0 %
Fall River	233	211	216	211	219	187	117	109	132	-6.8 %	21.1 %	12.8 %
Fitchburg	81	71	62	73	83	71	62	50	41	-19.4 %	-18.0 %	-33.9 %
Framingham	146	138	109	164	135	121	90	93	81	3.3 %	-12.9 %	-10.0 %
Gardner	84	68	52	55	88	46	65	45	40	-30.8 %	-11.1 %	-38.5 %
Gloucester	33	32	29	33	27	29	23	28	26	21.7 %	-7.1 %	13.0 %
Greenfield	44	38	32	24	33	37	44	49	44	11.4 %	-10.2 %	0.0 %
Gt Barrington	16	14	10	13	13	13	13	14	11	7.7 %	-21.4 %	-15.4 %
Haverhill	26	35	24	28	27	22	24	32	34	33.3 %	6.3 %	41.7 %
Hingham	45	55	37	61	62	44	51	44	34	-13.7 %	-22.7 %	-33.3 %
Holyoke	5	13	5	6	9	6	6	10	9	66.7 %	-10.0 %	50.0 %
Ipswich	11	6	3	9	13	6	13	6	3	-53.8 %	-50.0 %	-76.9 %
Lawrence	180	106	118	180	154	106	160	112	124	-30.0 %	10.7 %	-22.5 %
Lee	22	11	9	20	15	7	16	11	13	-31.3 %	18.2 %	-18.8 %
Leominster	34	37	28	33	32	37	21	26	17	23.8 %	-34.6 %	-19.0 %
Lowell	156	107	112	128	126	117	110	91	86	-17.3 %	-5.5 %	-21.8 %
Lynn	104	93	70	88	100	88	101	94	76	-6.9 %	-19.1 %	-24.8 %
Malden	80	115	132	71	89	137	67	93	88	38.8 %	-5.4 %	31.3 %
Marlborough	63	44	56	69	44	51	28	28	33	0.0 %	17.9 %	17.9 %
Milford	18	12	16	13	27	12	21	6	10	-71.4 %	66.7 %	-52.4 %
Nantucket	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Natick	49	30	22	56	42	26	34	22	18	-35.3 %	-18.2 %	-47.1 %
New Bedford	192	173	193	155	191	179	129	111	125	-14.0 %	12.6 %	-3.1 %
Newburyport	33	20	25	22	28	19	23	15	21	-34.8 %	40.0 %	-8.7 %
Newton	4	3	7	4	5	8	9	7	6	-22.2 %	-14.3 %	-33.3 %
North Adams	29	29	43	32	27	27	18	20	35	11.1 %	75.0 %	94.4 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Risk/Need Supervision

Court Name	New Jan-Dec 1985	New Jan-Dec 1986	New Jan-Dec 1987	Term Jan-Dec 1985	Term Jan-Dec 1986	Term Jan-Dec 1987	Total * Dec 1985	Total * Dec 1986	Total * Dec 1987	% Chg Total 85-86	% Chg Total 86-87	% Chg Total 85-87
Northampton	64	70	87	17	61	48	96	105	144	9.4 %	37.1 %	50.0 %
Orange	10	13	6	3	2	11	10	21	16	110.0 %	-23.8 %	60.0 %
Orleans	30	11	6	35	31	8	34	14	12	-58.8 %	-14.3 %	-64.7 %
Palmer	33	31	25	41	31	24	20	20	21	0.0 %	5.0 %	5.0 %
Peabody	21	31	18	15	22	29	16	25	14	56.3 %	-44.0 %	-12.5 %
Pittsfield	156	91	51	118	106	110	102	92	41	-9.8 %	-55.4 %	-59.8 %
Plymouth	113	96	81	98	118	96	114	92	77	-19.3 %	-16.3 %	-32.5 %
Quincy	120	80	63	118	121	77	102	61	47	-40.2 %	-23.0 %	-53.9 %
Roxbury	172	150	158	170	139	169	136	147	136	8.1 %	-7.5 %	0.0 %
Salem	58	33	47	46	60	37	61	34	44	-44.3 %	29.4 %	-27.9 %
Somerville	28	29	29	25	18	15	47	58	43	23.4 %	-25.9 %	-8.5 %
South Boston	37	38	37	27	43	14	50	45	42	-10.0 %	-6.7 %	-16.0 %
Spencer	39	10	20	21	25	11	27	12	21	-55.6 %	75.0 %	-22.2 %
Springfield	362	351	398	378	363	375	200	188	211	-6.0 %	12.2 %	5.5 %
Stoughton	31	36	11	20	37	30	31	31	12	0.0 %	-61.3 %	-61.3 %
Taunton	98	75	88	61	97	57	70	48	79	-31.4 %	64.6 %	12.9 %
Uxbridge	38	34	26	29	29	35	29	34	25	17.2 %	-26.5 %	-13.8 %
Waltham	74	89	88	66	63	65	58	84	107	44.8 %	27.4 %	84.5 %
Ware	23	7	18	18	19	16	24	12	12	-50.0 %	0.0 %	-50.0 %
Wareham	55	29	32	64	41	37	40	26	21	-35.0 %	-19.2 %	-47.5 %
West Roxbury	3	0	2	10	6	0	10	4	6	-60.0 %	50.0 %	-40.0 %
Westborough	33	23	18	23	33	20	28	18	16	-35.7 %	-11.1 %	-42.9 %
Westfield	25	24	9	23	22	8	18	20	13	11.1 %	-35.0 %	-27.8 %
Winchendon	12	28	5	15	17	18	11	22	9	100.0 %	-59.1 %	-18.2 %
Woburn	67	57	72	51	73	52	77	61	45	-20.8 %	-26.2 %	-41.6 %
Worcester	312	275	315	271	281	305	173	167	177	-3.5 %	6.0 %	2.3 %
Wrentham	48	85	46	52	58	68	34	61	39	79.4 %	-36.1 %	14.7 %
Year to date total:	5,099	4,402	4,237	4,592	4,690	4,162	4,104	3,815	3,774	-7.0 %	-1.1 %	-8.0 %
Annual date total:	5,099	4,402	4,237	4,592	4,690	4,162	4,104	3,815	3,774	-7.0 %	-1.1 %	-8.0 %

Juvenile Probation Districts

Berkshire	260	161	142	210	191	187	178	152	114	-14.6 %	-25.0 %	-36.0 %
Bristol	646	558	549	505	624	493	404	338	388	-16.3 %	14.8 %	-4.0 %
Essex	118	105	105	108	115	88	100	90	105	-10.0 %	16.7 %	5.0 %
Middlesex	343	270	219	375	285	248	190	175	146	-7.9 %	-16.6 %	-23.2 %
No. Worces	181	164	111	163	192	145	144	116	82	-19.4 %	-29.3 %	-43.1 %
So. Worces	175	101	97	125	145	102	135	91	86	-32.6 %	-5.5 %	-36.3 %

* Year to date total is statewide total for current month; annual total is number of Risk/Need Supervision cases for the month of December

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Risk/Need Level of Supervision

Court Name	Ips (1)		Max		Mod		Min		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Adams	0	0.0	2	14.3	8	57.1	4	28.6	14	100.0
Amesbury	0	0.0	2	9.5	10	47.6	9	42.9	21	100.0
Attleboro	0	0.0	18	34.6	26	50.0	8	15.4	52	100.0
Ayer	0	0.0	1	7.1	3	21.4	10	71.4	14	100.0
Barnstable	0	0.0	1	4.8	15	71.4	5	23.8	21	100.0
Boston	0	0.0	207	50.2	163	39.6	42	10.2	412	100.0
Brighton	0	0.0	12	30.0	6	15.0	22	55.0	40	100.0
Brockton	0	0.0	46	33.1	77	55.4	16	11.5	139	100.0
Brookline	0	0.0	6	31.6	6	31.6	7	36.8	19	100.0
Cambridge	0	0.0	43	55.1	31	39.7	4	5.1	78	100.0
Charlestown	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	50.0	3	50.0	6	100.0
Chelsea	0	0.0	19	42.2	21	46.7	5	11.1	45	100.0
Chicopee	0	0.0	12	23.5	35	68.6	4	7.8	51	100.0
Clinton	0	0.0	3	20.0	5	33.3	7	46.7	15	100.0
Concord	0	0.0	2	4.2	17	35.4	29	60.4	48	100.0
Dedham	0	0.0	10	14.7	40	58.8	18	26.5	68	100.0
Dorchester	0	0.0	47	33.8	77	55.4	15	10.8	139	100.0
Dudley	0	0.0	5	35.7	6	42.9	3	21.4	14	100.0
East Boston	0	0.0	6	20.0	17	56.7	7	23.3	30	100.0
Edgartown	0	0.0	3	30.0	6	60.0	1	10.0	10	100.0
Fall River	0	0.0	32	24.2	73	55.3	27	20.5	132	100.0
Fitchburg	0	0.0	10	24.4	23	56.1	8	19.5	41	100.0
Framingham	0	0.0	16	19.8	43	53.1	22	27.2	81	100.0
Gardner	0	0.0	2	5.0	22	55.0	16	40.0	40	100.0
Gloucester	0	0.0	7	26.9	17	65.4	2	7.7	26	100.0
Greenfield	0	0.0	9	20.5	20	45.5	15	34.1	44	100.0
Gt Barrington	0	0.0	2	18.2	5	45.5	4	36.4	11	100.0
Haverhill	0	0.0	5	14.7	20	58.8	9	26.5	34	100.0
Hingham	0	0.0	3	8.8	24	70.6	7	20.6	34	100.0
Holyoke	0	0.0	4	44.4	2	22.2	3	33.3	9	100.0
Ipswich	0	0.0	1	33.3	1	33.3	1	33.3	3	100.0
Lawrence	0	0.0	26	21.0	56	45.2	42	33.9	124	100.0
Lee	0	0.0	2	15.4	3	23.1	8	61.5	13	100.0
Leominster	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	47.1	9	52.9	17	100.0
Lowell	0	0.0	4	4.7	68	79.1	14	16.3	86	100.0
Lynn	0	0.0	24	31.6	38	50.0	14	18.4	76	100.0
Malden	0	0.0	24	27.3	52	59.1	12	13.6	88	100.0
Marlborough	0	0.0	4	12.1	20	60.6	9	27.3	33	100.0
Milford	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	70.0	3	30.0	10	100.0
Nantucket	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
Natick	0	0.0	4	22.2	12	66.7	2	11.1	18	100.0
New Bedford	0	0.0	35	28.0	69	55.2	21	16.8	125	100.0
Newburyport	0	0.0	2	9.5	13	61.9	6	28.6	21	100.0
Newton	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	16.7	5	83.3	6	100.0
North Adams	0	0.0	8	22.9	25	71.4	2	5.7	35	100.0

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Risk/Need Level of Supervision

Court Name	Ips (1)		Max		Mod		Min		Total	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Northampton	0	0.0	47	32.6	57	39.6	40	27.8	144	100.0
Orange	0	0.0	1	6.3	13	81.3	2	12.5	16	100.0
Orleans	0	0.0	1	8.3	9	75.0	2	16.7	12	100.0
Palmer	0	0.0	8	38.1	11	52.4	2	9.5	21	100.0
Peabody	0	0.0	2	14.3	11	78.6	1	7.1	14	100.0
Pittsfield	0	0.0	8	19.5	27	65.9	6	14.6	41	100.0
Plymouth	0	0.0	10	13.0	23	29.9	44	57.1	77	100.0
Quincy	0	0.0	17	36.2	25	53.2	5	10.6	47	100.0
Roxbury	0	0.0	54	39.7	66	48.5	16	11.8	136	100.0
Salem	0	0.0	6	13.6	33	75.0	5	11.4	44	100.0
Somerville	0	0.0	8	18.6	25	58.1	10	23.3	43	100.0
South Boston	0	0.0	17	40.5	19	45.2	6	14.3	42	100.0
Spencer	0	0.0	5	23.8	6	28.6	10	47.6	21	100.0
Springfield	0	0.0	73	34.6	122	57.8	16	7.6	211	100.0
Stoughton	0	0.0	1	8.3	5	41.7	6	50.0	12	100.0
Taunton	0	0.0	14	17.7	28	35.4	37	46.8	79	100.0
Uxbridge	0	0.0	2	8.0	20	80.0	3	12.0	25	100.0
Waltham	0	0.0	39	36.4	45	42.1	23	21.5	107	100.0
Ware	0	0.0	5	41.7	1	8.3	6	50.0	12	100.0
Wareham	0	0.0	7	33.3	12	57.1	2	9.5	21	100.0
West Roxbury	0	0.0	2	33.3	3	50.0	1	16.7	6	100.0
Westborough	0	0.0	4	25.0	6	37.5	6	37.5	16	100.0
Westfield	0	0.0	2	15.4	9	69.2	2	15.4	13	100.0
Winchendon	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	66.7	3	33.3	9	100.0
Woburn	0	0.0	7	15.6	25	55.6	13	28.9	45	100.0
Worcester	0	0.0	49	27.7	103	58.2	25	14.1	177	100.0
Wrentham	0	0.0	5	12.8	27	69.2	7	17.9	39	100.0
Total	0	0.0	1,063	28.2	1,931	51.2	780	20.7	3,774	100.0

Juvenile Probation Districts

Berkshire	0	0.0	22	19.3	68	59.6	24	21.1	114	100.0
Bristol	0	0.0	99	25.5	196	50.5	93	24.0	388	100.0
Essex	0	0.0	17	16.2	61	58.1	27	25.7	105	100.0
Middlesex	0	0.0	25	17.1	78	53.4	43	29.5	146	100.0
No. Worcester	0	0.0	13	15.9	42	51.2	27	32.9	82	100.0
So. Worcester	0	0.0	16	18.6	45	52.3	25	29.1	86	100.0

1. Prior to 1987, Intensive Supervision category not included in Risk/Need Supervision data.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: CHINS Caseflow

Court Name	New Jan-Dec 1985	New Jan-Dec 1986	New Jan-Dec 1987	Term Jan-Dec 1985	Term Jan-Dec 1986	Term Jan-Dec 1987	Total * Dec 1985	Total * Dec 1986	Total * Dec 1987	% Chg Total 85-86	% Chg Total 86-87	% Chg Total 85-87
Adams	27	23	27	17	24	19	20	19	27	-5.0 %	42.1 %	35.0 %
Amesbury	14	17	7	24	11	11	11	17	13	54.5 %	-23.5 %	18.2 %
Attleboro	82	88	112	40	55	89	86	76	99	-11.6 %	30.3 %	15.1 %
Ayer	32	46	29	31	45	29	9	11	11	22.2 %	0.0 %	22.2 %
Barnstable	117	109	112	88	114	96	92	87	103	-5.4 %	18.4 %	12.0 %
Boston	1,031	1,068	1,116	1,043	1,125	1,158	1,018	961	919	-5.6 %	-4.4 %	-9.7 %
Brighton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Brockton	245	249	248	212	225	260	152	176	164	15.8 %	-6.8 %	7.9 %
Brookline	28	16	27	21	11	21	25	30	36	20.0 %	20.0 %	44.0 %
Cambridge	136	120	127	137	160	113	134	94	108	-29.9 %	14.9 %	-19.4 %
Charlestown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Chelsea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Chicopee	39	44	20	13	34	34	56	66	52	17.9 %	-21.2 %	-7.1 %
Clinton	43	34	29	38	41	22	17	10	17	-41.2 %	70.0 %	0.0 %
Concord	13	21	22	9	20	19	12	13	16	8.3 %	23.1 %	33.3 %
Dedham	39	50	45	40	55	38	46	41	48	-10.9 %	17.1 %	4.3 %
Dorchester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Dudley	48	83	45	62	69	65	35	52	37	48.6 %	-28.8 %	5.7 %
East Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Edgartown	6	6	1	1	3	0	9	12	13	33.3 %	8.3 %	44.4 %
Fall River	132	76	96	118	91	74	54	39	61	-27.8 %	56.4 %	13.0 %
Fitchburg	95	82	94	74	79	88	47	50	56	6.4 %	12.0 %	19.1 %
Framingham	63	75	50	83	54	72	33	54	32	63.6 %	-40.7 %	-3.0 %
Gardner	33	61	64	35	51	50	20	30	44	50.0 %	46.7 %	120.0 %
Gloucester	55	34	42	31	41	31	49	42	53	-14.3 %	26.2 %	8.2 %
Greenfield	5	3	1	8	3	0	3	3	4	0.0 %	33.3 %	33.3 %
Gt Barrington	20	10	11	11	11	11	15	14	14	-6.7 %	0.0 %	-6.7 %
Haverhill	71	57	59	63	48	47	61	70	82	14.8 %	17.1 %	34.4 %
Hingham	21	23	21	24	26	24	13	10	7	-23.1 %	-30.0 %	-46.2 %
Holyoke	267	192	156	221	183	134	249	258	280	3.6 %	8.5 %	12.4 %
Ipswich	6	2	9	5	2	6	3	3	6	0.0 %	100.0 %	100.0 %
Lawrence	83	77	68	61	82	91	114	109	86	-4.4 %	-21.1 %	-24.6 %
Lee	10	6	8	10	7	8	9	8	8	-11.1 %	0.0 %	-11.1 %
Leominster	56	61	58	55	44	68	12	29	19	141.7 %	-34.5 %	58.3 %
Lowell	208	219	256	168	152	148	367	434	542	18.3 %	24.9 %	47.7 %
Lynn	185	145	90	217	140	55	135	310	345	129.6 %	11.3 %	155.6 %
Malden	124	98	104	99	99	108	139	138	134	-0.7 %	-2.9 %	-3.6 %
Marlborough	70	49	53	58	65	48	33	17	22	-48.5 %	29.4 %	-33.3 %
Milford	44	36	55	50	29	33	33	35	65	6.1 %	85.7 %	97.0 %
Nantucket	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Natick	14	25	14	30	22	13	20	23	24	15.0 %	4.3 %	20.0 %
New Bedford	324	274	362	319	276	332	137	135	194	-1.5 %	43.7 %	41.6 %
Newburyport	23	29	19	24	35	18	15	9	10	-40.0 %	11.1 %	-33.3 %
Newton	11	21	17	25	7	14	11	25	28	127.3 %	12.0 %	154.5 %
North Adams	46	42	35	44	36	37	28	34	32	21.4 %	-5.9 %	14.3 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: CHINS Caseflow

Court Name	New Jan-Dec 1985	New Jan-Dec 1986	New Jan-Dec 1987	Term Jan-Dec 1985	Term Jan-Dec 1986	Term Jan-Dec 1987	Total * Dec 1985	Total * Dec 1986	Total * Dec 1987	% Chg Total 85-86	% Chg Total 86-87	% Chg Total 85-87
Northampton	75	44	66	79	53	55	29	20	31	-31.0 %	55.0 %	6.9 %
Orange	20	32	27	23	18	28	10	24	23	140.0 %	-4.2 %	130.0 %
Orleans	28	23	46	25	27	52	17	13	7	-23.5 %	-46.2 %	-58.8 %
Palmer	26	41	28	18	40	31	27	28	25	3.7 %	-10.7 %	-7.4 %
Peabody	26	34	47	31	36	40	13	11	26	-15.4 %	136.4 %	100.0 %
Pittsfield	109	125	100	87	78	101	77	124	123	61.0 %	-0.8 %	59.7 %
Plymouth	81	83	90	62	54	60	94	123	153	30.9 %	24.4 %	62.8 %
Quincy	147	88	98	96	96	143	188	180	135	-4.3 %	-25.0 %	-28.2 %
Roxbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Salem	23	35	23	21	69	29	55	21	15	-61.8 %	-28.6 %	-72.7 %
Somerville	97	45	53	91	42	47	87	90	96	3.4 %	6.7 %	10.3 %
South Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Spencer	50	51	39	46	56	48	36	30	21	-16.7 %	-30.0 %	-41.7 %
Springfield	174	255	322	181	204	285	48	99	136	106.3 %	37.4 %	183.3 %
Stoughton	39	50	38	40	49	43	37	33	28	-10.8 %	-15.2 %	-24.3 %
Taunton	79	87	130	37	44	112	77	101	79	31.2 %	-21.8 %	2.6 %
Uxbridge	31	42	26	43	44	38	24	21	15	-12.5 %	-28.6 %	-37.5 %
Waltham	53	49	61	55	36	34	19	32	59	68.4 %	84.4 %	210.5 %
Ware	8	8	19	4	5	15	13	16	12	23.1 %	-25.0 %	-7.7 %
Wareham	31	54	49	30	42	44	16	25	30	56.3 %	20.0 %	87.5 %
West Roxbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Westborough	28	42	43	30	31	44	25	30	27	20.0 %	-10.0 %	8.0 %
Westfield	38	51	49	43	31	49	23	43	43	87.0 %	0.0 %	87.0 %
Winchendon	24	21	21	29	15	27	5	11	5	120.0 %	-54.5 %	0.0 %
Woburn	78	72	80	61	140	52	159	91	119	-42.8 %	30.8 %	-25.2 %
Worcester	303	354	399	307	306	377	194	241	263	24.2 %	9.1 %	35.6 %
Wrentham	49	54	51	47	48	57	34	40	34	17.6 %	-15.0 %	0.0 %
Year to date total:	5,484	5,411	5,614	5,096	5,139	5,295	4,629	4,991	5,316	7.8 %	6.5 %	14.8 %
Annual total:	5,484	5,411	5,614	5,096	5,139	5,295	4,629	4,991	5,316	7.8 %	6.5 %	14.8 %
Juvenile Probation Districts												
Berkshire	212	206	181	169	156	176	149	199	204	33.6 %	2.5 %	36.9 %
Bristol	617	525	700	514	466	607	354	351	433	-0.8 %	23.4 %	22.3 %
Essex	169	139	136	147	137	113	139	141	164	1.4 %	16.3 %	18.0 %
Middlesex	179	195	146	202	186	162	95	105	89	10.5 %	-15.2 %	-6.3 %
No. Worcestre	218	198	202	196	179	205	81	100	97	23.5 %	-3.0 %	19.8 %
So. Worcestre	201	254	208	231	229	228	153	168	165	9.8 %	-1.8 %	7.8 %

* Year to date total is statewide total for current month; annual total is number of CHINS cases for the month of December.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Care and Protection

Court Name	Children Making Initial Court Appearances Jan-Dec 1985	Children Making Initial Court Appearances Jan-Dec 1986	Initial Petitions Filed Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	10	15	5	50.0 %	-66.7 %	-50.0 %
Amesbury	15	4	0	-73.3 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Attleboro	31	17	9	-45.2 %	-47.1 %	-71.0 %
Ayer	6	20	13	233.3 %	-35.0 %	116.7 %
Barnstable	33	42	23	27.3 %	-45.2 %	-30.3 %
Boston	420	441	293	5.0 %	-33.6 %	-30.2 %
Brighton	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Brockton	47	75	32	59.6 %	-57.3 %	-31.9 %
Brookline	11	2	4	-81.8 %	100.0 %	-63.6 %
Cambridge	35	30	18	-14.3 %	-40.0 %	-48.6 %
Charlestown	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Chelsea	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Chicopee	8	11	4	37.5 %	-63.6 %	-50.0 %
Clinton	0	0	3	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Concord	17	6	3	-64.7 %	-50.0 %	-82.4 %
Dedham	4	21	16	425.0 %	-23.8 %	300.0 %
Dorchester	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Dudley	16	12	13	-25.0 %	8.3 %	-18.8 %
East Boston	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Edgartown	2	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Fall River	55	46	27	-16.4 %	-41.3 %	-50.9 %
Fitchburg	9	42	29	366.7 %	-31.0 %	222.2 %
Framingham	27	35	16	29.6 %	-54.3 %	-40.7 %
Gardner	12	31	27	158.3 %	-12.9 %	125.0 %
Gloucester	12	9	10	-25.0 %	11.1 %	-16.7 %
Greenfield	31	24	10	-22.6 %	-58.3 %	-67.7 %
Gt Barrington	2	1	3	-50.0 %	200.0 %	50.0 %
Haverhill	61	47	10	-23.0 %	-78.7 %	-83.6 %
Hingham	15	8	10	-46.7 %	25.0 %	-33.3 %
Holyoke	54	43	45	-20.4 %	4.7 %	-16.7 %
Ipswich	1	0	1	-100.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Lawrence	96	73	46	-24.0 %	-37.0 %	-52.1 %
Lee	4	5	6	25.0 %	20.0 %	50.0 %
Leominster	8	10	11	25.0 %	10.0 %	37.5 %
Lowell	54	68	102	25.9 %	50.0 %	88.9 %
Lynn	72	68	38	-5.6 %	-44.1 %	-47.2 %
Malden	36	45	13	25.0 %	-71.1 %	-63.9 %
Marlborough	17	22	20	29.4 %	-9.1 %	17.6 %
Milford	19	10	5	-47.4 %	-50.0 %	-73.7 %
Nantucket	0	0	1	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Natick	5	4	2	-20.0 %	-50.0 %	-60.0 %
New Bedford	90	84	45	-6.7 %	-46.4 %	-50.0 %
Newburyport	13	5	1	-61.5 %	-80.0 %	-92.3 %
Newton	1	3	2	200.0 %	-33.3 %	100.0 %
North Adams	29	14	23	-51.7 %	64.3 %	-20.7 %

Juvenile: Care and Protection

Court Name	Children Making Initial Court Appearances	Children Making Initial Court Appearances	Initial Petitions Filed	% Chg	% Chg	% Chg
	Jan-Dec 1985	Jan-Dec 1986	Jan-Dec 1987	85-86	86-87	85-87
Northampton	39	18	24	-53.8 %	33.3 %	-38.5 %
Orange	23	18	18	-21.7 %	0.0 %	-21.7 %
Orleans	12	1	3	-91.7 %	200.0 %	-75.0 %
Palmer	7	10	5	42.9 %	-50.0 %	-28.6 %
Peabody	6	5	8	-16.7 %	60.0 %	33.3 %
Pittsfield	35	43	31	22.9 %	-27.9 %	-11.4 %
Plymouth	14	8	5	-42.9 %	-37.5 %	-64.3 %
Quincy	110	126	152	14.5 %	20.6 %	38.2 %
Roxbury	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Salem	46	29	16	-37.0 %	-44.8 %	-65.2 %
Somerville	23	51	51	121.7 %	0.0 %	121.7 %
South Boston	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Spencer	5	2	10	-60.0 %	400.0 %	100.0 %
Springfield	223	280	126	25.6 %	-55.0 %	-43.5 %
Stoughton	21	4	10	-81.0 %	150.0 %	-52.4 %
Taunton	29	30	13	3.4 %	-56.7 %	-55.2 %
Uxbridge	16	6	5	-62.5 %	-16.7 %	-68.8 %
Waltham	10	16	17	60.0 %	6.3 %	70.0 %
Ware	3	20	0	566.7 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Wareham	28	12	2	-57.1 %	-83.3 %	-92.9 %
West Roxbury	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Westborough	2	1	3	-50.0 %	200.0 %	50.0 %
Westfield	23	22	21	-4.3 %	-4.5 %	-8.7 %
Winchendon	8	1	2	-87.5 %	100.0 %	-75.0 %
Woburn	19	13	18	-31.6 %	38.5 %	-5.3 %
Worcester	95	89	92	-6.3 %	3.4 %	-3.2 %
Wrentham	15	11	5	-26.7 %	-54.5 %	-66.7 %
Year to date total:	2,190	2,209	1,576	0.9 %	-28.7 %	-28.0 %
Annual total:	2,190	2,209	1,576	0.9 %	-28.7 %	-28.0 %

Juvenile Probation Districts

Berkshire	80	78	68	-2.5 %	-12.8 %	-15.0 %
Bristol	205	177	94	-13.7 %	-46.9 %	-54.1 %
Essex	102	65	22	-36.3 %	-66.2 %	-78.4 %
Middlesex	55	81	51	47.3 %	-37.0 %	-7.3 %
No. Worcester	25	53	45	112.0 %	-15.1 %	80.0 %
So. Worcester	58	31	36	-46.6 %	16.1 %	-37.9 %

Prior to 1987, care & protection data reflected number of children making initial court appearance; for 1987 & thereafter,

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Transfer Hearings and Bindovers

Court Name	Hearings Jan-Dec 1985	Hearings Jan-Dec 1986	Hearings Jan-Dec 1987	Bindovers Jan-Dec 1985	Bindovers Jan-Dec 1986	Bindovers Jan-Dec 1987
Adams	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amesbury	1	0	0	1	0	0
Attleboro	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ayer	0	0	1	0	0	1
Barnstable	0	1	2	0	1	2
Boston	93	69	66	2	5	0
Brighton	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brockton	2	13	30	0	3	0
Brookline	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambridge	4	6	5	1	1	2
Charlestown	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chelsea	0	2	0	0	0	0
Chicopee	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dedham	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dorchester	10	12	16	1	0	2
Dudley	2	0	0	1	0	0
East Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0
Edgartown	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fall River	0	1	0	0	1	0
Fitchburg	0	0	2	0	0	2
Frammingham	0	2	2	0	0	0
Gardner	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gloucester	1	0	0	0	0	0
Greenfield	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gt Barrington	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haverhill	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hingham	3	7	1	0	0	0
Holyoke	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ipswich	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence	6	11	7	1	0	0
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leominster	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	13	6	6	0	0	1
Lynn	3	0	0	0	0	0
Malden	0	0	1	0	0	0
Marlborough	2	0	0	1	0	0
Milford	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nantucket	0	0	0	0	0	0
Natick	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bedford	1	0	3	0	0	1
Newburyport	0	1	0	0	0	0
Newton	0	0	5	0	0	0
North Adams	0	0	1	0	0	0

Juvenile: Transfer Hearings and Bindovers

Court Name	Hearings Jan-Dec 1985	Hearings Jan-Dec 1986	Hearings Jan-Dec 1987	Bindovers Jan-Dec 1985	Bindovers Jan-Dec 1986	Bindovers Jan-Dec 1987
Northampton	0	2	1	0	0	0
Orange	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peabody	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pittsfield	0	0	4	0	0	0
Plymouth	6	16	1	0	0	0
Quincy	1	0	0	0	0	0
Roxbury	2	5	6	0	0	0
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somerville	2	1	0	0	0	0
South Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0
Spencer	0	0	1	0	0	0
Springfield	6	1	2	1	1	1
Stoughton	0	0	1	0	0	1
Taunton	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uxbridge	1	0	0	0	0	0
Waltham	1	5	0	0	0	0
Ware	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wareham	18	28	1	0	0	0
West Roxbury	31	12	11	2	2	1
Westborough	0	0	1	0	0	0
Westfield	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winchendon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woburn	0	2	0	0	0	0
Worcester	9	2	0	1	1	0
Wrentham	0	0	0	0	0	0

Year to date total:	223	206	177	12	15	14
------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----

Annual date total:	223	206	177	12	15	14
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----

Juvenile Probation Districts

Berkshire	0	0	5	0	0	0
Bristol	1	1	3	0	1	1
Essex	4	1	0	1	0	0
Middlesex	2	2	3	1	0	1
No. Worcester	0	0	2	0	0	2
So. Worcester	3	0	2	1	0	0

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Probation Surrenders

Court Name	New Delinquency Charges Jan-Dec, 85		New Delinquency Charges Jan-Dec, 86		New Delinquency Charges Jan-Dec, 87		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 85		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 86		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 87		Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	#	#
Adams	4	57.1	3	37.5	5	100.0	3	42.9	5	62.5	0	0.0	7	8	5
Amesbury	4	50.0	1	33.3	2	50.0	4	50.0	2	66.7	2	50.0	8	3	4
Attleboro	5	33.3	20	83.3	25	86.2	10	66.7	4	16.7	4	13.8	15	24	29
Ayer	5	35.7	6	37.5	3	23.1	9	64.3	10	62.5	10	76.9	14	16	13
Barnstable	4	13.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	26	86.7	16	100.0	18	100.0	30	16	18
Boston	34	40.0	47	41.6	42	31.3	51	60.0	66	58.4	92	68.7	85	113	134
Brighton	3	60.0	6	42.9	12	70.6	2	40.0	8	57.1	5	29.4	5	14	17
Brockton	38	33.3	60	41.4	56	41.5	76	66.7	85	58.6	79	58.5	114	145	135
Brookline	6	26.1	5	20.0	3	15.8	17	73.9	20	80.0	16	84.2	23	25	19
Cambridge	65	48.9	42	42.9	56	48.3	68	51.1	56	57.1	60	51.7	133	98	116
Charlestown	1	50.0	5	100.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	5	0
Chelsea	4	100.0	3	100.0	19	59.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	40.6	4	3	32
Chicopee	4	66.7	1	16.7	9	45.0	2	33.3	5	83.3	11	55.0	6	6	20
Clinton	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	3	0	1
Concord	1	20.0	0	0.0	2	22.2	4	80.0	3	100.0	7	77.8	5	3	9
Dedham	10	50.0	5	22.7	13	59.1	10	50.0	17	77.3	9	40.9	20	22	22
Dorchester	79	33.1	110	30.6	159	30.3	160	66.9	250	69.4	366	69.7	239	360	525
Dudley	4	57.1	0	0.0	1	50.0	3	42.9	0	0.0	1	50.0	7	0	2
East Boston	9	50.0	8	50.0	10	58.8	9	50.0	8	50.0	7	41.2	18	16	17
Edgartown	3	60.0	1	14.3	2	40.0	2	40.0	6	85.7	3	60.0	5	7	5
Fall River	27	61.4	26	86.7	18	75.0	17	38.6	4	13.3	6	25.0	44	30	24
Fitchburg	2	22.2	2	28.6	1	12.5	7	77.8	5	71.4	7	87.5	9	7	8
Framingham	13	36.1	9	45.0	21	51.2	23	63.9	11	55.0	20	48.8	36	20	41
Gardner	2	50.0	4	100.0	5	62.5	2	50.0	0	0.0	3	37.5	4	4	8
Gloucester	2	40.0	2	66.7	4	33.3	3	60.0	1	33.3	8	66.7	5	3	12
Greenfield	0	0.0	5	33.3	6	24.0	8	100.0	10	66.7	19	76.0	8	15	25
Gt Barrington	3	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0	0
Haverhill	0	0.0	4	50.0	7	43.8	9	100.0	4	50.0	9	56.3	9	8	16
Hingham	4	19.0	2	8.3	2	9.5	17	81.0	22	91.7	19	90.5	21	24	21
Holyoke	19	54.3	20	80.0	12	85.7	16	45.7	5	20.0	2	14.3	35	25	14
Ipswich	1	50.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	2	0	1
Lawrence	32	71.1	22	51.2	22	64.7	13	28.9	21	48.8	12	35.3	45	43	34
Lee	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	1	1
Leominster	3	37.5	1	10.0	0	0.0	5	62.5	9	90.0	8	100.0	8	10	8
Lowell	22	48.9	18	39.1	12	60.0	23	51.1	28	60.9	8	40.0	45	46	20
Lynn	40	60.6	48	45.7	58	53.2	26	39.4	57	54.3	51	46.8	66	105	109
Malden	18	24.3	16	24.2	50	30.9	56	75.7	50	75.8	112	69.1	74	66	162
Marlborough	1	4.8	4	18.2	2	8.3	20	95.2	18	81.8	22	91.7	21	22	24
Milford	5	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0	0
Nantucket	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0
Natick	6	37.5	2	25.0	0	0.0	10	62.5	6	75.0	5	100.0	16	8	5
New Bedford	43	72.9	23	35.9	38	52.8	16	27.1	41	64.1	34	47.2	59	64	72
Newburyport	3	37.5	4	100.0	5	62.5	5	62.5	0	0.0	3	37.5	8	4	8
Newton	6	100.0	2	100.0	2	50.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	50.0	6	2	4
North Adams	2	100.0	5	71.4	2	40.0	0	0.0	2	28.6	3	60.0	2	7	5

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Probation Surrenders

Court Name	New Delinquency Charges Jan-Dec, 85		New Delinquency Charges Jan-Dec, 86		New Delinquency Charges Jan-Dec, 87		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 85		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 86		Technical Violations Jan-Dec, 87		Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	#	#
Northampton	7	25.9	11	39.3	14	51.9	20	74.1	17	60.7	13	48.1	27	28	27
Orange	2	33.3	5	100.0	7	77.8	4	66.7	0	0.0	2	22.2	6	5	9
Orleans	3	33.3	5	41.7	4	30.8	6	66.7	7	58.3	9	69.2	9	12	13
Palmer	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	2	0
Peabody	1	25.0	1	33.3	6	66.7	3	75.0	2	66.7	3	33.3	4	3	9
Pittsfield	16	94.1	31	70.5	21	58.3	1	5.9	13	29.5	15	41.7	17	44	36
Plymouth	14	70.0	9	47.4	17	50.0	6	30.0	10	52.6	17	50.0	20	19	34
Quincy	8	6.8	15	13.9	12	12.6	110	93.2	93	86.1	83	87.4	118	108	95
Roxbury	22	42.3	31	50.8	52	56.5	30	57.7	30	49.2	40	43.5	52	61	92
Salem	0	0.0	1	25.0	20	58.8	4	100.0	3	75.0	14	41.2	4	4	34
Somerville	9	33.3	11	44.0	33	78.6	18	66.7	14	56.0	9	21.4	27	25	42
South Boston	2	40.0	0	0.0	2	40.0	3	60.0	0	0.0	3	60.0	5	0	5
Spencer	1	50.0	0	0.0	5	100.0	1	50.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	2	2	5
Springfield	5	6.8	8	7.6	13	7.7	69	93.2	97	92.4	155	92.3	74	105	168
Stoughton	4	19.0	3	8.3	4	17.4	17	81.0	33	91.7	19	82.6	21	36	23
Taunton	4	28.6	9	75.0	6	66.7	10	71.4	3	25.0	3	33.3	14	12	9
Uxbridge	8	66.7	3	50.0	9	90.0	4	33.3	3	50.0	1	10.0	12	6	10
Waltham	40	83.3	34	63.0	23	63.9	8	16.7	20	37.0	13	36.1	48	54	36
Ware	3	50.0	10	62.5	6	60.0	3	50.0	6	37.5	4	40.0	6	16	10
Wareham	6	12.5	12	19.0	12	42.9	42	87.5	51	81.0	16	57.1	48	63	28
West Roxbury	7	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	7	1	0
Westborough	8	44.4	6	46.2	9	100.0	10	55.6	7	53.8	0	0.0	18	13	9
Westfield	1	14.3	1	33.3	2	40.0	6	85.7	2	66.7	3	60.0	7	3	5
Winchendon	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	1	1
Woburn	23	39.7	9	24.3	15	44.1	35	60.3	28	75.7	19	55.9	58	37	34
Worcester	9	22.0	2	5.6	8	21.1	32	78.0	34	94.4	30	78.9	41	36	38
Wrentham	5	41.7	12	48.0	2	33.3	7	58.3	13	52.0	4	66.7	12	25	6
Year to date total:	745	38.6	772	36.4	989	39.2	1,186	61.4	1,347	63.6	1,534	60.8	1,931	2,119	2,523
Annual total:	745	38.6	772	36.4	989	39.2	1,186	61.4	1,347	63.6	1,534	60.8	1,931	2,119	2,523
Juvenile Probation Districts															
Berkshire	25	86.2	39	65.0	29	61.7	4	13.8	21	35.0	18	38.3	29	60	47
Bristol	79	59.8	78	60.0	87	64.9	53	40.2	52	40.0	47	35.1	132	130	134
Essex	10	31.3	11	61.1	18	43.9	22	68.8	7	38.9	23	56.1	32	18	41
Middlesex	25	28.7	21	31.8	26	31.3	62	71.3	45	68.2	57	68.7	87	66	83
No. Worcester	5	25.0	4	22.2	1	5.6	15	75.0	14	77.8	17	94.4	20	18	18
So. Worcester	26	59.1	9	42.9	24	92.3	18	40.9	12	57.1	2	7.7	44	21	26

Prior to 1987, surrender data measured number of notices issued during month; 1987 and thereafter variable measured number of probationers receiving surrender notices.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: DYS Commitments

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	1	3	6	200.0 %	100.0 %	500.0 %
Amesbury	12	5	7	-58.3 %	40.0 %	-41.7 %
Attleboro	12	5	7	-58.3 %	40.0 %	-41.7 %
Ayer	9	17	9	88.9 %	-47.1 %	0.0 %
Barnstable	16	23	18	43.8 %	-21.7 %	12.5 %
Boston	61	52	43	-14.8 %	-17.3 %	-29.5 %
Brighton	0	0	3	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Brockton	39	32	48	-17.9 %	50.0 %	23.1 %
Brookline	13	3	8	-76.9 %	166.7 %	-38.5 %
Cambridge	36	44	37	22.2 %	-15.9 %	2.8 %
Charlestown	8	6	1	-25.0 %	-83.3 %	-87.5 %
Chelsea	9	18	11	100.0 %	-38.9 %	22.2 %
Chicopee	24	6	7	-75.0 %	16.7 %	-70.8 %
Clinton	8	3	5	-62.5 %	66.7 %	-37.5 %
Concord	16	12	6	-25.0 %	-50.0 %	-62.5 %
Dedham	6	4	4	-33.3 %	0.0 %	-33.3 %
Dorchester	52	43	81	-17.3 %	88.4 %	55.8 %
Dudley	13	12	9	-7.7 %	-25.0 %	-30.8 %
East Boston	12	15	24	25.0 %	60.0 %	100.0 %
Edgartown	0	3	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Fall River	11	30	31	172.7 %	3.3 %	181.8 %
Fitchburg	25	24	27	-4.0 %	12.5 %	8.0 %
Framingham	26	28	17	7.7 %	-39.3 %	-34.6 %
Gardner	5	7	28	40.0 %	300.0 %	460.0 %
Gloucester	2	11	8	450.0 %	-27.3 %	300.0 %
Greenfield	17	16	19	-5.9 %	18.8 %	11.8 %
Gt Barrington	1	1	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Haverhill	24	17	13	-29.2 %	-23.5 %	-45.8 %
Hingham	8	12	11	50.0 %	-8.3 %	37.5 %
Holyoke	57	31	36	-45.6 %	16.1 %	-36.8 %
Ipswich	4	3	1	-25.0 %	-66.7 %	-75.0 %
Lawrence	61	83	61	36.1 %	-26.5 %	0.0 %
Lee	3	0	1	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-66.7 %
Leominster	17	19	9	11.8 %	-52.6 %	-47.1 %
Lowell	73	51	41	-30.1 %	-19.6 %	-43.8 %
Lynn	33	43	9	30.3 %	-79.1 %	-72.7 %
Malden	14	24	14	71.4 %	-41.7 %	0.0 %
Marlborough	8	7	5	-12.5 %	-28.6 %	-37.5 %
Milford	5	2	4	-60.0 %	100.0 %	-20.0 %
Nantucket	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Natick	11	9	4	-18.2 %	-55.6 %	-63.6 %
New Bedford	61	43	46	-29.5 %	7.0 %	-24.6 %
Newburyport	9	10	2	11.1 %	-80.0 %	-77.8 %
Newton	5	5	2	0.0 %	-60.0 %	-60.0 %
North Adams	2	2	6	0.0 %	200.0 %	200.0 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: DYS Commitments

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	24	28	24	16.7 %	-14.3 %	0.0 %
Orange	11	5	9	-54.5 %	80.0 %	-18.2 %
Orleans	0	0	4	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Palmer	13	10	5	-23.1 %	-50.0 %	-61.5 %
Peabody	11	13	6	18.2 %	-53.8 %	-45.5 %
Pittsfield	6	5	20	-16.7 %	300.0 %	233.3 %
Plymouth	11	3	10	-72.7 %	233.3 %	-9.1 %
Quincy	32	32	39	0.0 %	21.9 %	21.9 %
Roxbury	33	30	39	-9.1 %	30.0 %	18.2 %
Salem	1	4	16	300.0 %	300.0 %	1500.0 %
Somerville	9	10	22	11.1 %	120.0 %	144.4 %
South Boston	16	6	12	-62.5 %	100.0 %	-25.0 %
Spencer	4	6	6	50.0 %	0.0 %	50.0 %
Springfield	103	84	76	-18.4 %	-9.5 %	-26.2 %
Stoughton	11	9	0	-18.2 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Taunton	11	6	8	-45.5 %	33.3 %	-27.3 %
Uxbridge	6	10	3	66.7 %	-70.0 %	-50.0 %
Waltham	29	17	13	-41.4 %	-23.5 %	-55.2 %
Ware	8	3	10	-62.5 %	233.3 %	25.0 %
Wareham	10	15	15	50.0 %	0.0 %	50.0 %
West Roxbury	31	30	41	-3.2 %	36.7 %	32.3 %
Westborough	13	5	6	-61.5 %	20.0 %	-53.8 %
Westfield	17	11	14	-35.3 %	27.3 %	-17.6 %
Winchendon	4	8	2	100.0 %	-75.0 %	-50.0 %
Woburn	24	17	22	-29.2 %	29.4 %	-8.3 %
Worcester	86	53	55	-38.4 %	3.8 %	-36.0 %
Wrentham	2	2	10	0.0 %	400.0 %	400.0 %
Year to date total:	1,355	1,206	1,216	-11.0 %	0.8 %	-10.3 %
Annual total:	1,355	1,206	1,216	-11.0 %	0.8 %	-10.3 %

Juvenile Probation Districts

Berkshire	13	11	33	-15.4 %	200.0 %	153.8 %
Bristol	95	84	92	-11.6 %	9.5 %	-3.2 %
Essex	51	46	31	-9.8 %	-32.6 %	-39.2 %
Middlesex	54	61	35	13.0 %	-42.6 %	-35.2 %
No. Worcester	54	54	43	0.0 %	-20.4 %	-20.4 %
So. Worcester	41	35	28	-14.6 %	-20.0 %	-31.7 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Restitution

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	1,724	1,864	517	8.1 %	-72.3 %	-70.0 %
Amesbury	455	3,119	2,104	585.5 %	-32.5 %	362.4 %
Attleboro	9,529	9,661	9,995	1.4 %	3.5 %	4.9 %
Ayer	9,284	9,967	21,291	7.4 %	113.6 %	129.3 %
Barnstable	12,933	14,701	11,634	13.7 %	-20.9 %	-10.0 %
Boston	7,564	10,514	10,392	39.0 %	-1.2 %	37.4 %
Brighton	2,087	3,027	3,560	45.0 %	17.6 %	70.6 %
Brockton	8,584	9,427	11,128	9.8 %	18.0 %	29.6 %
Brookline	367	2,612	3,562	611.7 %	36.4 %	870.6 %
Cambridge	2,836	5,419	5,244	91.1 %	-3.2 %	84.9 %
Charlestown	691	2,785	1,130	303.0 %	-59.4 %	63.5 %
Chelsea	4,449	6,654	14,374	49.6 %	116.0 %	223.1 %
Chicopee	4,206	2,460	2,943	-41.5 %	19.6 %	-30.0 %
Clinton	2,640	1,838	2,712	-30.4 %	47.6 %	2.7 %
Concord	7,275	9,474	12,339	30.2 %	30.2 %	69.6 %
Dedham	5,452	9,463	6,260	73.6 %	-33.8 %	14.8 %
Dorchester	1,135	5,797	8,055	410.7 %	39.0 %	609.7 %
Dudley	5,707	8,996	3,761	57.6 %	-58.2 %	-34.1 %
East Boston	5,420	2,807	5,281	-48.2 %	88.1 %	-2.6 %
Edgartown	6,401	3,030	9,541	-52.7 %	214.9 %	49.1 %
Fall River	4,961	8,531	14,791	72.0 %	73.4 %	198.1 %
Fitchburg	4,818	6,372	5,595	32.3 %	-12.2 %	16.1 %
Framingham	6,817	10,189	14,191	49.5 %	39.3 %	108.2 %
Gardner	3,537	2,262	5,294	-36.0 %	134.0 %	49.7 %
Gloucester	5,975	4,734	6,157	-20.8 %	30.1 %	3.0 %
Greenfield	4,062	3,268	8,166	-19.5 %	149.9 %	101.0 %
Gt Barrington	1,956	1,303	556	-33.4 %	-57.3 %	-71.6 %
Haverhill	6,247	4,351	4,899	-30.4 %	12.6 %	-21.6 %
Hingham	5,594	10,148	11,793	81.4 %	16.2 %	110.8 %
Holyoke	5,010	3,758	1,694	-25.0 %	-54.9 %	-66.2 %
Ipswich	1,661	3,511	2,965	111.4 %	-15.6 %	78.5 %
Lawrence	11,954	9,832	6,549	-17.8 %	-33.4 %	-45.2 %
Lee	856	1,148	0	34.1 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Leominster	4,280	5,013	2,016	17.1 %	-59.8 %	-52.9 %
Lowell	19,218	13,358	19,155	-30.5 %	43.4 %	-0.3 %
Lynn	7,614	13,938	9,852	83.1 %	-29.3 %	29.4 %
Malden	12,016	12,471	12,645	3.8 %	1.4 %	5.2 %
Marlborough	5,980	2,789	3,670	-53.4 %	31.6 %	-38.6 %
Milford	2,798	4,099	7,544	46.5 %	84.0 %	169.6 %
Nantucket	80	800	616	900.0 %	-23.0 %	670.0 %
Natick	2,950	1,383	2,534	-53.1 %	83.2 %	-14.1 %
New Bedford	8,741	14,304	17,364	63.6 %	21.4 %	98.7 %
Newburyport	3,470	3,477	4,178	0.2 %	20.2 %	20.4 %
Newton	4,051	3,601	4,647	-11.1 %	29.0 %	14.7 %
North Adams	1,244	2,373	1,613	90.8 %	-32.0 %	29.7 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Restitution

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	6,402	7,893	8,605	23.3 %	9.0 %	34.4 %
Orange	2,212	4,325	1,960	95.5 %	-54.7 %	-11.4 %
Orleans	7,963	5,284	5,094	-33.6 %	-3.6 %	-36.0 %
Palmer	7,781	12,002	6,926	54.2 %	-42.3 %	-11.0 %
Peabody	2,864	2,566	1,691	-10.4 %	-34.1 %	-41.0 %
Pittsfield	2,908	4,825	2,618	65.9 %	-45.7 %	-10.0 %
Plymouth	7,447	13,779	10,296	85.0 %	-25.3 %	38.3 %
Quincy	14,587	16,559	17,346	13.5 %	4.8 %	18.9 %
Roxbury	5,122	5,960	4,102	16.4 %	-31.2 %	-19.9 %
Salem	4,624	5,927	2,264	28.2 %	-61.8 %	-51.0 %
Somerville	1,382	3,676	4,960	166.0 %	34.9 %	258.9 %
South Boston	1,699	2,053	5,352	20.8 %	160.7 %	215.0 %
Spencer	4,440	3,253	5,205	-26.7 %	60.0 %	17.2 %
Springfield	12,152	9,445	16,028	-22.3 %	69.7 %	31.9 %
Stoughton	1,601	3,624	2,882	126.4 %	-20.5 %	80.0 %
Taunton	12,386	9,875	8,564	-20.3 %	-13.3 %	-30.9 %
Uxbridge	1,886	7,344	12,459	289.4 %	69.6 %	560.6 %
Waltham	5,627	7,673	3,543	36.4 %	-53.8 %	-37.0 %
Ware	1,748	2,743	760	56.9 %	-72.3 %	-56.5 %
Wareham	13,707	13,930	11,585	1.6 %	-16.8 %	-15.5 %
West Roxbury	13,136	9,206	6,903	-29.9 %	-25.0 %	-47.4 %
Westborough	1,315	1,145	4,380	-12.9 %	282.5 %	233.1 %
Westfield	1,805	3,292	8,465	82.4 %	157.1 %	369.0 %
Winchendon	941	2,821	1,937	199.8 %	-31.3 %	105.8 %
Woburn	8,502	8,997	8,581	5.8 %	-4.6 %	0.9 %
Worcester	14,088	15,585	14,708	10.6 %	-5.6 %	4.4 %
Wrentham	7,798	3,571	5,024	-54.2 %	40.7 %	-35.6 %
Year to date total:	\$ 400,752	\$ 457,981	\$ 496,545	14.3 %	8.4 %	23.9 %
Annual total:	\$ 400,752	\$ 457,981	\$ 496,545	14.3 %	8.4 %	23.9 %

Juvenile Probation Districts

Berkshire	8,688	11,513	5,304	32.5 %	-53.9 %	-39.0 %
Bristol	35,617	42,371	50,714	19.0 %	19.7 %	42.4 %
Essex	17,808	19,192	20,303	7.8 %	5.8 %	14.0 %
Middlesex	25,031	24,328	41,686	-2.8 %	71.3 %	66.5 %
No. Worcester	12,679	16,044	12,260	26.5 %	-23.6 %	-3.3 %
So. Worcester	16,146	24,837	33,349	53.8 %	34.3 %	106.5 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Fines/Sur fines/CMVI

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Amesbury	80	290	382	262.5 %	31.7 %	377.5 %
Attleboro	0	385	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Ayer	0	0	25	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Barnstable	0	125	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Boston	339	465	1,300	37.2 %	179.6 %	283.5 %
Brighton	75	25	220	-66.7 %	780.0 %	193.3 %
Brockton	2,260	1,378	3,448	-39.0 %	150.2 %	52.6 %
Brookline	145	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Cambridge	285	375	1,218	31.6 %	224.8 %	327.4 %
Charlestown	160	100	25	-37.5 %	-75.0 %	-84.4 %
Chelsea	90	549	340	510.0 %	-38.1 %	277.8 %
Chicopee	580	504	771	-13.1 %	53.0 %	32.9 %
Clinton	250	175	80	-30.0 %	-54.3 %	-68.0 %
Concord	795	200	200	-74.8 %	0.0 %	-74.8 %
Dedham	100	1,506	1,055	1406.0 %	-29.9 %	955.0 %
Dorchester	0	35	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Dudley	0	185	70	0.0 %	-62.2 %	0.0 %
East Boston	175	165	560	-5.7 %	239.4 %	220.0 %
Edgartown	0	20	125	0.0 %	525.0 %	0.0 %
Fall River	165	1,334	2,315	708.5 %	73.5 %	1303.0 %
Fitchburg	115	555	779	382.6 %	40.4 %	577.4 %
Framingham	0	125	50	0.0 %	-60.0 %	0.0 %
Gardner	105	390	199	271.4 %	-49.0 %	89.5 %
Gloucester	10	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Greenfield	0	25	50	0.0 %	100.0 %	0.0 %
Gt Barrington	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Haverhill	0	525	120	0.0 %	-77.1 %	0.0 %
Hingham	620	860	650	38.7 %	-24.4 %	4.8 %
Holyoke	475	1,140	1,735	140.0 %	52.2 %	265.3 %
Ipswich	101	75	1,275	-25.7 %	1600.0 %	1162.4 %
Lawrence	1,665	1,290	1,773	-22.5 %	37.4 %	6.5 %
Lee	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Leominster	325	207	255	-36.3 %	23.2 %	-21.5 %
Lowell	1,272	2,433	1,858	91.3 %	-23.6 %	46.1 %
Lynn	1,189	4,530	7,256	281.0 %	60.2 %	510.3 %
Malden	0	40	375	0.0 %	837.5 %	0.0 %
Marlborough	0	0	275	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Milford	705	210	300	-70.2 %	42.9 %	-57.4 %
Nantucket	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Natick	75	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
New Bedford	1,295	4,810	3,535	271.4 %	-26.5 %	173.0 %
Newburyport	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Newton	200	235	873	17.5 %	271.5 %	336.5 %
North Adams	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Fines/Surfines/CMVI

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	300	950	615	216.7 %	-35.3 %	105.0 %
Orange	790	255	755	-67.7 %	196.1 %	-4.4 %
Orleans	775	475	355	-38.7 %	-25.3 %	-54.2 %
Palmer	70	75	700	7.1 %	833.3 %	900.0 %
Peabody	726	0	625	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-13.9 %
Pittsfield	0	0	452	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Plymouth	685	1,145	1,108	67.2 %	-3.2 %	61.8 %
Quincy	595	351	1,274	-41.0 %	263.0 %	114.1 %
Roxbury	0	0	35	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Salem	110	1,090	685	890.9 %	-37.2 %	522.7 %
Somerville	125	300	715	140.0 %	138.3 %	472.0 %
South Boston	50	90	195	80.0 %	116.7 %	290.0 %
Spencer	50	350	50	600.0 %	-85.7 %	0.0 %
Springfield	1,585	1,645	1,615	3.8 %	-1.8 %	1.9 %
Stoughton	285	1,253	1,756	339.6 %	40.1 %	516.1 %
Taunton	125	2,087	854	1569.6 %	-59.1 %	583.2 %
Uxbridge	145	1,195	1,210	724.1 %	1.3 %	734.5 %
Waltham	1,926	1,130	1,430	-41.3 %	26.5 %	-25.8 %
Ware	735	968	395	31.7 %	-59.2 %	-46.3 %
Wareham	1,380	2,282	2,165	65.4 %	-5.1 %	56.9 %
West Roxbury	95	0	15	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-84.2 %
Westborough	0	283	398	0.0 %	40.6 %	0.0 %
Westfield	172	670	735	289.5 %	9.7 %	327.3 %
Winchendon	437	405	110	-7.3 %	-72.8 %	-74.8 %
Woburn	1,365	2,020	1,845	48.0 %	-8.7 %	35.2 %
Worcester	650	200	20	-69.2 %	-90.0 %	-96.9 %
Wrentham	640	805	425	25.8 %	-47.2 %	-33.6 %

Year to date

total:	\$ 27,467	\$ 45,290	\$ 54,029	64.9 %	19.3 %	96.7 %
--------	-----------	-----------	-----------	--------	--------	--------

Annual

total:	\$ 27,467	\$ 45,290	\$ 54,029	64.9 %	19.3 %	96.7 %
--------	-----------	-----------	-----------	--------	--------	--------

Juvenile Probation Districts

Berkshire	0	0	452	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Bristol	1,585	8,616	6,704	443.6 %	-22.2 %	323.0 %
Essex	191	890	1,777	366.0 %	99.7 %	830.4 %
Middlesex	75	125	350	66.7 %	180.0 %	366.7 %
No. Worcester	1,127	1,342	1,224	19.1 %	-8.8 %	8.6 %
So. Worcester	900	2,223	2,028	147.0 %	-8.8 %	125.3 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Victim Witness Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	75	60	75	-20.0 %	25.0 %	0.0 %
Amesbury	330	110	155	-66.7 %	40.9 %	-53.0 %
Attleboro	420	165	165	-60.7 %	0.0 %	-60.7 %
Ayer	295	15	60	-94.9 %	300.0 %	-79.7 %
Barnstable	1,195	1,031	1,418	-13.7 %	37.5 %	18.7 %
Boston	980	944	1,280	-3.7 %	35.6 %	30.6 %
Brighton	510	470	747	-7.8 %	58.9 %	46.5 %
Brockton	1,440	1,005	520	-30.2 %	-48.3 %	-63.9 %
Brookline	54	120	50	122.2 %	-58.3 %	-7.4 %
Cambridge	1,370	1,180	1,278	-13.9 %	8.3 %	-6.7 %
Charlestown	40	45	105	12.5 %	133.3 %	162.5 %
Chelsea	220	522	310	137.3 %	-40.6 %	40.9 %
Chicopee	894	1,394	875	55.9 %	-37.2 %	-2.1 %
Clinton	530	1,103	567	108.1 %	-48.6 %	7.0 %
Concord	390	339	300	-13.1 %	-11.5 %	-23.1 %
Dedham	750	750	585	0.0 %	-22.0 %	-22.0 %
Dorchester	0	428	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Dudley	705	350	400	-50.4 %	14.3 %	-43.3 %
East Boston	860	535	460	-37.8 %	-14.0 %	-46.5 %
Edgartown	85	30	25	-64.7 %	-16.7 %	-70.6 %
Fall River	1,400	1,510	1,467	7.9 %	-2.8 %	4.8 %
Fitchburg	1,123	782	458	-30.4 %	-41.4 %	-59.2 %
Framingham	1,075	622	600	-42.1 %	-3.5 %	-44.2 %
Gardner	162	198	90	22.2 %	-54.5 %	-44.4 %
Gloucester	492	367	475	-25.4 %	29.4 %	-3.5 %
Greenfield	165	70	45	-57.6 %	-35.7 %	-72.7 %
Gt Barrington	0	90	120	0.0 %	33.3 %	0.0 %
Haverhill	500	500	339	0.0 %	-32.2 %	-32.2 %
Hingham	825	795	810	-3.6 %	1.9 %	-1.8 %
Holyoke	260	225	350	-13.5 %	55.6 %	34.6 %
Ipswich	105	25	140	-76.2 %	460.0 %	33.3 %
Lawrence	1,505	980	1,155	-34.9 %	17.9 %	-23.3 %
Lee	30	60	60	100.0 %	0.0 %	100.0 %
Leominster	213	92	40	-56.8 %	-56.5 %	-81.2 %
Lowell	3,134	2,744	3,456	-12.4 %	25.9 %	10.3 %
Lynn	1,617	2,195	2,232	35.7 %	1.7 %	38.0 %
Malden	120	0	30	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-75.0 %
Marlborough	60	30	135	-50.0 %	350.0 %	125.0 %
Milford	1,050	480	570	-54.3 %	18.8 %	-45.7 %
Nantucket	0	45	45	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Natick	100	70	0	-30.0 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
New Bedford	1,655	1,967	2,793	18.9 %	42.0 %	68.8 %
Newburyport	174	109	30	-37.4 %	-72.5 %	-82.8 %
Newton	415	155	195	-62.7 %	25.8 %	-53.0 %
North Adams	140	105	255	-25.0 %	142.9 %	82.1 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Victim Witness Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	430	624	595	45.1 %	-4.6 %	38.4 %
Orange	305	395	425	29.5 %	7.6 %	39.3 %
Orleans	1,340	995	810	-25.7 %	-18.6 %	-39.6 %
Palmer	375	360	270	-4.0 %	-25.0 %	-28.0 %
Peabody	405	310	120	-23.5 %	-61.3 %	-70.4 %
Pittsfield	240	442	210	84.2 %	-52.5 %	-12.5 %
Plymouth	1,055	370	720	-64.9 %	94.6 %	-31.8 %
Quincy	940	1,333	1,310	41.8 %	-1.7 %	39.4 %
Roxbury	460	606	400	31.7 %	-34.0 %	-13.0 %
Salem	15	590	345	3833.3 %	-41.5 %	2200.0 %
Somerville	490	895	859	82.7 %	-4.0 %	75.3 %
South Boston	100	180	220	80.0 %	22.2 %	120.0 %
Spencer	225	225	135	0.0 %	-40.0 %	-40.0 %
Springfield	4,422	5,326	4,705	20.4 %	-11.7 %	6.4 %
Stoughton	55	35	232	-36.4 %	562.9 %	321.8 %
Taunton	465	555	795	19.4 %	43.2 %	71.0 %
Uxbridge	105	150	155	42.9 %	3.3 %	47.6 %
Waltham	1,897	1,628	1,275	-14.2 %	-21.7 %	-32.8 %
Ware	265	75	86	-71.7 %	14.7 %	-67.5 %
Wareham	30	740	575	2366.7 %	-22.3 %	1816.7 %
West Roxbury	552	617	625	11.8 %	1.3 %	13.2 %
Westborough	75	140	220	86.7 %	57.1 %	193.3 %
Westfield	340	460	740	35.3 %	60.9 %	117.6 %
Winchendon	282	195	240	-30.9 %	23.1 %	-14.9 %
Woburn	2,500	2,980	2,245	19.2 %	-24.7 %	-10.2 %
Worcester	2,859	2,490	2,135	-12.9 %	-14.3 %	-25.3 %
Wrentham	250	115	0	-54.0 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Year to date total:	\$ 47,940	\$ 47,643	\$ 45,712	-0.6 %	-4.1 %	-4.6 %
Annual total:	\$ 47,940	\$ 47,643	\$ 45,712	-0.6 %	-4.1 %	-4.6 %

Juvenile Probation Districts

Berkshire	485	757	720	56.1 %	-4.9 %	48.5 %
Bristol	3,940	4,197	5,220	6.5 %	24.4 %	32.5 %
Essex	1,601	1,111	1,139	-30.6 %	2.5 %	-28.9 %
Middlesex	1,530	737	795	-51.8 %	7.9 %	-48.0 %
No. Worcester	2,148	2,172	1,305	1.1 %	-39.9 %	-39.2 %
So. Worcester	2,160	1,345	1,480	-37.7 %	10.0 %	-31.5 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Court Costs

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	60	245	259	308.3 %	5.7 %	331.7 %
Amesbury	2,290	1,095	994	-52.2 %	-9.2 %	-56.6 %
Attleboro	370	285	255	-23.0 %	-10.5 %	-31.1 %
Ayer	185	0	50	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-73.0 %
Barnstable	6,407	7,336	9,196	14.5 %	25.4 %	43.5 %
Boston	135	320	50	137.0 %	-84.4 %	-63.0 %
Brighton	1,645	690	1,746	-58.1 %	153.0 %	6.1 %
Brockton	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Brookline	90	409	842	354.4 %	105.9 %	835.6 %
Cambridge	2,328	2,217	2,096	-4.8 %	-5.5 %	-10.0 %
Charlestown	175	701	115	300.6 %	-83.6 %	-34.3 %
Chelsea	892	1,940	2,300	117.5 %	18.6 %	157.8 %
Chicopee	755	1,960	773	159.6 %	-60.6 %	2.4 %
Clinton	1,505	2,299	1,811	52.8 %	-21.2 %	20.3 %
Concord	850	940	1,263	10.6 %	34.4 %	48.6 %
Dedham	1,435	2,822	2,515	96.7 %	-10.9 %	75.3 %
Dorchester	909	4,211	4,152	363.3 %	-1.4 %	356.8 %
Dudley	2,017	1,050	2,115	-47.9 %	101.4 %	4.9 %
East Boston	677	650	968	-4.0 %	48.9 %	43.0 %
Edgartown	250	125	225	-50.0 %	80.0 %	-10.0 %
Fall River	590	2,416	3,754	309.5 %	55.4 %	536.3 %
Fitchburg	1,873	2,547	2,341	36.0 %	-8.1 %	25.0 %
Framingham	2,850	2,080	2,000	-27.0 %	-3.8 %	-29.8 %
Gardner	190	400	120	110.5 %	-70.0 %	-36.8 %
Gloucester	1,587	1,121	2,173	-29.4 %	93.8 %	36.9 %
Greenfield	145	120	85	-17.2 %	-29.2 %	-41.4 %
Gt Barrington	79	570	679	621.5 %	19.1 %	759.5 %
Haverhill	1,455	1,265	807	-13.1 %	-36.2 %	-44.5 %
Hingham	3,540	3,210	3,015	-9.3 %	-6.1 %	-14.8 %
Holyoke	548	2,544	1,420	364.2 %	-44.2 %	159.1 %
Ipswich	75	5	150	-93.3 %	2900.0 %	100.0 %
Lawrence	3,440	1,945	1,090	-43.5 %	-44.0 %	-68.3 %
Lee	115	215	175	87.0 %	-18.6 %	52.2 %
Leominster	1,914	1,586	1,289	-17.1 %	-18.7 %	-32.7 %
Lowell	3,930	4,775	5,603	21.5 %	17.3 %	42.6 %
Lynn	3,120	3,113	3,121	-0.2 %	0.3 %	0.0 %
Malden	180	175	400	-2.8 %	128.6 %	122.2 %
Marlborough	25	50	1,760	100.0 %	3420.0 %	6940.0 %
Milford	1,085	1,165	3,680	7.4 %	215.9 %	239.2 %
Nantucket	0	475	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Natick	685	100	400	-85.4 %	300.0 %	-41.6 %
New Bedford	3,968	5,872	6,719	48.0 %	14.4 %	69.3 %
Newburyport	1,005	720	310	-28.4 %	-56.9 %	-69.2 %
Newton	175	290	100	65.7 %	-65.5 %	-42.9 %
North Adams	164	1,022	202	523.2 %	-80.2 %	23.2 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Court Costs

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	2,664	2,905	3,610	9.0 %	24.3 %	35.5 %
Orange	830	1,835	1,765	121.1 %	-3.8 %	112.7 %
Orleans	3,102	3,088	3,040	-0.5 %	-1.6 %	-2.0 %
Palmer	540	1,215	875	125.0 %	-28.0 %	62.0 %
Peabody	463	325	75	-29.8 %	-76.9 %	-83.8 %
Pittsfield	3,507	3,189	1,227	-9.1 %	-61.5 %	-65.0 %
Plymouth	1,950	736	3,254	-62.3 %	342.1 %	66.9 %
Quincy	2,410	2,188	1,875	-9.2 %	-14.3 %	-22.2 %
Roxbury	50	0	60	-100.0 %	0.0 %	20.0 %
Salem	151	745	1,416	393.4 %	90.1 %	837.7 %
Somerville	190	321	755	68.9 %	135.2 %	297.4 %
South Boston	150	435	700	190.0 %	60.9 %	366.7 %
Spencer	730	880	1,085	20.5 %	23.3 %	48.6 %
Springfield	1,700	2,045	3,740	20.3 %	82.9 %	120.0 %
Stoughton	270	490	1,135	81.5 %	131.6 %	320.4 %
Taunton	2,670	2,206	1,025	-17.4 %	-53.5 %	-61.6 %
Uxbridge	1,005	770	1,210	-23.4 %	57.1 %	20.4 %
Waltham	855	468	783	-45.3 %	67.3 %	-8.4 %
Ware	505	100	220	-80.2 %	120.0 %	-56.4 %
Wareham	290	50	670	-82.8 %	1240.0 %	131.0 %
West Roxbury	560	270	785	-51.8 %	190.7 %	40.2 %
Westborough	1,050	894	180	-14.9 %	-79.9 %	-82.9 %
Westfield	230	745	1,740	223.9 %	133.6 %	656.5 %
Winchendon	671	350	280	-47.8 %	-20.0 %	-58.3 %
Woburn	1,780	1,835	1,840	3.1 %	0.3 %	3.4 %
Worcester	2,957	1,980	3,132	-33.0 %	58.2 %	5.9 %
Wrentham	1,275	425	225	-66.7 %	-47.1 %	-82.4 %
Year to date total:	\$ 88,268	\$ 97,566	\$ 109,820	10.5 %	12.6 %	24.4 %
Annual total:	\$ 88,268	\$ 97,566	\$ 109,820	10.5 %	12.6 %	24.4 %

Juvenile Probation Districts

Berkshire	3,925	5,241	2,542	33.5 %	-51.5 %	-35.2 %
Bristol	7,598	10,779	11,753	41.9 %	9.0 %	54.7 %
Essex	6,412	4,206	4,434	-34.4 %	5.4 %	-30.8 %
Middlesex	3,745	2,230	4,210	-40.5 %	88.8 %	12.4 %
No. Worcester	5,963	6,782	5,721	13.7 %	-15.6 %	-4.1 %
So. Worcester	5,887	4,759	8,270	-19.2 %	73.8 %	40.5 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Reduced Counsel Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Adams	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Amesbury	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Attleboro	30	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Ayer	50	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Barnstable	910	1,235	1,135	35.7 %	-8.1 %	24.7 %
Boston	2,159	1,462	610	-32.3 %	-58.3 %	-71.7 %
Brighton	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Brockton	200	450	150	125.0 %	-66.7 %	-25.0 %
Brookline	80	58	0	-27.5 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Cambridge	1,595	600	575	-62.4 %	-4.2 %	-63.9 %
Charlestown	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Chelsea	0	0	100	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Chicopee	175	100	295	-42.9 %	195.0 %	68.6 %
Clinton	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Concord	80	200	0	150.0 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Dedham	110	300	30	172.7 %	-90.0 %	-72.7 %
Dorchester	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Dudley	0	350	100	0.0 %	-71.4 %	0.0 %
East Boston	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Edgartown	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Fall River	870	600	100	-31.0 %	-83.3 %	-88.5 %
Fitchburg	0	450	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Framingham	650	150	100	-76.9 %	-33.3 %	-84.6 %
Gardner	0	72	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Gloucester	0	181	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Greenfield	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Gt Barrington	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Haverhill	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Hingham	115	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Holyoke	1,450	1,025	0	-29.3 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Ipswich	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Lawrence	250	855	280	242.0 %	-67.3 %	12.0 %
Lee	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Leominster	0	0	180	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Lowell	0	320	275	0.0 %	-14.1 %	0.0 %
Lynn	0	20	150	0.0 %	650.0 %	0.0 %
Malden	525	100	1,030	-81.0 %	930.0 %	96.2 %
Marlborough	430	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Milford	0	100	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Nantucket	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Natick	0	0	100	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
New Bedford	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Newburyport	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Newton	85	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
North Adams	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Juvenile: Reduced Counsel Fees

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Northampton	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Orange	200	550	100	175.0 %	-81.8 %	-50.0 %
Orleans	50	60	60	20.0 %	0.0 %	20.0 %
Palmer	50	100	100	100.0 %	0.0 %	100.0 %
Peabody	70	200	30	185.7 %	-85.0 %	-57.1 %
Pittsfield	0	0	15	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Plymouth	0	250	80	0.0 %	-68.0 %	0.0 %
Quincy	0	50	100	0.0 %	100.0 %	0.0 %
Roxbury	0	120	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Salem	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Somerville	50	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
South Boston	250	0	460	-100.0 %	0.0 %	84.0 %
Spencer	0	50	50	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Springfield	800	50	600	-93.8 %	1100.0 %	-25.0 %
Stoughton	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Taunton	0	0	150	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Uxbridge	100	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Waltham	100	275	320	175.0 %	16.4 %	220.0 %
Ware	70	0	0	-100.0 %	0.0 %	-100.0 %
Wareham	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
West Roxbury	105	25	25	-76.2 %	0.0 %	-76.2 %
Westborough	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Westfield	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Winchendon	0	0	40	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Woburn	0	300	800	0.0 %	166.7 %	0.0 %
Worcester	0	745	1,590	0.0 %	113.4 %	0.0 %
Wrentham	0	0	75	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Year to date						
total:	\$ 11,609	\$ 11,403	\$ 9,805	-1.8 %	-14.0 %	-15.5 %
Annual						
total:	\$ 11,609	\$ 11,403	\$ 9,805	-1.8 %	-14.0 %	-15.5 %

Juvenile Probation Districts

Berkshire	0	0	15	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Bristol	900	600	250	-33.3 %	-58.3 %	-72.2 %
Essex	0	181	0	0.0 %	-100.0 %	0.0 %
Middlesex	1,130	150	200	-86.7 %	33.3 %	-82.3 %
No. Worcester	0	450	220	0.0 %	-51.1 %	0.0 %
So. Worcester	100	500	150	400.0 %	-70.0 %	50.0 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Probate and Family: Total Contempts

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	288	275	205	-4.5 %	-25.5 %	-28.8 %
Berkshire	31	67	67	116.1 %	0.0 %	116.1 %
Bristol	329	329	249	0.0 %	-24.3 %	-24.3 %
Dukes	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Essex	309	333	383	7.8 %	15.0 %	23.9 %
Franklin	58	45	72	-22.4 %	60.0 %	24.1 %
Hampden	557	564	221	1.3 %	-60.8 %	-60.3 %
Hampshire	176	217	154	23.3 %	-29.0 %	-12.5 %
Middlesex	334	328	368	-1.8 %	12.2 %	10.2 %
Nantucket	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Norfolk	368	364	406	-1.1 %	11.5 %	10.3 %
Plymouth	180	269	151	49.4 %	-43.9 %	-16.1 %
Suffolk	296	260	300	-12.2 %	15.4 %	1.4 %
Worcester	502	506	967	0.8 %	91.1 %	92.6 %
Year to date total	3,428	3,557	3,543	3.8 %	-0.4 %	3.4 %
Annual total	3,428	3,557	3,543	3.8 %	-0.4 %	3.4 %

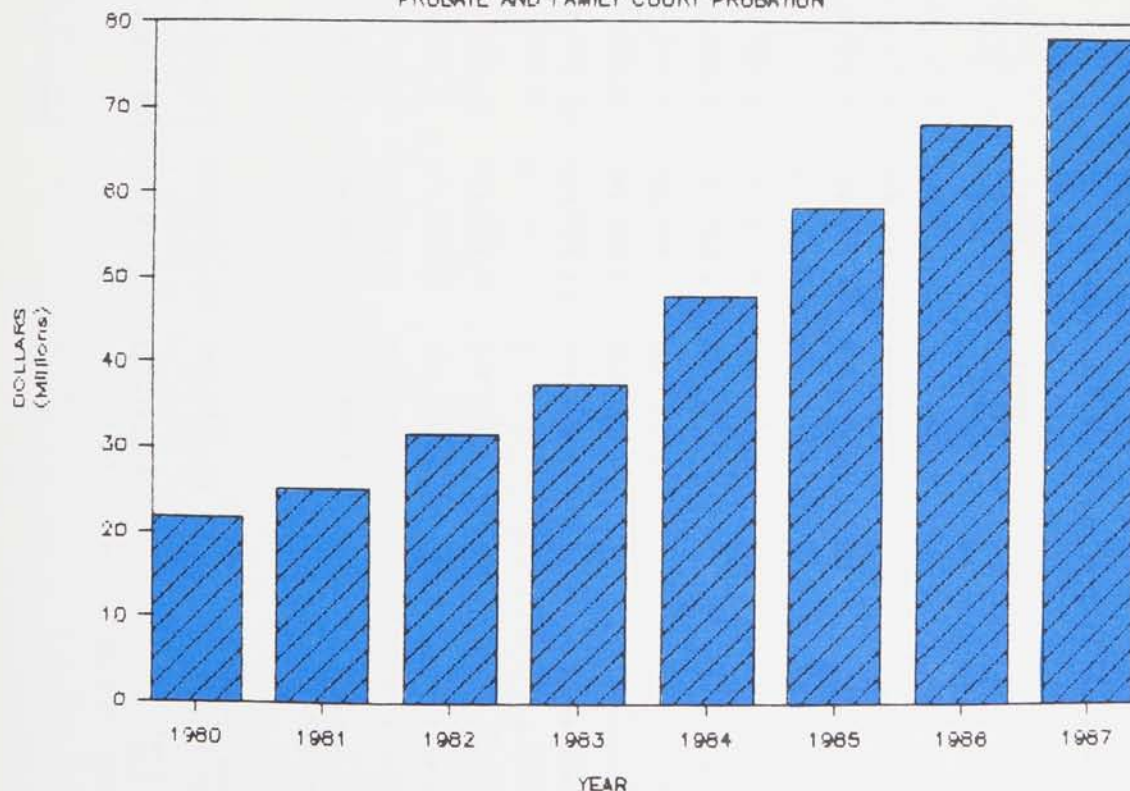
The definition of contempts changed substantially in 1987; this definitional change may result in artificial increases or decreases in contempts statistics when compared with earlier years.

MASSACHUSETTS PROBATION SERVICE
PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT PROBATION
SUPPORT COLLECTIONS 1980 - 1987

YEAR	SUPPORT COLLECTIONS	YEARLY \$ CHG	YEARLY % CHG
1980	\$21,807,488	-----	-----
1981	25,220,707	\$3,413,219	15.7%
1982	31,650,034	6,429,327	25.5%
1983	37,240,265	5,590,231	17.7%
1984	47,670,236	10,429,971	28.0%
1985	58,156,723	10,486,487	22.0%
1986	67,992,895	9,836,172	16.9%
1987	\$78,280,627	\$10,287,732	15.1%

SUPPORT COLLECTIONS 1980 - 1987

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT PROBATION



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Probate and Family: Support Collections

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	2,563,168	3,142,969	3,615,194	22.6 %	15.0 %	41.0 %
Berkshire	922,293	1,376,896	1,731,058	49.3 %	25.7 %	87.7 %
Bristol	6,107,968	6,706,024	6,223,903	9.8 %	-7.2 %	1.9 %
Dukes	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Essex	6,661,370	8,113,114	10,108,523	21.8 %	24.6 %	51.7 %
Franklin	694,706	1,183,357	1,715,827	70.3 %	45.0 %	147.0 %
Hampden	2,172,560	2,728,253	2,967,839	25.6 %	8.8 %	36.6 %
Hampshire	1,347,143	1,623,290	2,129,048	20.5 %	31.2 %	58.0 %
Middlesex	10,906,771	12,630,542	13,375,262	15.8 %	5.9 %	22.6 %
Nantucket	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Norfolk	8,259,779	9,196,077	10,686,981	11.3 %	16.2 %	29.4 %
Plymouth	6,825,976	7,955,273	8,893,433	16.5 %	11.8 %	30.3 %
Suffolk	4,655,208	5,104,913	5,832,922	9.7 %	14.3 %	25.3 %
Worcester	7,039,781	8,232,187	11,000,637	16.9 %	33.6 %	56.3 %
Year to date total	\$58,156,723	\$67,992,895	\$78,280,627	16.9 %	15.1 %	34.6 %
Annual total	\$58,156,723	\$67,992,895	\$78,280,627	16.9 %	15.1 %	34.6 %

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Probate and Family: Mediations

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	730	980	975	34.2 %	-0.5 %	33.6 %
Berkshire	27	13	4	-51.9 %	-69.2 %	-85.2 %
Bristol	1,788	1,450	1,378	-18.9 %	-5.0 %	-22.9 %
Dukes	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Essex	2,197	2,410	2,675	9.7 %	11.0 %	21.8 %
Franklin	230	449	497	95.2 %	10.7 %	116.1 %
Hampden	486	972	1,338	100.0 %	37.7 %	175.3 %
Hampshire	382	357	836	-6.5 %	134.2 %	118.8 %
Middlesex	1,260	1,290	1,863	2.4 %	44.4 %	47.9 %
Nantucket	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Norfolk	3,298	3,384	3,062	2.6 %	-9.5 %	-7.2 %
Plymouth	1,135	1,817	2,249	60.1 %	23.8 %	98.1 %
Suffolk	276	383	492	38.8 %	28.5 %	78.3 %
Worcester	935	1,651	2,088	76.6 %	26.5 %	123.3 %
Year to date total	12,744	15,156	17,457	18.9 %	15.2 %	37.0 %
Annual total	12,744	15,156	17,457	18.9 %	15.2 %	37.0 %

The definition of mediations changed substantially in 1987; this definitional change may result in artificial increases or decreases in mediations statistics when compared with earlier years.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

Probate and Family: Investigations

Court Name	Total Jan-Dec 1985	Total Jan-Dec 1986	Total Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg 85-86	% Chg 86-87	% Chg 85-87
Barnstable	32	15	3	-53.1 %	-80.0 %	-90.6 %
Berkshire	5	1	0	-80.0 %	-100.0 %	-100.0 %
Bristol	76	53	83	-30.3 %	56.6 %	9.2 %
Dukes	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Essex	155	157	169	1.3 %	7.6 %	9.0 %
Franklin	72	152	301	111.1 %	98.0 %	318.1 %
Hampden	82	27	68	-67.1 %	151.9 %	-17.1 %
Hampshire	134	176	30	31.3 %	-83.0 %	-77.6 %
Middlesex	237	198	251	-16.5 %	26.8 %	5.9 %
Nantucket	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Norfolk	190	190	205	0.0 %	7.9 %	7.9 %
Plymouth	159	137	83	-13.8 %	-39.4 %	-47.8 %
Suffolk	553	510	471	-7.8 %	-7.6 %	-14.8 %
Worcester	153	167	192	9.2 %	15.0 %	25.5 %
Year to date total	1,848	1,783	1,856	-3.5 %	4.1 %	0.4 %
Annual total	1,848	1,783	1,856	-3.5 %	4.1 %	0.4 %

The definition of investigations changed substantially in 1987; this definitional change may result in artificial increases or decreases in investigation statistics when compared with earlier years.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Commissioner of Probation

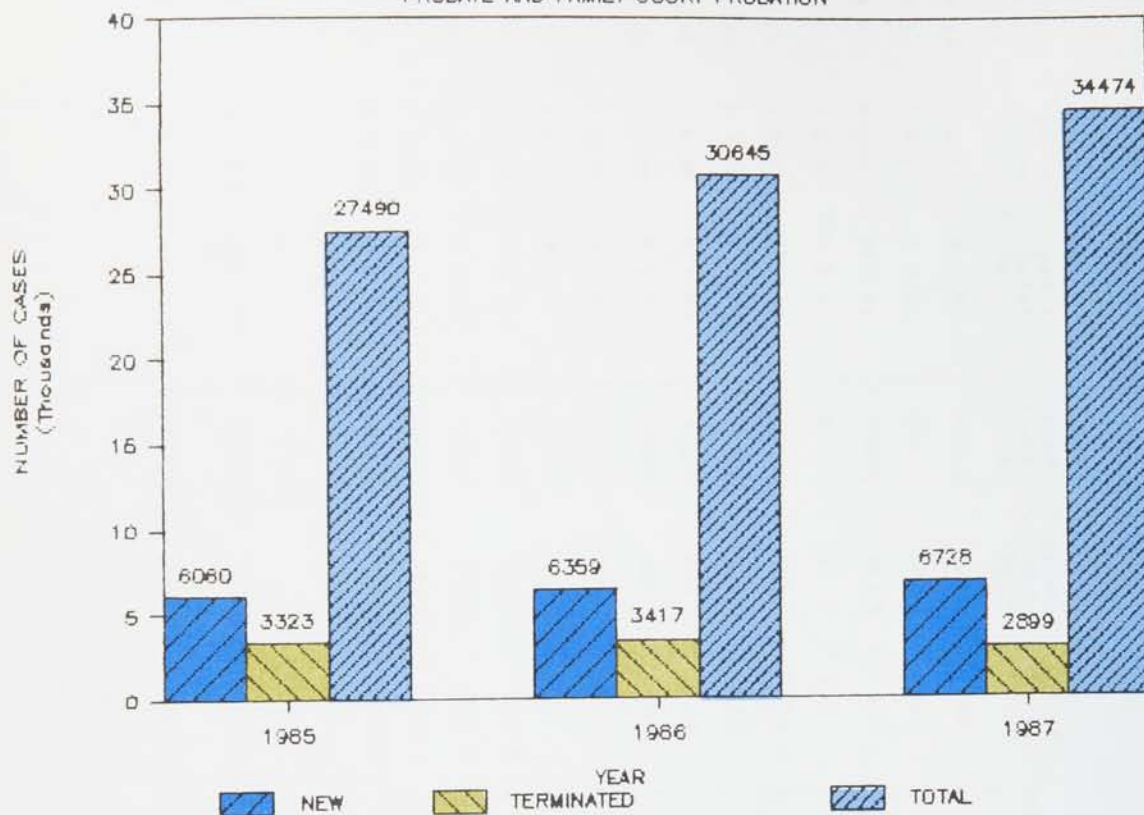
Probate and Family: Support Supervision

Court Name	New Jan-Dec 1985	New Jan-Dec 1986	New Jan-Dec 1987	Term Jan-Dec 1985	Term Jan-Dec 1986	Term Jan-Dec 1987	Total * Jan-Dec 1985	Total * Jan-Dec 1986	Total * Jan-Dec 1987	% Chg Total 85-86	% Chg Total 86-87	% Chg Total 85-87
Barnstable	439	275	212	680	631	72	1,900	1,544	1,684	-18.7 %	9.1 %	-11.4 %
Berkshire	244	271	79	43	46	114	528	753	718	42.6 %	-4.6 %	36.0 %
Bristol	693	447	116	242	440	373	1,738	2,154	1,897	23.9 %	-11.9 %	9.1 %
Dukes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Essex	545	696	868	314	266	366	2,616	3,046	3,548	16.4 %	16.5 %	35.6 %
Franklin	150	165	244	45	42	87	342	465	622	36.0 %	33.8 %	81.9 %
Hampden	331	656	1,164	365	542	630	831	945	1,479	13.7 %	56.5 %	78.0 %
Hampshire	181	168	219	99	139	84	665	700	835	5.3 %	19.3 %	25.6 %
Middlesex	895	853	886	390	455	297	7,032	7,430	8,019	5.7 %	7.9 %	14.0 %
Nantucket	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0 %	0.0 %	0.0 %
Norfolk	524	655	678	251	285	257	3,656	3,507	3,928	-4.1 %	12.0 %	7.4 %
Plymouth	599	527	478	96	87	116	3,236	3,676	4,038	13.6 %	9.8 %	24.8 %
Suffolk	363	377	268	269	250	204	1,958	2,085	2,149	6.5 %	3.1 %	9.8 %
Worcester	1,096	1,269	1,516	529	234	299	2,988	4,340	5,557	45.2 %	28.0 %	86.0 %
Year to date total:	6,060	6,359	6,728	3,323	3,417	2,899	27,490	30,645	34,474	11.5 %	12.5 %	25.4 %
Annual total:	6,060	6,359	6,728	3,323	3,417	2,899	27,490	30,645	34,474	11.5 %	12.5 %	25.4 %

* Year to date total is statewide total for current month; annual total is number of support supervision cases for the month of December.

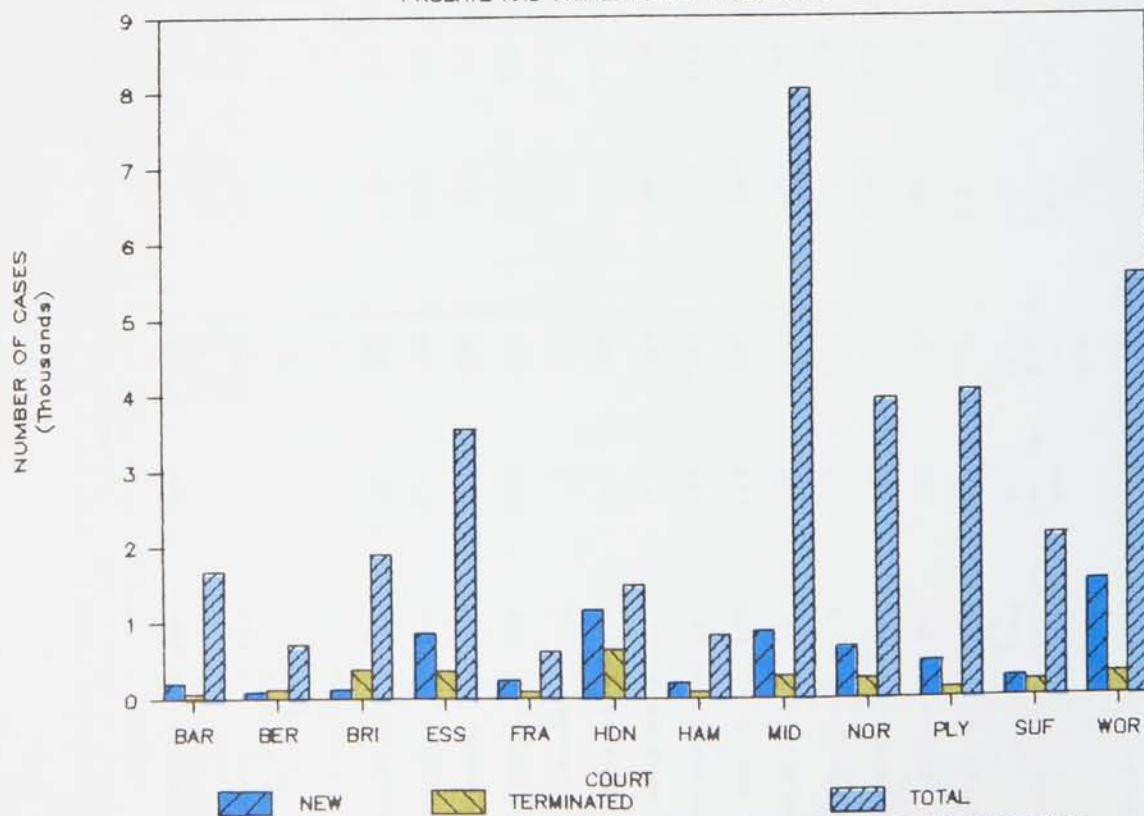
SUPPORT SUPERVISION 1985 - 1987

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT PROBATION



SUPPORT SUPERVISION BY COURT 1987

PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT PROBATION



SOURCE: OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PROBATION
RESEARCH AND PLANNING DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY REPORT OF PROBATION ACTIVITY

**Office
of the
Jury
Commissioner**

Office of the Jury Commissioner

The Office of Jury Commissioner (M.G.L. c.234A) is responsible for the summoning of jurors in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. During the past several years OJC has been introducing the One Day/One Trial jury system which originated in Middlesex County in 1979.

Under court orders of the Supreme Judicial Court OJC enacted the One Day/One Trial system in 10 of the Commonwealth's 14 counties. During 1987 Berkshire, Franklin, and Hampshire Counties joined the One Day system.

The last three counties, Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes, and Nantucket, will start the One Day system in January 1988.

The One Day/One Trial format provides a better cross-section of citizenry to appear as members of juries. Under the old system jurors sat for 30 days and were compensated \$14 a day. There were 39 categories for juror exemption.

Under the One Day/One Trial juror service either lasts one day or for the length of one trial. OJC statistics have indicated that average term of service lasts three days or less. And there are no exemptions to jury duty; even judges are summoned.

Jurors are allowed one postponement. All citizens from ages 18 to 70 are randomly summoned by computer from census lists generated from the cities and towns of a county.

Upon completion of jury duty each juror receives a certificate. He or she is not required to serve for another three years.

With shorter terms of duty the costs of juror compensation plummet. For example, in Franklin County jurors were paid \$79,798 in 1986. Next year under the Middlesex method compensation totaled \$29,137 in Franklin County. In nearby Hampshire County jurors dropped from \$141,669 in 1986 to \$50,655 in 1987.

Jurors now are paid for the first three days of jury duty by their employers, and service beyond three days is paid by the Commonwealth at a rate of \$50 a day.

OJC is located on the ninth, tenth, and eleventh floors of the Middlesex County Courthouse in East Cambridge. It has a staff of 25.

1987 Highlights. In 1987 a total of 754,090 potential jurors were summoned, 256,381 certificates of service were awarded, and 298,002 juror handbooks were mailed. Postage totaled \$583,922.07.



Jury Commissioner Paul Carr and Clerk-Magistrate Helen Pekenia, Franklin Division, Superior Court Department



Operations Manager Rudy LeBel and Census Manager Brian McNally



Head Administrative Assistant Janice DeYoung

TABLE 1
COSTS OF ADMINISTRATION I

		1984	1985	1986	1987
1.	Personnel	322,205	448,817	527,100	519,806
2.	Consultant (Central Account)	16,891	19,199	31,393	41,766
3.	Travel (Central Account)	509	5,377	3,302	3,770
4.	Advertising, Printing & Forms (Central Account)	134,042	201,228	234,558	158,605
5.	Maintenance	4,536	3,971	10,344	18,070
6.	Special Supplies and Expenses	0	0	0	0
7.	Office and Administration	28,455	29,869	36,978	36,278
8.	Postage	317,741	360,360	515,083	583,922
9.	Equipment (Central Account)	16,806	36,608	22,564	217,727
10.	Rental	13,799	37,002	37,311	31,524
11.	Other	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	854,984	1,142,431	1,418,633	1,611,468

* Entries in TABLE are in Dollars for Calendar Years.

TABLE 2

**COSTS OF ADMINISTRATION II
CALENDAR YEAR, 1987**

Item	Account Subsidiary	Amount Expended	Percentage Of Total Budget	(+) (-) 1986
1. Personnel	(01)	519,806	32%	-5%
2. Postage	(14)	583,922	36%	No Change
3. Advertising, Printing & Forms (Central)	(11)	158,605	10%	-7%
4. Office & Administration	(14)	36,278	2%	-1%
5. Equipment (Central)	(15)	217,727	14%	+12% **
6. Consultant (Central)	(03)	41,766	3%	+1%
7. Rental	(16)	31,524	2%	-1%
8. Maintenance	(12)	18,070	1%	No Change
9. Travel (Central)	(10)	3,770	.2%	No Change
<u>TOTAL</u>	=	1,611,468	100%	+12%

** On June 30, 1987, the Office of Jury Commissioner purchased state-of-the-art Optical Scanning Equipment to facilitate the processing of all Trial and Grand Juror summonses.

TABLE 3
1987 POSTAGE EXPENDITURES

SUMMONSES MAILED & RETURNED VIA BUSINESS REPLY

	TOTAL	AMOUNT
January, 1987	45,142	21,133.72
February, 1987	68,830	33,774.30
March, 1987	72,223	35,701.34
April, 1987	53,553	30,599.58
May, 1987	46,220	20,113.50
June, 1987	42,862	22,132.38
July, 1987	79,716	36,907.13
August, 1987	57,556	30,876.06
September, 1987	86,931	40,921.12
October, 1987	90,828	41,599.20
November, 1987	36,118	19,805.22
December, 1987	<u>74,111</u>	<u>33,410.55</u>
TOTAL:	754,090	366,974.10

CERTIFICATES MAILED

	TOTAL	AMOUNT
January, 1987	17,636	3,210.88
February, 1987	19,279	3,497.50
March, 1987	22,815	4,135.50
April, 1987	27,249	4,944.50
May, 1987	21,075	3,823.42
June, 1987	20,599	3,736.42
July, 1987	23,410	4,239.64
August, 1987	17,545	3,187.22
September, 1987	17,841	3,238.70
October, 1987	28,130	5,107.24
November, 1987	17,531	3,172.06
December, 1987	<u>23,271</u>	<u>4,227.66</u>
TOTAL	256,381	46,520.74

TABLE 3 (continued)

HANDBOOKS MAILED

	TOTAL	AMOUNT
January, 1987	27,673	5,235.58
February, 1987	16,614	3,011.96
March, 1987	32,605	5,907.30
April, 1987	25,451	4,611.30
May, 1987	26,611	4,823.14
June, 1987	31,260	5,662.08
July, 1987	17,454	3,167.60
August, 1987	17,728	3,227.52
September, 1987	30,195	5,478.66
October, 1987	23,652	4,297.28
November, 1987	22,048	3,995.60
December, 1987	<u>26,711</u>	<u>3,691.14</u>
TOTAL:	298,002	53,109.16

DATAMAILERS MAILED

	TOTAL	AMOUNT
January, 1987	41,513	7,512.18
February, 1987	33,718	6,094.40
March, 1987	68,055	12,300.62
April, 1987	53,195	9,613.90
May, 1987	36,143	6,535.58
June, 1987	56,919	10,298.30
July, 1987	36,170	6,562.44
August, 1987	34,338	6,210.32
September, 1987	62,599	11,310.38
October, 1987	32,811	7,954.54
November, 1987	68,091	12,297.90
December, 1987	<u>56,950</u>	<u>8,553.58</u>
TOTAL:	580,502	105,244.14

TABLE 3 (continued)

JUROR CHECKS MAILED

	TOTAL	AMOUNT
January, 1987	1,355	260.26
February, 1987	1,809	350.50
March, 1987	1,855	355.86
April, 1987	1,252	238.36
May, 1987	3,092	604.60
June, 1987	2,548	499.96
July, 1987	1,050	208.12
August, 1987	0	0
September, 1987	614	120.68
October, 1987	2,959	577.34
November, 1987	1,602	313.20
December, 1987	<u>1,871</u>	<u>357.90</u>
TOTAL:	20,007	3,886.78

BUSINESS MAILINGS

	AMOUNT
January, 1987	612.56
February, 1987	443.88
March, 1987	942.36
April, 1987	573.58
May, 1987	298.46
June, 1987	718.28
July, 1987	695.72
August, 1987	633.01
September, 1987	851.89
October, 1987	1,079.49
November, 1987	590.96
December, 1987	<u>746.96</u>
TOTAL:	8,187.15

TOTAL POSTAGE EXPENDITURES: \$583,922.07

TABLE 4
JUROR COMPENSATION
(DOLLARS)
BERKSHIRE COUNTY

	YEAR	PITTSFIELD (Grand Jurors)	PITTSFIELD (Trial Jurors)	TOTALS
*	1986	5,104	143,509	148,613
**	1987	18,188	32,059	50,247

All figures represent jury fees for travel and daily compensation paid to jurors for the given calendar year.

- * Last Year of Operation Under the traditional "30-day" Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234.
- ** First Year of Operation Under the One Day/One Trial Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234A.

JUROR COMPENSATION
(DOLLARS)

ESSEX COUNTY

	YEAR	SALEM (Grand Jurors)	SALEM (Trial Jurors)	LAWRENCE (Superior)	NEWBURYPORT (Superior)	PEABODY (District)	HAVERHILL (District)	TOTALS
*	1983	19,060	546,530					565,590
**	1984	45,853	95,714	46,435	64,744	31,905	7,778	292,429
	1985	42,754	68,809	30,555	34,280	24,743	2,432	203,573
	1986	44,857	39,056	40,370	45,458	19,280	2,838	191,859
	1987	38,044	113,331	23,837	25,629	19,498	1,979	222,318

All figures represent jury fees for travel and daily compensation paid to jurors for the given calendar year.

* Last Year of Operation Under the traditional "30-day" Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234.

** First Year of Operation Under the One Day/One Trial Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234A.

TABLE 6

JUROR COMPENSATION
(DOLLARS)

FRANKLIN COUNTY

	YEAR	GREENFIELD (Grand Jurors)	GREENFIELD (Trial Jurors)	TOTALS
*	1986	4,841	73,957	78,798
**	1987	8,984	20,153	29,137

All figures represent jury fees for travel and daily compensation paid to jurors for the given calendar year.

* Last Year of Operation Under the traditional "30-day" Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234.

** First Year of Operation Under the One Day/One Trial Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234A.

TABLE 7

JUROR COMPENSATION
(DOLLARS)

HAMPDEN COUNTY

	YEAR	SPRINGFIELD (Grand Jurors)	SPRINGFIELD (Trial Jurors)	TOTALS
*	1984	38,407	436,973	475,380
**	1985	119,726	111,493	231,219
	1986	127,453	118,193	245,646
	1987	126,893	100,893	227,786

All figures represent jury fees for travel and daily compensation paid to jurors for the given calendar year.

* Last Year of Operation Under the traditional "30-day" Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234.

** First Year of Operation Under the One Day/One Trial Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234A

TABLE 8

JUROR COMPENSATION
(DOLLARS)

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

	YEAR	NORTHAMPTON (Grand Jurors)	NORTHAMPTON (Trial Jurors)	TOTALS
*	1986	5,380	136,289	141,669
**	1987	8,666	41,989	50,655

All figures represent jury fees for travel and daily compensation paid to jurors for the given calendar year.

* Last Year of Operation Under the traditional "30-day" Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234.

** First Year of Operation Under the One Day/One Trial Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234A

TABLE 9

JUROR COMPENSATION
(DOLLARS)

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

	YEAR	CAMBRIDGE (Grand Jurors)	CAMBRIDGE (Trial Jurors)	LOWELL (Superior)	LOWELL (District)	FRAMINGHAM (District)	TOTALS
*	1978	42,848	610,256	171,470	0	17,451	842,025
**	1979	72,800	213,164	16,264	1,882	2,210	306,320
	1980	83,047	241,378	33,874	3,984	2,034	364,317
	1981	95,200	319,082	55,987	814	2,077	473,160
	1982	175,740	334,674	47,491	1,616	3,885	563,406
	1983	103,112	458,525	60,537	4,917	3,111	630,202
	1984	123,342	383,411	43,394	1,587	1,088	552,822
	1985	151,498	361,646	88,572	1,722	1,512	604,950
	1986	169,475	480,683	53,143	1,899	1,255	706,455
	1987	144,668	500,450	56,089	1,424	2,406	705,037

All figures represent jury fees for travel and daily compensation paid to jurors for the given calendar year.

* Last Year of Operation Under the traditional "30-day Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234.

** First Year of Operation Under the One Day/One Trial Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234A.

TABLE 10

JUROR COMPENSATION
(DOLLARS)

NORFOLK COUNTY

	YEAR	NORFOLK @ DEDHAM (Grand Jurors)	NORFOLK @ DEDHAM (Trial Jurors)	TOTALS
*	1985	26,112	385,278	411,390
**	1986	45,531	137,020	182,551
	1987	76,368	112,649	189,017

All figures represent jury fees for travel and daily compensation paid to jurors for the given calendar year.

* Last Year of Operation Under the traditional "30-day" Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234.

** First Year of Operation Under the One Day/One Trial Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234A

TABLE 11

JUROR COMPENSATION
(DOLLARS)

PLYMOUTH COUNTY

	YEAR	PLYMOUTH (Grand Jurors)	BROCKTON (Superior)	WAREHAM (District)	HINGHAM (District)	TOTALS
*	1985	-----	-----	-----	-----	580,148 **
***	1986	54,107	122,190	5,700	1,573	183,570
	1987	45,735	155,439	5,517	2,152	208,843

All figures represent jury fees for travel and daily compensation paid to jurors for the given calendar year.

* Last Year of Operation Under the traditional "30-day" Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234.

** Grand Jurors and Trial Jurors Combined in one Total. Breakdown Not Available.

*** First Year of Operation Under the One Day/One Trial Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234A

JUROR COMPENSATION
(DOLLARS)

SUFFOLK COUNTY

	YEAR	SUFFOLK COUNTY @ BOSTON (Grand Jurors)	SUFFOLK COUNTY @ BOSTON (Trial Jurors)	TOTALS
*	1983	62,765	956,083	1,018,848
**	1984	145,770	522,198	667,968
	1985	148,027	580,439	728,466
	1986	128,625	561,304	689,929
	1987	128,519	415,806	544,325

All figures represent jury fees for travel and daily compensation paid to jurors for the given calendar year.

* Last Year of Operation Under the traditional "30-day" Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234.

** First Year of Operation Under the One Day/One Trial Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234A

TABLE 13

JUROR COMPENSATION
(DOLLARS)

WORCESTER COUNTY

	YEAR	WORCESTER (Grand Jurors)	WORCESTER (Trial Jurors)	FITCHBURG (District)	TOTALS
*	1984	27,281	394,599		421,880
**	1985	75,489	105,076	5,698	186,263
	1986	78,853	76,510	2,071	157,434
	1987	93,674	69,337	2,224	165,235

All figures represent jury fees for travel and daily compensation paid to jurors for the given calendar year.

* Last Year of Operation Under the traditional "30-day" Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234.

** First Year of Operation Under the One Day/One Trial Jury System; M.G.L., CH. 234A

TABLE 14

1987 TOTAL JUROR COMPENSATION*

(DOLLARS)

Includes Grand and Trial Juror Expenses

COUNTY	AMOUNT
Berkshire	50,247
Essex	228,318
Franklin	29,137
Hampden	227,786
Hampshire	50,655
Middlesex	705,037
Norfolk	189,017
Plymouth	208,843
Suffolk	544,325
Worcester	165,235
Total	2,398,600

***Juror fees for travel and daily compensation.**

TABLE 15
JUROR UTILIZATION
ALL COURTS: 1987

1.	Jurors Scheduled to Appear for 1st Day of Service	283,687
2.	Jurors Cancelled via Call-In	52,803
3.	Jurors Absent	25,986
4.	Percent Cancelled via Call-In	19%
5.	Percent Absent	9%
6.	Walk-In Jurors*	31,410
7.	Total Jurors Present for 1st Day of Service	236,308
8.	Jurors Present for 1st Day of Service	236,308
9.	Jurors Sent to Courtroom	107,018
10.	Percent Sent to Courtroom	45%
11.	Jurors Sent to Courtroom	107,018
12.	Jurors Impanelled	35,974
13.	Jurors Challenged for Cause	3,758
14.	Jurors Challenged for Peremptory Reasons	18,737
15.	Other Jurors Participating in Impanelment	13,422
16.	Jurors Sent to Courtroom & Used in Impanelment	71,891
17.	Percent Used in Voir Dire	67%
18.	Jurors Sent to Courtroom Not Used in Impanelment	35,127
19.	Percent Not Used in Voir Dire	33%
20.	Number of Juror Business Days**	3,925
21.	Number of Zero Days***	1,480
22.	Percent Zero Days	38%

* Walk-In Jurors are those jurors who, for a variety of reasons, appear to serve on days other than those on which they were originally scheduled to serve.

** A Juror Business Day is a day on which jurors are told to report to the courthouse to begin their terms of juror service.

*** A Zero day is a day on which jurors are told to appear to serve and are not Used. Zero refers to zero impanelments taking place on that day.

TABLE 16

DISQUALIFIED /EXCUSED JURORS

ALL COURTS

1987

Jurors Summoned = 754,767
 Disqualified/Excused = 215,429
 Percentage of Summoned Jurors Disqualified/Excused = 29%

DISQUALIFICATION REASON	TOTAL	PERCENTAGE OF DISQUALIFIED JURORS	PERCENTAGE OF SUMMONED JURORS
Non-Citizen	12,963	6.02%	2.00%
Age-Over 70	69,480	32.26%	9.20%
Age-Under 18	992	0.46%	0.13%
Language	6,948	3.23%	1.00%
Non-Resident Moved	24,563	11.41%	3.25%
Non-Resident: Year	9,492	4.41%	1.25%
Convicted Felon	3,089	1.43%	0.40%
Prior Service	49,746	23.10%	6.65%
Medical	26,432	12.27%	3.50%
Medical-Custodial	2,536	1.17%	0.33%
Judicial	185	0.08%	0.02%
Business Hardship	26	0.01%	0.01%
Childcare Hardship	112	0.05%	0.01%
Deceased	6,912	3.20%	1.00%
Miscellaneous	140	0.06%	0.01%
Undefined	<u>1,813</u>	<u>0.84%</u>	<u>0.24%</u>
TOTAL =	215,429	100%	29%

Glossary

Administration—The management and settlement of an estate for someone who dies intestate (without a will) or someone with no executor. The court appoints an administrator to oversee the collection of assets, pay the debts and claims against the estate, pay estate taxes, and distribute the remainder of the estate.

Administrative Supervision—A type of supervision in which the primary purpose of the probation officer is the enforcement of the collection of monies and/or any other specific court orders made.

CHINS (Children in Need of Services)—A petition filed in a Juvenile or District Court by a parent, police officer, or a school attendance officer. The petitioner asks the court to intervene on behalf of a juvenile (age 17 or younger) in one of three instances: a runaway child, a disobedient child, and truant child. In a CHINS case, the court may place the child in the custody of the Department of Social Services.

Care and Protection—Alleges that a youngster fails to receive adequate physical and emotional care from his parents or guardian. The court may place the child in the care of the Department of Social Services. This petition is filed in either a Juvenile or District Court by any adult or the child himself.

Chapter 209A—Statute to prevent abuse by any family member. Filed by any person in a District, Probate and Family, or Superior Court, the court may order the defendant to stop abusing the plaintiff, order the defendant to leave the home, award the plaintiff temporary custody of any children, order the defendant to pay temporary support, and for the defendant to pay compensation for any injuries suffered by the plaintiff.

Conservatorship—A court action in which the court determines that a person cannot manage their finances due to age or mental weakness. Court appoints a conservator, who takes over the financial decisions for the person.

Disposition—The final outcome of a case.

DPW—The Department of Public Welfare.

DUIL—Driving under the Influence of Liquor, drunk driving cases.

DYS—Department of Youth Services.

Decree Nisi—The initial judgment of divorce, which can be vacated by the court before becoming absolute, 90 days after entry.

Equitable relief—A court action seeking an injunction to prohibit a party from taking some action or ordering them to do something, as compared to an action at law for a monetary damage award.

Filing—When a case is entered in court.

First instance jury trial—Under trial de novo the defendant chooses a jury instead of a bench trial.

Guardian ad litem—A court-appointed guardian of a juvenile.

Guardianship—A court action declaring a person incompetent to manage their personal and financial affairs due to mental illness or retardation. Court appoints a guardian for the person or may make orders regarding extraordinary medical treatment.

Irretrievable breakdown—A ground for divorce in which one or both parties claim that the marriage relationship has permanently broken down with no fault attributed to either party.

Juvenile Bindover—Chronic juvenile defendants or juveniles who commit violent crimes may be transferred to the jurisdiction of the Superior Court Department to be treated as adults. In Massachusetts, this transfer is referred to as a Juvenile Bindover.

MCI—Massachusetts Correctional Institution.

OCAJ—Office of the Chief Administrative Justice, 218 New Courthouse, Boston, MA 02108.

OCP—Office of the Commissioner of Probation, 4th floor, McCormick Building, Boston, MA 02108.

OUI—Operating Under the Influence. Drunk driving cases.

Partition—A court action in which land owned by several persons is sold and the proceeds divided.

Risk/Need Supervision—A method of differential supervision used by probation officers in the Superior, District, Boston Municipal, and Juvenile Court Departments.

SJC—Supreme Judicial Court, 1300 New Courthouse, Boston, MA 02108.

Separate support and maintenance—A case in which a party seeks a court judgment that they are living apart due to the fault of one party but do not want a divorce. Court usually enters a support order.

Surrender/Supervision violation notices—A probationer who commits a new offense or does not meet the conditions of probation ordered by the court may be brought back to court for violation of probation. In these cases, a Surrender/Supervision Violation Notice is issued to the probationer to notify him/her that a hearing will be conducted concerning the violation.

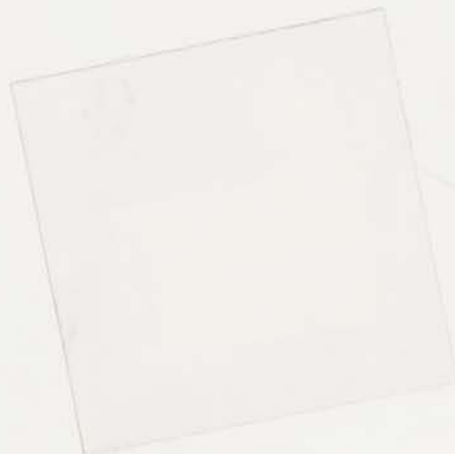
Throughput—The ratio of cases disposed to the number of cases disposed.

Trial de novo—In the District Court, the defendant may appeal a bench trial (only heard by a judge with no jury) for a jury-of-six trial or the defendant originally requests a jury trial.

Trusteeships—A court action in which the court appoints a person (trustee) who holds and administers property or money for the benefit of other beneficiaries).

Court Folk

Jeong Son, Brockton Division	Julie Reed, Dorchester Division	Maribeth Borsari and Brian McNulty, Plymouth Division
Charles Winchester, Woburn Division	Rudy Cabral, Boston Municipal Court Department	Paula Keating, Peabody Division, and Ralph Mondano, Chelsea Division
Jack McCarron and Fred Wilkey, Ayer Division	Ed Gierej and Marie Sherman, Orleans Division	Kathy Delafountain and John Tobin, Boston Municipal Court Department



Court Folk



Office of the Chief Administrative
The Trial Court
300 New Courthouse
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Special 4th Class Rate Book
U.S. Postage Paid
Permit No. 57496